THE LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

1974

JOURNAL

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I. OFFICERS OF THE CONFERENCE

II. BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES, TRUSTEES, OTHER REPRESENTATIVES

III. DAILY PROCEEDINGS

IV. CONDENSED MINUTES

V. APPOINTMENTS

VI. REPORTS

- A. Report of The Conference Councils
- B. Report of Boards
- C. Report of Commissions
- D. Report of Committees
- E. Other Reports

VII. MISCELLANEOUS

- A. Conference Rules
- B. Record of Lay Members
- C. Other Resolutions

VIII. MEMOIRS

IX. CONFERENCE DIRECTORY

X. PASTORAL RECORDS

XI. STATISTICS

- A. Conference Treasurer's Report
- B. Remuneration Special Appointments
- C. Conference Statistician's Condensed Report
- D. Statistical Tables

JOURNAL OF THE

Fourth Session

of the

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

of the

UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

South Central Jurisdiction

held at

CENTENARY COLLEGE

and

FIRST UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

SHREVEPORT, LOUISIANA

MAY 28-31, 1974

☆

L. RAY BRANTON, Editor
P. O. Box 4325
Shreveport, Louisiana 71104

BISHOP FINIS A. CRUTCHFIELD, JR.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION CENTER
Centenary College
Shreveport, Louisiana

I. OFFICERS OF THE CONFERENCE

A. THE LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS

PRESIDENT — Bishop Finis A. Crutchfield, Jr., 1915 American National Bank Building, 200 Carondelet St. 70130 — Residence, 4002 St. Charles Avenue, New Orleans, La. 70115.

SECRETARY — Rev. L. Ray Branton, Box 4325, Shreveport, La. 71104.

ASSISTANT SECRETARIES — Rev. J. C. Bibbons, 1904 Palm St., New Orleans, La. 70118; Rev. C. Richard Hoffpauir, 306 Tioga Road, Pineville, La. 71360; Rev. Jack S. Winegeart, 6130 Pine Ridge Road, Alexandria, La. 71301.

SECRETARY, CONFERENCE ROLL — Rev. Roy E. Mouser, 238 West St. Peter, New Iberia, La. 70560.

STATISTICIAN AND TREASURER — Dr. R. Leonard Cooke, P. O. Box 4303, Shreveport, La. 71104. 861-2840

CHANCELLOR — Mr. W. Davis Cotton, P. O. Box 857, Rayville, La. 71269.

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT — Rev. Clyde S. Clark, 1818 Texas Avenue, Alexandria, La. 71301.

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT — Rev. Robert B. Crichlow, 4044 S. Ramsey Street, Baton Rouge, La. 70808.

HAMMOND DISTRICT — Rev. William P. Fraser, Box 1466, Hammond, La. 70401.

LAFAYETTE DISTRICT — Rev. Kenneth G. McDowell, 401 Live Oak Dr., Lafayette, La. 70501.

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT — Dr. J. Woodrow Hearn, 1611 Hwy. 14, Lake Charles, La. 70601.

MONROE DISTRICT — Rev. Clyde C. Frazier, Jr., 2108 Elmwood St., Monroe, La. 71201.

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT — Dr. Robert F. Harrington, 4600 Prentiss Ave., New Orleans, La. 70126.

RUSTON DISTRICT — Rev. Edward R. Thomas, 319 Glendale Drive, Ruston La. 71270.

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT — Dr. Carl F. Lueg, Sr., 839 Monrovia Street, Shreveport, La. 71106.

B. DELEGATES TO THE GENERAL AND THE JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE 1972

MINISTERIAL DELEGATES TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE

W. T. Handy, Jr., 201 8th St., Nashville, Tenn. 37202
Benedict A. Galloway, 3522 Madison, Shreveport, La. 71104
Jack Cooke, P. O. Box 5038, Shreveport, La. 71105
Robert F. Harrington, 4600 Prentiss Ave., New Orleans, La. 70126
James L. Stovall, 1901 Lexington, Monroe, La. 71201

MINISTERIAL DELEGATES TO THE JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE

Douglas L. McGuire, 10230 Mollylea, Baton Rouge, La. 70815
David L. Dykes, Jr., 623 Oak Hill, Shreveport, La. 71106
L. L. Haynes, Jr., P. O. Box 1841, Baton Rouge, La. 70802
James J. Caraway, 101 Live Oak, Lafayette, La. 70501
Wesley Ralph Cain, 319 Glendale Dr., Ruston, La. 71270
J. Woodrow Hearn, 2119 22nd St., Lake Charles, La. 70601
Henry A. Rickey, 3300 Eton, New Orleans, La. 70114

LAY DELEGATES TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE

Thomas H. Matheny, P. O. Box 221, Hammond, La. 70401
Mrs. Charles B. McGowan, 2081 Ferndale Ave., Baton Rouge, La. 70808
Hubert M. Blanchard, P. O. Box 462, Sulphur, La. 70663
William Davis Cotton, P. O. Box 857, Rayville, La. 71269
G. Leon Netterville, 1870 Harding Blvd., Baton Rouge, La. 70807
Allen L. Brown, 2059 Abundance St., New Orleans, La. 70122

LAY DELEGATES TO THE JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE

Cecil E. Bland, Jr., P. O. Box 4325, Shreveport, La. 71104
William H. Patrick, Jr., 526 Kimbro Drive, Baton Rouge, La. 70808
L. Keith Mason, 852 McCormick St., Shreveport, La. 71104
Truman L. Ward, 500 Walker Street, New Orleans, La. 70124
Dudley V. Snow, 1500 North Market Street, Shreveport, La. 71269
Mrs. Glenn E. Laskey, 710 North Vienna St., Ruston, La. 71270
John Tubb, Route 1, Box 222-I, Pineville, La. 71360

RESERVE MINISTERIAL DELEGATES TO THE JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE

Wyatt D. Boddie, 1303 Speed, Monroe, La. 71201
John M. Winn, 4677 Spain Street, New Orleans, La. 70122
Harvey G. Williamson, 2727 Jackson, Alexandria, La. 71301

RESERVE LAY DELEGATES TO THE JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE

Alfred Stewart, Sr., P. O. Box 2, Donaldsonville, La. 70346
Joe D. Solomon, 92 N. Charmingdale Drive, Monroe, La. 71269
Miss Ethel Alston, 2835 Paris Avenue, New Orleans, La. 70122

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Officers

Resident Bishop ..... Bishop Finis A. Crutchfield
Chairman ..... Dr. George F. Pearce, Jr.
Vice Chairman ..... Mr. Allen L. Brown
Secretary ..... Rev. John B. Koelemay

and

Council Co-Director ..... Rev. L. Ray Branton
Council Co-Director ..... Dr. J. Woodrow Hearn
Chairman of the Cabinet ..... Rev. Clyde S. Clark
Cabinet Member ..... Rev. Clyde C. Frazier, Jr.
Cabinet Member ..... Rev. Byrl J. Moreland, Jr.
Conference Lay Leader ..... Mr. Thomas H. Matheny
President, United Methodist Women ..... Mrs. Robert Compton
Council on Finance and Administration ..... Dr. Henry A. Rickey

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

Bishop Finis A. Crutchfield, 1915 American Bank Building, 200 Carondelet St., New Orleans, La., 70130

The District Superintendents

Dr. W. T. Handy, Jr., Chairman, Conference Board of the Ministry, 201 8th Ave. South, Nashville, Tennessee, 73202

Mr. Hubert Blanchard, Representative, Conference Board of the Laity, 733 Woodland, Sulphur, La., 70663

Rev. James W. Wilson, Co-Chairman, Conference Board of Pensions, 2014 Caffin Avenue, New Orleans, La., 70117

Rev. Carey A. Martin, Chairman, Conference Board of Discipleship, 320 Mattie St., Denham Springs, La., 70726

Mrs. Elizabeth Thomas, Representative, Conference Board of Discipleship, 2848 Tanner, Baton Rouge, La. 70807

Dr. John A. Bayliss, Chairman, Conference Board of Global Ministries, 3900 St. Charles Ave., New Orleans, La., 70115

Rev. Alfred L. Norris, Representative, Conference Board of Global Ministries, 2309 Dryades St., New Orleans, La., 70113.

Rev. James Graham, Representative, Board of Church and Society, P. O. Box 112, Shreveport, La., 71101

Mrs. Mae Etta Castain, Representative, Board of Church and Society, 1615 Hardtner, Alexandria, La., 71301

Mrs. Inez W. Christentery, Chairperson, Commission on Religion and Race, 1940 Tennessee, Baton Rouge, La., 70802

Mrs. W. M. Nolan, Chairperson, Conference Commission on Archives and History, Box 215, Oak Ridge, La. 71264

Dr. Douglas L. McGuire, Representative, Commission on Higher Education, 10230 Mollylea, Baton Rouge, La., 70815

Dr. Benedict A. Galloway, President, Conference Board of Trustees, 3522 Madison Park, Shreveport, La., 71104

Rev. Edward O. Pickens, Chairman, Conference Commission on Equitable Salaries, Box 812, Mansfield, La., 71057

Rev. L. Ray Branton, Conference Secretary, P. O. Box 4325, Shreveport, La., 71104

Mrs. Robert Compton, President, Conference United Methodist Women, Rt. 1, Box 202, Jennings, La., 70546

Mrs. W. F. Atkinson, Representative, Conference United Methodist Women, 211 Montgomery Dr., Lafayette, La., 70501

Two Representatives, Conference Youth Organization
Two Young Adults

Mr. Thomas H. Matheny, Conference Lay Leader, P. O. Box 221, Hammond, La., 70401

One Lay Person from Each District, to be elected by the District Council on Ministries:

Alexandria District: Mrs. L. R. Rone, 2004 Andrews St., Alexandria, La., 71301

Baton Rouge District: O. W. Marrs, 2242 Monaco Dr., Baton Rouge, La., 70815

Hammond District: Lokey Faller, Woodland Park, Hammond, La., 70401

Lafayette District: Mr. M. S. White, Box 58, New Iberia, La., 70560

Lake Charles District: I. K. Abraham, 601 N. Cherry, Lake Charles, La. 70601

Monroe District: Leon McIntosh, Route 3, Rayville, La. 71269

New Orleans District: Mr. Reid C. Draffen, Jr., 801 Moss Lane,, New Orleans, La., 70123

Ruston District: Mr. Ed Gulley, 508 Goode Ave., Minden, La., 71055

Shreveport District: Mr. Dudley V. Snow, 1500 North Market Street, Shreveport, La., 71269

Rev. L. Ray Branton, Co-Director, Conference Council on Ministries, P. O. Box 4325, Shreveport, La., (Ex-Officio without vote)

Dr. J. Woodrow Hearn, Co-Director, Conference Council on Ministries, P. O. Box 4325, Shreveport, La. (Ex-Officio without vote)

Associate Director(s) (Ex Officio without vote)

Rev. W. Ralph Cain, Area Provost, 1114 American Bank Building, 200 Carondelet St., New Orleans, La., 70130 (Ex-Officio without vote)

Dr. R. Leonard Cooke, Conference Treasurer, P. O. Box 4303, Shreveport, La., 71104 (Ex Officio without vote)

Dr. Henry A. Rickey, Chairman, Conference Council on Finance and Administration, 3300 Eton St., New Orleans, La., 70114 (Ex-officio without vote)

Rev. Byrl J. Moreland, Jr., Representative Conference Council on Finance and Administration, Box 69, Hammond, La., 70401 (Ex-officio without vote)

Dr. Jack Cooke, Member, General Council on Ministries, Box 5038, Shreveport, La. 71105 (Ex-officio without vote)

Mrs. Dorothy Mae Taylor, Member, General Council on Ministries, Rep. Headquarters, 2722 Melpomene St., New Orleans, La., 70113 (Ex-officio without vote)

Rev. Roy E. Mouser, Member, General Board of Pensions, 238 W. St. Peter St., New Iberia, La., 70560 (Ex-officio without vote)

Dr. L. L. Haynes, Jr., Member, General Board of Discipleship, P. O. Box 1841, Baton Rouge, La., 70821 (Ex-officio without vote)

Mrs. Charles B. McGowan, Member, General Board of Global Ministries, 2081 Ferndale Ave., Baton Rouge, La., 70808 (Ex-officio without vote)

Dr. William H. Patrick, Member, General Board of Higher Education and Ministry, 526 Kimbro Drive, Baton Rouge, La., 70808 (Ex-officio without vote)

Dr. L. Keith Mason, Member, General Board of Publications, 852 McCormick St., Shreveport, La., 71104 (Ex-officio without vote)

II. COUNCIL, BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES, TRUSTEES, REPRESENTATIVES

A. COUNCIL

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION—**Chairman,** Henry A. Rickey; **Vice-Chairman,** G. Leon Netterville; **Secretary,** Byrl J. Moreland.

Five Ministers—Byrl Moreland, Moses Jackson, Jerome Cain, Henry Rickey, James Caraway.

Six Lay Persons—G. Leon Netterville, 1870 Harding Blvd., Baton Rouge, 70807; Weldon Brumfield, Sr., c/o Brumfield Motor, Amite 70422; Haynes Harkey, P. O. Box 1791, Monroe 71201; J. Ed Pierson, 214 Adelaid St., Natchitoches 71457; W. A. Baker, Sr., P. O. Box 785, Slidell 70458; Shelby Smith, P. O. Box 95, Shreveport 71102.

B. BOARDS

(Note—Additional ex-officio members of Conference Boards are listed in **The Book of Discipline**)

BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY—**Chairman,** James L. Stovall; **Vice-Chairman,** Warren L. Blakeman; **Secretary,** James A. Graham.

Clerical Members—Henry Blount, William McCutcheon, David Corley, Robert L. Lawton, Warren Blakeman, James Stovall, William Mayo, Cleburne Quaid, James Graham.

Lay Members—
Mrs. Mae Etta Castain, 1615 Hardtner, Alexandria, 71301
O. W. Marrs, 2242 Monaco Dr., Baton Rouge 70815
Mrs. Bascom Talley, Jr., Pinehurst, Bogalusa, 70427
Mrs. Mattie Stinson, 319 Center St., New Iberia, 70560
Mrs. George Chastain, 813 Henrietta, Lake Charles, 70601
W. Leon McIntosh, Rt. 3, Rayville, 71269
Azalea Stevenson, 2405 St. Bernard, New Orleans, 70122
Dr. Robert Kemmerly, 102 Emerald Dr., Minden 71055
Dr. Fred Willis, Jr.

A Youth—
Aaron Boudreaux

A Young Adult—
Mark Goodgame

BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP—**Chairman,** Carey A. Marton; **Vice-Chairman,** Samuel W. Walker; **Secretary,** Jack Paris.

Clerical Members—James Jones, Carey Martin, Joe McClain, Robert McCammon, Odell Simmons, Bill Haskell, Sam Walker, George Harkins, Dr. Jack Cooke.

Lay Members—
Mrs. Wayne Fallin, 1425 Donahue Ferry Rd., Pineville 71360
Mrs. Elizabeth Thomas
T. J. Butler, P. O. Box 482, Franklinton 70438
Jack Paris, 157 Arlington Dr., Lafayette 70501
Irvin K. Abraham, 601 Cherry St., Lake Charles 70601
Jack Dew, 3715 McMillan Road, West Monroe 71291
Walter P. Harris, Sr., 8223 Sycamore, New Orleans 70118
John Sidney Garrett, Haynesville.
Mrs. Leon Gray, 4025 Creswell Rd., Shreveport, 71106

A Youth—
Paul Hearn, 1611 Hwy. 14, Lake Charles, 70601

A Young Adult—
Carolyn C. Bowers.

The Conference Secretary of Evangelism—
Jimmy D. Pyles.

MINISTERS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

James W. Ailor, Donald C. Cottrill, James H. Humphreys, David Barrett Peabody

DIRECTORS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Rita Ellison Crowell, Norma Kathryn Garlington, JoAnn Garma, J. David Stone

EDUCATIONAL ASSISTANTS

Mrs. G. E. Boggs, Mrs. Elvin A. Burgess, Jr., Mrs. Velma Fallin, Mrs. Elizabeth T. Gray, Mrs. Wayne Keahy, Mrs. Charlotte Lynas, Mrs. James A. Marsalis

DIRECTOR OF MUSIC

John Hutton, Jr.

BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

Chairman, John A. Bayliss; **Vice-Chairman,** Alfred L. Norris; **Secretary,** Mrs. G. W. Dameron.

Clerical Members—Don Hall (DMS), Dr. L. L. Haynes, Phil Woodland (DMS), J. Vernon Fairley, Deen Thompson, Terral Lowe, Alfred Norris, Leon C. Scott, W. E. Nolan (DMS).

Lay Members—

Mrs. George Dameron, 112 Redd Dr., Pineville, 71360
Marcus Burks
Nick Saladino, 309 Ave. 9, Kentwood, 70444
Mrs. B. E. Fox, Sr., 1121 Farmerville Rd., New Iberia, 70560
Mrs. Howard Carter
Milton Johnson, 2017 S. Sixth St., Monroe, 71201
Ernest Arnold, 4320 Gen. Pershing, New Orleans, 70115
Dr. Charles Payne, Springhill, 71075
Mrs. Jack E. Carlisle, 1520 Concord St., Shreveport
Mrs. C. B. McGowan, General Board of Global Ministries, ex officio

Five Members at Large (one to be 18-30 years of age)—

Vernita Booker, John Bayliss, Lylln Guth, Kirby Vining, John Jackson.

Other Members Elected by Other Bodies—

A liaison from other Conference Program Boards
A person, 18 or younger, elected by Conference Youth Team
A college student chosen by state student organization
Conference Missionary Secretary: Garland C. Dean, Jr.
Conference Lay Leader: Thomas H. Matheny
Conference Secretary of Evangelism: Jimmy D. Pyles
President of Conference United Methodist Women: Mrs. Robert Compton
Coordinator of Global Concerns of Conference United Methodist Women: Mrs. F. E. Kennon, 402 Pennsylvania Ave., Minden, La., 71055

BOARD OF THE LAITY—**Chairman,** Thomas H. Matheny, P. O. Box 221, Hammond, La. 70401; **Vice-Chairman,** Allen L. Brown, 2021 Louisiana Ave., New Orleans, La. 70115; Associate Conference Lay Leader for Lay Life and Work, Hubert M. Blanchard, P. O. Box 462, Sulphur, La. 70663; Associate Conference Lay Leader for Stewardship and Finance, Willie A. Joseph, 1206 Lake St., Natchitoches, La. 71457; **Secretary-Treasurer,** John W. Trotter, P. O. Box 235, New Iberia, La. 70560; **Conference Director, United Methodist Men,** Eloi Primeaux, Box 143, Hayes, La. 70646

Members—District Lay Leaders, Associate District Lay Leaders, District Superintendents, Directors of Adult Work, Youth Work, and Children's Work of the Conference Council on Ministries, Conference President UMW, Conference Board Program Directors, and Conference President of United Methodist Youth.

Cabinet Laison—

Clyde Clark.

DISTRICT BOARD OF THE LAITY

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT:

District Lay Leader—Charles Goodgame, 317 Lawrence Blvd., Pineville, La. 71360

Associate District Lay Leader, Lay Life and Work—J. E. Hines, Jr., 5220 Robinson Dr., Alexandria, La. 71301

Associate District Lay Leader, Stewardship and Finance—Mrs. Daisy Larry, P. O. Box 5692, Alexandria, La. 71301

Director, United Methodist Men—Kermit Cummings, 517 Hiawatha Trail, Pineville, La. 71360

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Leona Vallery, 110 Barrett, Pineville, La. 71360

Treasurer—Mrs. Leona Vallery, 110 Barrett, Pineville, La. 71360

District Superintendent—Dr. Clyde S. Clark, 1818 Texas Ave., Alexandria, La. 71301

1000 Club—Mr. Edward Vallery, 110 Barrett, Pineville, La. 71360

Howard Daughenbaugh Scholarships—V. J. French, Drawer A, Jena, La. 71342

Lay Speaking—Robert Nash, 2711 Hills Road, Pineville, La. 71360

Evangelism—Rev. Jimmy Pyles, Box 635, Jonesville, La. 71343

Associate District Lay Leaders—
Arthur L. Hass, Jr., Box 278, Pollock, La. 71467
A. L. Cobbs, 4115 Railroad Ave., Alexandria, La. 71360
Mike Pitts, 600 Cleco Drive, Apt. 106, Pineville, La. 71301
Mrs. Mae Etta Castain, 1615 Hartner, Alexandria, La. 71301
Mrs. T. C. Young, 5109 McArthur Drive, Alexandria, La. 71301
M. C. McNeal, Center Point, La. 71323
Wilber Hathorn, Rt. 1, Cheneyville, La. 71325

Others—
Rev. Harvey Williamson, 1703 Alexander Dr., Alexandria, La. 71301
Rev. Nathaniel Perry, P. O. Box 1866, Alexandria, La. 71301
Rev. Kenneth Fisher, 1516 Turner St., Alexandria, La. 71301

Youth—
Marvin M. Goodgame, 317 Lawrence Blvd., Pineville, La. 71360

President UMW—
Mrs. Luther Rone, 2004 Andrews, Alexandria, La. 71301

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT:

District Lay Leader—O. W. Marrs, 2242 Monaco Dr., Baton Rouge, La. 70815

Associate District Lay Leader Lay Life and Work—Mr. George Hill, 855 E. Lakeview, Baton Rouge, La. 70810

Associate District Lay Leader, Stewardship and Finance—Mr. J. H. Nobles, 1645 Olive St., Baton Rouge, La. 70802

Director, United Methodist Men—Mr. Ofney K. Ellis, 4910 Wilmot St., Baton Rouge, La. 70805

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Marielouise Alexander, 5637 Matthews St., Baton Rouge, La. 70812

District Superintendent—Rev. Robert B. Crichlow, 4044 S. Ramsey St., Baton Rouge, La. 70808

Treasurer—Mr. M. E. Taylor, Box 425, Denham Springs, La. 70726
Baton Rouge, La. 70808

1000 Club—Mr. James Wesley Chambers, 1481 Pollark Parkway, Baton Rouge, La. 70808

Howard Daughenbaugh Scholarships—Dr. James G. McMurray, 720 Rodney Dr., Baton Rouge, La. 70810

Lay Speaking—Mr. Felton E. Butler, 825 St. Rose Ave., Baton Rouge, La. 70802

Training—Dr. Leon Netterville, 1870 Harding Blvd., Baton Rouge, La. 70807

Disaster Relief—Mr. Walton B. Joiner, 541 N. Parkway Place, Baton Rouge, La. 70815

Others—Rev. Robert Williams, 149 North 14th St., Baton Rouge, La. 70802

Youth—Miss Y. C. Berry, P. O. Box 144, Zachary, La. 70791

President UMW—Mrs. Walter Brock, 3744 Ridgetop Dr., Baton Rouge, La. 70809

HAMMOND DISTRICT:

District Lay Leader—Nick A. Saladino, 309 Ave. G., Kentwood, La. 70444

Associate District Lay Leader, Lay Life and Work—W. A. Baker, 1380 9th St., Slidell, La. 70458

Associate District Lay Leader, Stewardship and Finance—L. P. Batte, Greensburg, La. 70441

Director, United Methodist Men—Mervin Falcoln

Recording Secretary—Sam Clay, Jr., 1408 University Dr., Hammond, La. 70401

Treasurer—W. L. Billups, 805 Western Ave., Hammond, La. 70401

District Superintendent—Rev. William Fraser, Box 1466, Hammond, La. 70601

1000 Club—Robert Wilks, Kentwood, La. 70444

Howard Daughenbaugh Scholarships—Dr. C. O. Henneman, Hammond, La. 70401

Lay Speaking—S. N. Fitzmorris, P. O. Box 27, Ponchatoula, La. 70454

Lay Witness—Nick A. Saladino, 309 Ave. G., Kentwood, La. 70444

President UMW—Mrs. Jack Hively, 432 Holly Dr., LaPlace, La. 70068

LAFAYETTE DISTRICT:

District Lay Leader—Woodrow F. Atkinson, 211 Montgomery Dr., Lafayette, La. 70601

Associate District Leader, Lay Life and Work—George Landry, P. O. Box 338, Patterson, La. 70392

Associate District Lay Leader, Stewardship and Finance—Gayle Perry, 125 Elmwood Dr., Lafayette, La. 70501

Director, United Methodist Men—Harry Cross, Box 2565, Morgan City, La. 70380

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Mattye L. Stinson, 319 Center St., New Iberia 70560

Treasurer—Gayle Perry, 125 Elmwood Drive, Lafayette, La. 70501

District Superintendent—Rev. Kenneth McDowell, 401 Live Oak Dr., Lafayette, La. 70501

1000 Club—Wayne Gilmore, P. O. Box 72, Opelousas, La. 70570

Howard Daughenbaugh Scholarships—Rodney Young, 205 W. 10th St., Crowley, La. 70526

Lay Speaking—Gordon H. Bordelon, Rt. 3, Box 657 B, Opelousas, La .70570

Lay Witness—Jack Paris, 157 Arlington, Lafayette, La. 70501

Associate District Lay Leaders—
N. M. Aldridge, 970 Julia St., Opelousas, La. 70570
Dr. Don Bardwell, 113 Julia St., Opelousas, La. 70570
Walter Bruner, Branch, La. 70516
Clarence Callais, Rt. 2, Box 155A, Cut Off, La. 70345
Mrs. Lavella Christman, 402 Live Oak Dr., Lafayette, La. 70501
Harry Cross, Box 2565, Morgan City, La. 70380

Bob Croom, 500 Marguerite St., Lafayette, La. 70501
Frank Duckworth, 207 Park St., Abbeville, La. 70510
Macon Faulkner, P. O. Box 1429, Crowley, La. 70526
A. V. Giron, P. O. Box 581, Opelousas, La. 70570
John T. Green, III, 219 Grand Ave., Lafayette, La. 70501
Ben Mayfield, 605 Debby Dr., Lafayette, La. 70501
B. A. Rose, 350 West Vine St., Opelousas, La. 70570
D. C. Walther, 1205 St. Charles, Houma, La. 70360

Others—Frank Hunter, 411 5th St., Abbeville, La. 70510
Mrs. Lottie Jones, 319 Jefferson St., New Iberia, La. 70560
Rev. T. E. McElroy, 601 S. Market St., Opelousas, La. 70570

Youth—Jes Montgomery, 130 Clark St., Lafayette, La .70501

President UMW—Mrs. Helene Atkinson, 211 Montgomery, Lafayette, La. 70501

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT:

District Lay Leader—John E. Bergstedt., P. O. Box 1844, Lake Charles, La. 70601

Associate District Lay Leader, Lay Life and Work—Allan Stackhouse, 1412 N. Church Street, Jennings, La. 70546

Associate District Lay Leader, Stewardship and Finance—

Directors, United Methodist Men—James Benoit, 4325 Benoit Lane, Lake Charles, La. 70601

Recording Secretary—Larry Skrine, 4123 Center Street, Lake Charles, La. 70601

Treasurer—W. A. Ford, 3707 Brentwood Drive, Lake Charles, La. 70601

District Superintendent—Dr. J. Woodrow Hearn, 2119 22nd St., Lake Charles, La. 70601

1000 Club—Claudius Mayo, 918 Clarence Street, Lake Charles, La. 70601

Howard Daughenbaugh Scholarships—Robert Hayes, 509 Dolby Street, Lake Charles, La. 70601

Lay Speaking—Hubert Blanchard, P. O. Box 462, Sulphur, La. 70663

Associate District Lay Leader—I. K. Abraham, 601 No. Cherry Street, Lake Charles, La. 70601

East Sub-District Leader—Nathan Avant, Rt. 1, Box 85, Jennings, La .70456

North Sub-District Leader—James Nelson, 116 Henderson Street, DeRidder, La. 70634

Central Sub-District Leader—John Taylor, 625 Enterprise Boulevard, Lake Charles, La. 70601

Western Sub-District Leader—Donis Hines, Route 1, Box 194A, DeQuincy, La. 70633

South Sub-District Leader—Edwin Kelley, Cameron, La. 70631

President UMW—Mrs. Leon Hoffpauir, Rt. 3, Box 256, Lake Charles, La. 70601

MONROE DISTRICT:

District Lay Leader—W. Leon McIntosh, Route 3, Rayville, La. 71269

Associate District Lay Leader, Lay Life and Work—Jim Pichoff, P. O. Drawer Q, Oak Grove, La. 71263

Associate District Lay Leader Stewardship and Finance—Jack Dew, 3715 McMillan Rd., West Monroe, La. 71291

Director, United Methodist Men—John C. Kenton

Recording Secretary—Milton Johnson, 2017 S. Sixth, Monroe, La. 71201

Treasurer—H. B. Cruthirds, 2205 Ann St., Monroe, La. 71201

District Superintendent—Rev. Clyde Frazier, 2108 Elmwood Drive, Monroe, La. 71201

1000 Club—Douglas Lawton, 5510 Operations Rd., Monroe, La. 71201

Howard Daughenbaugh Scholarships—Cecil Brewer, Wisner, La. 71378

Lay Speaking—E. L. "Buddy" Harrison, 3805 Spurgeon Dr., Monroe, La. 71201

Lay Leader Development—Walter Harris

Associate District Lay Leaders—
Donald Brown
Jesse Custer, 2913 Dick Taylor, Monroe, La. 71201
Herb Moffett, 1514 Cedar Street, West Monroe, La. 71291
Carlton Johnson, 302 Lakeview, Delhi, La. 71232
Jason Johnson, 206 Camellia Dr., Monroe, La. 71201
Pershing Robinson
James Spencer, P. O. Box 577, Farmerville, La. 71241
Dwain Tharpe, Crowville, La. 71230

Others—
Rev. Jim Wilson, 4104 Grammont St., Monroe, La. 71201
Rev. Bill Haskell, Box 395, Delhi, La. 71232
Joe Solomon, 92 Charmingdale, Monroe, La. 71201

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT:

District Lay Leader—Reid C. Draffen, 801 Moss Lane, Kenner, La. 70062

Vice-Chairman—Mr. Arthur Robertson, 2724 Mexico St., New Orleans, La. 70122

Associate District Lay Leader, Lay Life and Work—Jay Burns, Rt. 2, Box E17, Luling, La. 70070

Associate District Lay Leader Stewardship and Finance—Charles Kilbert, 4307 Hollygrove, New Orleans, La. 70118

Director, United Methodist Men—Sam Populas, Sr., 7900 Nevada St., Metairie, La. 70003

Recording Secretary—Hilmot P. Herman, 316 Arnold Ave., Harahan, La. 70123

Treasurer—Joseph Pierce, 1020 Adams, New Orleans, La. 70118

District Superintendent—Dr. Robert F. Harrington, 4600 Prentiss Ave., New Orleans, La. 70126

1000 Club—Walter P. Harris, Sr., 2317 Haring Road, Metairie, La. 70003
Samuel Johnson, 3030 Gen. Ogden, New Orleans, La. 70018

Howard Daughenbaugh Scholarship—Samuel Johnson
Walter P. Harris, Sr.

Lay Speaking—Jett C. Arthur, 3013 Ridgeway Dr., Metairie, La. 70004

Associate District Lay Leaders—
Truman L. Ward, 500 Walker St., New Orleans, La. 70124
Ernest Arnold, 4320 Gen. Pershing, New Orleans, La. 70115
Joseph Pellerin, 9024 Belfast, New Orleans, La. 70118
Homer Abel, 1616 Mason Smith Ave., Metairie, La. 70004
Chester Horn, 8409 Jeanette, New Orleans, La. 70118
Mrs. Althea Butler, 2027 N. Villere St., New Orleans, La. 70118
Mrs. Doris Bush, 1215 Solon St., Gretna, La. 70053
Mrs. Vernita Booker, 2300 Magnolia St., New Orleans, La. 70115
Wilton Trotter, 7605 Wilson, Harahan, La. 70123
Robert Dyer, 20 Trinidad Dr., Kenner, La. 70062
Peter Davidson, 4427 Walmsley, New Orleans, La. 70125

Youth—Paul Herman, 316 Arnold, Harahan, La. 70123

President UMW—Mrs. Amy Ward, 500 Walker St., New Orleans, La. 70124

RUSTON DISTRICT:

District Lay Leader—Ed Gulley, 508 Goode Ave., Minden, La. 71055

Associate District Lay Leader, Lay Life and Work—

Associate District Lay Leader, Stewardship & Finance—Dr. Robert M. Caruthers

Recording Secretary—Mrs. R. J. McGehe

Treasurer—R. O. Machen, Jr., People's Bank, Minden, La. 71055

District Superintendent—Ed Thomas, 319 Glendale Drive, Ruston, La. 71270

1000 Club—Jimmy Love, Rt. 3, Box 356, Ruston, La. 71270

Howard Daughenbaugh Scholarships—Hale Shadow, Drawer 1, Ruston, La. 71270

Associate District Lay Leaders—
Robert Humbel, Quitman, La. 71268
Henry Matthews, Minden, La. 71055
Douglas McKenzie, Box 36, Homer, La. 71040
Leroy DeFreese, Grayson, La. 71435

President UMW—Mrs. J. D. Cardwell, Rt. 2, Box 28A, Simsboro, La. 71275 71275

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT:

District Lay Leader—W. C. Patterson, 1359 Hawkins St., Shreveport, La. 71107

Associate District Lay Leader, Lay Life and Work—Albert L. Moody, 1954 Murphy St., Shreveport, La. 71103

Associate District Lay Leader Stewardship and Finance—Cecil Bland, 254 College, Shreveport, La. 71104

Director United Methodist Men—A. J. Williams, P. O. Box 543, Mansfield, La. 71052

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Wiley B. Gardner, Box 445, Mooringsport, La. 71060

Treasurer—Mrs. Wiley B. Gardner

District Superintendent—Dr. Carl F. Lueg, 839 Monrovia St., Shreveport, La. 71106

1000 Club—Ed Bloxom, 426 Jann Dr., Shreveport, La. 71106

Howard Daughenbaugh Scholarships—E. E. Moore, 1810 Abbie St., Shreveport, La. 71103

Lay Speaking—Mrs. E. T. Bibbons, 1544 Gary St., Shreveport, La. 71103

District Lay Retreat—H. H. Smith, Post Office, Bossier City, La. 71010

Associate District Lay Leaders—
Walter Seymour, Box 37, Bethany, La. 71107
Mrs. Jean Benson, 3405 Oleander St., Bossier City, La. 71010
Mr. Henry Davis, 4320 Colonial Heights, Shreveport, La. 71109
Mrs. Guiton, Route 3, Mansfield, La. 71052
Bunk Smith, Box 855, Vivian, La. 71082
Nick Jones, 542 Fuller St., Shreveport La. 71108
Nathaniel Lilly, P. O. Box 543, Mansfield, La. 71152
Archie Worsham, P. O. Box 52, Coushatta, La. 71019

BOARD OF MINISTRY—**Chairman**, W. T. Handy, Jr.; **Vice-Chairman and Treasurer**, Donice Alverson; **Secretary**, Gilbert Wade; **Registrar**, Tracy Arnold; **Asst. Registrar**, Alfred Pollar.

Clerical Members—Donice W. Alverson, Tracy R. Arnold, Tommy R. Bergeron, Wallace Blackwood. William C. Blakely, Henry Blount, J. Henry Bowdon, Jr., Angus Carruth, Carole Cotton Winn, Willis W. Dear, George

Duerson, D. L. Dykes, Jr., Bertrand Griffin, W. T. Handy, Jr., Harry A. Harrington, Freddie Henderson, Charles Humphreys, Robert H. Jamieson, Randle James, William L. Jones, Miss Lea Joyner, John M. Lee, Jerry Means, Merlin W. Merrill, Robert Miller, Alfred L. Norris, Robert L. Peyton, Alfred Pollar, Webb D. Pomeroy, Robert L. Potter, Kenneth Reed, George H. Sherman, Lonnie Sibley, W. Odell Simmons, J. C. Skinner, Edgar D. Smith, Robert Ed Taylor, Roger Transpers, Gilbert Wade, Jr., Nathaniel P. Williams, Dr. Theodore Weber, Robert Harrington, Leslie P. Norris, Abraham E. Davis, Nathaniel P. Perry, John M. Winn, Jr., Donald R. Avery.

DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON THE MINISTRY:

Alexandria District—George Cunningham, Stone Caraway, Jack Winegeart Nathaniel P. Perry, Theodore Smith, J. W. Mathews.

Baton Rouge District—George Calvin, Dana Dawson, Freddie Henderson, Randy James, Robert Miller.

Hammond District—Byrl Moreland, Joe W. McClain, Arthur A. Robinson, Angus L. Carruth, John Lee, Dr. Carl Wethers.

Lafayette District—Jerry A. Means, T. E. McElroy, James J. Caraway, Edgar D. Smith, Tracy R. Arnold, George H. Sherman, Jr., Major M. Goldman.

Lake Charles District—Kenneth R. Reed, Moses T. Jackson, Jr., Eskel L. Tatum, Tom O. Crosby, Jr., Warren H. Blakeman.

Monroe District—Isaac A. Patton, Jr., John H. Sewell, Terral T. Lowe, W. D. Boddie, William Haskell, J. Henry Bowdon, Jr.

New Orleans District—Donice W. Alverson, J. W. Wilson, Samuel W. Walker, Sr., Robert H. Jamieson, George A. Duerson, Alfred Pollar, Fred O. Shirley.

Ruston District—Merlin W. Merrill, William M. Stokes, Jr., Cleburne W. Quaid, George M. Harkins.

Shreveport District—Robert Ed Taylor, Hugh L. Baker, B. A. Galloway, Webb D. Pomeroy, A. E. Davis, Jack Cooke, Lonnie M. Sibley.

BOARD OF PENSIONS—**Co-Chairmen,** Roy E. Mouser and James W. Wilson; **Vice-Chairman,** Charles C. Beard; **General Secretary,** Stone W. Caraway. **Insurance Secretary,** John B. Koelemay.

Class of Eight Elected for Term Expiring in 1976

Clerical Members—Beverly E. Bond, A. D. St. Amant, Jr., John Koelemay, J. W. Wilson.

Lay Members—
Harry T. Statham, 12 Curry Court, Metairie, 70003
D. Allen Collette, P. O. Box 270, Lake Charles, 70601
John W. Clarke, Jr., 19 Fair Oaks Dr., Monroe 71201
Judge R. J. O'Neal, 229 Prospect St., Shreveport 71104

Class of 8 Elected for Term Expiring in 1980

Clerical Members—T. E. McElroy, George F. Pearce, Jr., Stone W. Caraway, Roy E. Mouser

Lay Members—
J. E. Hines, 520 Robinson, Alexandria 71301
John D. Caruthers, Jr., 320 Boulevard St., Shreveport 71107
George C. Dixon, Jr., 3726 Cornell St., Shreveport 71107
Charles C. Beard, 741 Livingston Ave., Shreveport 71107

BOARD OF TRUSTEES—**President**, B. A. Galloway; **Vice-President**, William R. London; **Secretary**, W. D. Cotton.

Six Ministers and Six Lay Members in Classes for Alternating Terms of Three Years—

Terms Expiring in 1975—James M. Poole, Walter P. Harris, Sr., Hubert M. Blanchard, William R. London, Jr.

Terms Expiring in 1976—W. Davis Cotton, Robert C. Carter, Kirby Vining, Shelby Smith.

Terms Expiring in 1977—Benedict Galloway, Allen Brown, Tom Matheny, Harvey Williamson.

DISTRICT BOARDS OF CHURCH LOCATIONS AND BUILDINGS:

Alexandria District—
Clerical Members—Richard Hoffpauir, Harvey G. Williamson, Kenneth Fisher
Lay Members—Bob Nash, Roy Baramore

Baton Rouge District—
Clerical Members—W. C. August, William Blakely, Lamar Smith
Lay Members—Charles Hansbrough, E. R. Nilson, Sharp Stafford

Hammond District—
Clerical Members—Spiller Milton, Byrl Moreland, Beverly E. Bond
Lay Members—W. A. Baker, Fred Jackson, W. H. Brumfield, Sr.

Lafayette District: Houma Area—
Clerical Members—Roger D. Lathan, A. Jerome Cain, Bob L. Lawton
Lay Members—Benson Riggin, Mrs. G. Hill, Milton Cancienne, Jr.

Lafayette Dristrict: Lafayette Area
Clerical Members—Gary L. Van Horn, Edgar D. Smith, A. G. Taylor
Lay Members—Francis Green, Guy Johnston, Charles Cyr

Lake Charles District—
Clerical Members—Deen Thompson, George Pearce, Raymond Crofoot
Lay Members—Frank Pryce, Hubert Blanchard, Henry C. LeVois

Monroe District—
Clerical Members—Robert L. Peyton, James E. Christie, Arby W. Coody
Lay Members—Roy Johns, G. Thomas Frazer, E. J. Sievers

New Orleans District—
Clerical Members—Alfred L. Norris, J. P. McKeithen, Robert H. Jamieson
Lay Members—Walter P. Harris, Sr., Allen L. Brown, Robert Johnston

Ruston District—
Clerical Members—W. O. Lynch, Jr., Leon C. Scott, Lael S. Jones
Lay Members—L. D. McGehee, E. W. Nelson, Jimmie Love

Shreveport District—
Clerical Members—K. G. Rorie, John R. Johns, C. J. Harrison
Lay Members—J. L. Saxon, Mrs. Jack Carlisle, Wesley Dowling

C. COMMISSIONS

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY—**Chairperson**, Mrs. W. M. Nolan; **Vice-Chairman**, James E. Christie; **Archivist**, Mrs. John Cook; **Historian**, Dr. Walter Lowrey.
Mrs. W. M. Nolan, Oak Ridge, 71264
O. W. Christopher
Daniel C. Thompson, 2601 Gentilly Blvd., Dillard University, N.O.
James E. Christie
E. H. House, Jr.
Mrs. John Cook, 119 Taliaferro, Shreveport

Dr. Walter Lowrey, P. O. Box 4188, Centenary College, Shreveport 71104
Richard Colquett, 2616 Leap Lane, Shreveport 71109
Claudius Mayo, 918 Clarence, Lake Charles 70601
Rev. W. T. Handy, Sr., Ex-officio

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES AND SUSTENTATION—
Chairman, Edward O. Pickens
J. W. Matthews
T. Waldo Morgan
Louis Streams
Mrs. Lottie Jones, 319 Jefferson St., New Iberia 70570
Don Risinger
Mrs. Lucille Goodwin
Richard Walton
Ed Gulley
E. O. Pickens

COMMISSION ON HIGHER EDUCATION—**Chairman,** William H. Patrick; **Vice-Chairman,** Douglas L. McGuire; **Secretary,** Jack S. Winegeart.

One Member From Each District—
Jack Winegeart
Douglas McGuire
Weldon Brumfield, Jr.
N. M. Aldridge, 970 Julia St., Opelousas 70570
Eloi Primeaux, P. O. Box 143, Hayes
Mrs. Julis Smith, 528 Haynes Ave., Bastrop 71220
Mrs. Eleanor Bingham, 6425 Marcie, Metairie
Dr. Robert M. Caruthers, Ruston, La. 71270
Kenneth G. Rorie

One Person From Student Movement in Louisiana (President of Student Movement)

Ex-Officio—William N. Patrick, Jr. Member of General Board of Higher Education and Ministry, 1040 Castle Kirk, Baton Rouge 70808

COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE—**Chairperson,** Mrs. Inez W. Chrisentery; **Vice-Chairman,** J. Henry Bowdon, Jr.; **Secretary,** Susan Callahan.

Clerical Members—Kenneth Fisher, Lamar Smith, O. W. Christipher, Edgar Smith, Charles Humphreys, W. D. Boddie, Richard C. Hebert, Terry C. Willis, J. Henry Bowdon, Jr.

Lay Members—Dr. Cedric Lowery
Mrs. Inez Chrisentery, 1940 Tennessee, Baton Rouge
Mrs. Magnolia White, 1916 N. Ave., Bogalusa
Sam White, P. O. Box 58, New Iberia 70560
Paul Palmer
Mrs. Gloria Bennett, 1402 Speede Ave., Monroe 71201
Truman Ward, 500 Walker, N.O. 70124
Cedric Barnes, % Christian Funeral Home, Ruston 71270
Dr. Robert E. Haley, 523 N. Marlborough Circle, Shreveport

A Youth 18 Years or Younger—Susan Callahan, Rt. 2, Box 307, Iowa 70647

A Young Adult—Kathy Breazeale, 922 Main St., Franklin 70538

D. COMMITTEES

COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES—
Mrs. G. M. Anderson, Jack Cooke, Albert M. Moody, James Moore, DeWitt Ginn, Vanessa Medlock

COMMITTEE ON JOURNAL—
Clerical Members—Abe Conerly, J. C. Bibbons
Lay Members—Hale Shadow, Cecil Bland, Elizabeth Langford

COMMITTEE ON THE LAY WORKER—

Lay Members—Mrs. Charles McGowan, Wayne Gilmore, Jimmy Love, Mrs. L. G. Thomas.

A Representative From the Board of Ministry—Webb Pomeroy

One Other Person—Robert Williams

COMMITTEE ON REVIEW AND RESOLUTIONS—
Robert H. Jamieson, William R. London, Jr., George W. Ross, Mrs. Howard Carter, Marcus D. Wren, Cynthia Coe

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION—
Chairman, D. L. McGuire

Five Elders—Douglas McGuire, Max Butler, Don Hall, William Mayo, Gilbert Wade

Five Reserves—Byrl Moreland, Bill Sirman, Robert C. Carter, Bob Harrington, John Hamilton

E. TRUSTEES & BOARDS OF DIRECTORS

CAMP BREWER (Trustees):

Superintendents of Alexandria and Lafayette Districts—

Five Clerical Members—George McVay, David Strozier, Stone Caraway, Theodore Smith, Richard Hoffpauir

Three Lay Members—Charles N. White, Thilo Steinschulte, Roy James

CENTENARY COLLEGE OF LOUISIANA (Board of Trustees):

Officers—George D. Nelson, Chairman; J. Hugh Watson, Vice Chairman; Charlton H. Lyons, Jr., Secretary; Patty Powell Forbing, Asst. Secretary

Term Expires in 1975—John B. Atkins, Jr. (Shreveport), Wm. Russell Barrow (Shreveport), Charles Ellis Brown (Shreveport), Marlin W. Drake (Shreveport), James C. Gardner (Shreveport), Robert U. Haslanger (Houston, Texas), Emmett R. Hook (Shreveport), Voris King (Lake Charles), Mrs. Glenn E. Laskey (Ruston), Rev. Dr. Carl F. Lueg, Sr. (Shreveport), Charlton H. Lyons, Jr. (Shreveport), Loy Beene Moore (Shreveport), George D. Nelson (Shreveport), Mrs. W. Peyton Shehee, Jr. (Shreveport), Rev. Dr. Bentley Sloane (Shreveport), N. H. Wheless, Jr. (Shreveport), Rev. Harvey G. Williamson (Alexandria)

Term Expires in 1976—Floyd C. Boswell (Shreveport), Mrs. Beyon S. Cheesman (Shreveport), Rev. Dr. Jack Cooke (Shreveport), Rev. Dr. D. L. Dykes (Shreveport), Murray C. Fincher (New Orleans), Mrs. Thomas E. Hogan (Shreveport), G. W. James (Ruston), T. B. Lanford (Shreveport), Harry R. Nelson (Shreveport), Mrs. Justin R. Querbes III (Shreveport), Rev. Kent Kilbourne (Metairie), D. A. Raymond, Jr. (Shreveport), Albert Sklar (Shreveport), J. Hugh Watson (Shreveport), Dr. W. Juan Watkins (Shreveport)

Term Expires in 1977—Mrs. G. M. Anderson, Douglas F. Attaway, Benedict A. Galloway, Sam B. Grayson, John S. Hardy, Will H. Jackson, Charles D. Knight, J. C. Love, Jr., Douglas L. McGuire, James N. Patterson, Cecil E. Ramey, Jr., Joe D. Waggonner Jr. Paul Dale Waller

Life Members—Rev. Dr. J. Henry Bowdon Sr. (Lake Charles), Paul M. Brown (Shreveport), Col. S. Perry Brown (Austin, Texas), Mrs. Ruth Jones Cadwallader (New Orleans), Howard R. Crumley (Shreveport), Rev. Dr. James T. Harris (Franklinton), O. D. Harrison (Shreveport), Mrs. Ed E. Hurley (Shreveport), Rev. Dr. H. L. Johns (Monroe), Hon. Sam H. Jones (Lake Charles), Mrs. Glenn E. Laskey (Ruston), Charlton H. Lyons, Sr. (Shreveport, Bonneau Peters (Shreveport), Rev. Dr. G. W. Pomeroy (Lake Charles), Rev. Dr. B. C. Taylor (Shreveport), J. Robert Welsh (Shreveport)

Ex Officio Members—Bishop of Louisiana Area, United Methodist Church; Dr. John Horton Allen (Shreveport)

Honorary Life Member—D. P. Hamilton

GLENWOOD HOSPITAL—BOARD OF TRUSTEES:

Terms Expiring 1975—L. A. Branch, W. H. Fleming, Jesse S. Heard, F. C. McConnell, John McCormick, Robert Peyton, Eugene Smith, I. P. West, and Bishop of the Conference

Terms Expiring 1976—Dr. F. E. Bennett, Jr., Kent Bread, Jeff W. Caldwell, Jr., Jack Dew, G. Thomas Frazier, P. B. Mangum A. T. Mitchell, Clifton Tennison, Jack Warren, Edward M. Watkins

Terms Expiring 1977—Hugh B. Balfour, Fred E. Bennett, Sr., Ed Thomas, W. D. Cotton, Clyde C. Frazier, Edward W. Stinson, R. G. Taylor, C. E. Vaughan, George T. Walker

GULFSIDE ASSOCIATION—TRUSTEES: W. T. Handy, Jr., William R. London, Thomas H. Matheny

THE LAFON HOME—

Terms Expiring in 1975—Mrs. A. Bynum, Mr. W. A. Davis, Reverend S. W. Walker, Mr. C. C. Weil, Reverend N. P. Williams, Reverend Robert Williams, Alfred Norris

Terms Expiring in 1976—Mr. Milton Adler, Mr. H. C. Bynum, Sr., Mrs. A. Delaney, Mr. Mark Isaacs, Att. S. Johnson, Reverend W. R. London, Reverend J. Murdock

Terms Expiring in 1977—Dr. L. J. Clanton, Rev. L. L. Haynes, J. T. Hendrix, Dr. W. R. Hicks, Mrs. Sigmend Katz, J. O. Misshore, Jr., E. W. Sims, A. V. Williams

LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE—TRUSTEES:
Henry C. Blount, Jr., Mrs. Charles B. McGowan

LOUISIANA METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME —

BOARD OF DIRECTORS:

Ex-Officio Members—Resident Bishop of the Louisiana Area, Bishop Finis A. Crutchfield
District Superintendent of the Ruston District
President of the Annual Conference, United Methodist Women, Mrs. Robert Compton
Recording Secretary of the Annual Conference, United Methodist Women, Mrs. W. S. Norris
Pastor, Trinity United Methodist Church, Ruston, La., Rev. Merlin W. Merrill, **Secretary**
Pastor, Grace United Methodist Church, Ruston, La., Rev. W. O. Lynch, Jr.
Superintendent, Louisiana Methodist Children's Home, Mr. Terrel J. DeVille

Terms to Expire 1974—Mr. Floyd B. James,, **Vice President**, Ruston; Dr. L. Keith Mason, Shreveport; Judge Chris Barnett, Shreveport; Dr. Paul M. Davis, Alexandria; Mr. George Holstead, Ruston

Terms to Expire 1975—Mrs. Peyton Shehee, Shreveport; Mr. W. H. Brumfield, Amite; Mr. R. E. Holladay III, Ruston; Mrs. G. E. Laskey, Ruston; Mr. R. C. Croom, Lafayette

Terms to Expire 1976—Mr. W. A. J. Lewis, Ruston; Rev. Fred S. Flurry, New Iberia; Rev. Leonard L. Haynes, Jr., Baton Rouge; Mr. Lucius D. McGehee, **Treasurer**, Ruston; Mr. Roy C. Windsor, Jr., Monroe

THE METHODIST HOME HOSPITAL—BOARD OF DIRECTORS:

Superintendent: Rev. Richard E. Walton, P. O. Box 15109, Station B, New Orleans, La. 70175

Ex Officio Board Members—Bishop Finis A. Crutchfield, 1915 American Bank Building, 200 Carondelet Street, New Orleans, La. 70130
Dr. Robert F. Harrington, Dillard University, 2601 Gentilly Boulevard, New Orleans, La. 70122

BOARD MEMBERS:

Alexandria—Rev. N. P. Perry, Box 1866, Alexandria, La. 71301
Mr. John Tubb, 5901 Pine Drive, Pineville, La. 71360

Baton Rouge—Dr. Dana Dawson, Box 1349, Baton Rouge, La. 70821
Mr. Jones S. Davis, Box 911, Baton Rouge, La. 70821

Hammond—Rev. J. Phil Woodland, Slidell, La.
Dr. Collins Lipscomb, Ponchatoula, La.

Lafayette—Dr. D. C. Walther, 1205 St. Charles, Houma, La. 70360
Rev. Kenneth McDowell, 401 Live Oak Drive, Lafayette, La. 70501

Lake Charles—Mr. C. R. Fugatt, Rt. 1, Box 981-A, Sulphur, La. 70663
Rev. W. Odell Simmons, 161 Lee Avenue, DeRidder, La. 70634

Monroe—Mr. Jack Warren, 1207 Cullen Drive, Bastrop, La. 71220
Rev. Henry Bowden, 501 S. Louisa, Rayville, La. 71269

Natchitoches—Rev. Daniel W. Tohline, Box 156, Jonesboro, La. 71251
Mr. Sidney B. Evans, 100 St. Claire Avenue, Natchitoches, La. 71457

New Orleans—Rev. W. F. Mayo, 2512 Margie Street, Metairie, La. 70003
Mr. Allen L. Brown, 2059 Abundance, New Orleans, La. 70122

Ruston—Mr. J. C. Love, Jr., T. L. James Building, Ruston, La. 71270
Rev. Kirby A. Vining, 903 Broadway, Minden, La. 71055

Shreveport—Dr. B. A. Galloway, 3522 Madison Park, Shreveport, La. 71104
Mrs. G. M. Anderson, 713 Edgemont, Shreveport, La. 71106

At Large Members—
Rev. Alfred L. Norris, 2309 Dryades, New Orleans, La. 70113
Dr. John Bayliss, 3900 St. Charles, New Orleans, La. 70115
Rev. Fred O. Shirley, 5875 Canal Street, New Orleans, La. 70124
Mrs. Inez Chrisentery, 1940 Tennessee, Baton Rouge, La.
Mr. Kenneth Sanders, 4713 Purdue Street, Metairie, La. 70003
Miss Mildred Evans, 2 Chatham Drive, New Orleans, La. 70122
Mr. A. J. Ganier, 116 Betz Avenue, Jefferson, La. 70121

METHODIST HOSPITAL, NEW ORLEANS—BOARD OF DIRECTORS:

Terms Expiring 1975—Mrs. Margaret B. Manis, Charles E. McHale, Jr., J. W. Mills, Jr., Sen. Michael H. O'Keefe, M. Kenneth Schor ,Bingham C. Stewart, Ray H. Triplett, George D. Williams, John Barnes, Elmo S. Koschel

Terms Expiring 1976—Alfred M. Barnes, Sr., Sherwood A. Cuyler, Alfred F. Hanson, Dr. Robert F. Harrington, Dr. Homer L. Hitt, Rev. John B. Koelemay, Pendleton E. Lehde, Claude Simons, C. C. Walther

Terms Expiring 1977—Charles O. Backstrom, Jr.. Willis A. Baker, Allen L. Brown, Edward N. Lennox, Bishop Finis A. Crutchfield, Norwood Hingle, Jr., Frank Incaprera, M.D., Paul Naccari, M.D.

PEOPLES' COMMUNITY CENTER—BOARD OF DIRECTORS:

Terms Expiring 1975—Ernest Arnold, John A. Bayliss, Miss Vernita J. Booker, Mrs. Marcus Burks, Mrs. Josephine Capelton, Mrs. Celestine S. Cook, George A. Duerson, Valma Eli, Walter Harris, Veora Lundy.

Terms Expiring 1976—Don W. Alverson, Mrs. Lucinda Bynum, Mrs. Maude P. Harris, Mrs. Inez Henderson, Mrs. Gloria Hoover, Samuel Johnson, Charles Kilbert, Bill Koonce, Miss Audrey Scott, Samuel W. Walker

Terms Expiring 1977—Stephen Barnes, Allen Brown, Mrs. Althea Butler, M. W. McCaleb, Mrs. Elizabeth McGowan, Mrs. Martha McQuitty, N. P. Perry, James Singleton, Mrs. Dorothy Taylor, N. P. Williams, J. Phillip Woodland

Ex Officio Members—The Resident Bishop, Bishop Finis A. Crutchfield; The District Superintendent, Doctor R. Harrington; The Louisiana Conference's Board of Missions Representative, Reverend Howard L. Milo; The Conference President of the United Methodist Women, Mrs. Robert F. Compton. The Conference Lay Leader, Mr. Tom Matheny; The Representative of the District Board of Missions, Reverend

J. P. McKeithen; The District President of the United Methodist Women, Mrs. Truman Ward; The District Lay Leader, Mr. Reid Draffen; Mrs. Dorothy Chapman, Executive Secretary, Board of Global Ministries

President—Robert F. Harrington

The Nominating Committee—Mrs. Althea Butler, Chairman; Mrs. Inez Henderson, Reverend George Duerson, Reverend N. P. Perry, Mrs. Lizzie Jackson

RETIRED MINISTERS' HOMES BOARD:

Honorary Lifetime Members—James B. Grambling, J. R. Russell

Terms Expiring 1975—James Adams, Harold Riggs, Mrs. Ruth Carter

Terms Expiring 1976—Elizabeth Langford, Mike John Jr., Merlin Merrill

Terms Expiring 1977—Henry Y. Galloway, Raymond Crofoot, L. L. Haynes, Jr.

Ex Officio Members—Chairman Conference Board of Pensions, Board of Global Ministries, and a Cabinet Representative.

MT. SEQUOYAH ASSEMBLY TRUSTEE:
Luman E. Douglas

ST. PAUL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY TRUSTEE:
J. Woodrow Hearn

SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY TRUSTEES:
Clerical Member— Carl F. Lueg
Lay Member—Floyd B. James

DIRECTORS AND TRUSTEES OF WESLEY FOUNDATIONS:

Wesley Foundation, Louisiana Tech University—Board of Directors 1974-75—Ruston District Superintendent, Reverend Merlin W. Merrill, Reverend W. O. Lynch, Jr., Reverend William A. Rowell, James C. Love, III, Dr. Richard L. Gibbs Mrs. B. M. Cassidy, Mrs. W. A. J. Lewis, Mrs. Woodrow W. Lyles, Dr. Philip F. Rice, Dr. Ronald D. Salmon, Charles A. Killgore, Morgan D. Peoples, Edgar L. Chase, Miss Annis Cawthon, H. L. Henry, Jr., Fred Higginbotham, Ray Harris, Mrs. J. T. Folk Sr., Dr. James D. Spencer, Mrs. Spencer Riser, Reverend William M. Stokes, Jr., David M. "Chip" Henry, Mark C. Morgan, Miss Linda C. King

Wesley Foundation, Louisiana Tech University—Board of Trustees, 1974-75—J. C. Love, Jr., Chairman; Dr. Marvin T. Green, Sr., Mrs. Glenn E. Laskey, R. D. Madden, W. B. Lewis, W. H. Funderburk

The Uniting Campus Ministry at LSU, Baton Rouge—Board of Directors—
Terms Expiring 1974—Mrs. Thomas B. Pugh, Mr. Don R. Fuller, Mr. W. Shelby McKenzie, Rev. Robert C. Carter, Rev. Douglas McGuire, Mrs. D. A. Flynt, Mrs. Dwight Agner
Terms Expiring 1975—Mr. William C. Burks, Mrs. Charles B. McGowan, Ms. Gwen Redding, Mr. Tom L. Miller, Rev. Freddie Henderson
Terms Expiring 1976—Mr. Roger Guissinger,, Mrs. Inez Christentery, Rev. Bertrand Griffin, Dr. William H. Patrick, Jr., Rev. George Calvin, Dr. Ralph M. Dreger, Dr. Robert S. Reich
Ex Officio—Rev. Robert Crichlow, Rev. Lamar Smith

Wesley Foundation, LSU, Eunice—Board of Directors—
Lionel Marcel, William M. Finnin, Sr., Robert B. Crichlow, Jr., Ed. Henkel, Heaton B. Crammer, Homer Bailes. Abe. M. Conerly, R. M. Harris, Pastor—Church Point Church, Mrs. Annie L. DeRouen, Marion Rose, Hillman Miller, Hugh Rainey, Edwin Hair, I. J. McNeilly, Jr., H. G. Bucklin, C. L. Hester, Jr., Glen Putnam, Tony Hylton, J. C. Morgan, Gordon H. Bordelon, Dr. William Lembeck, Mrs. Jean Lembeck, Mrs. Joan Hernandez

Wesley Foundation, LSU-Shreveport—Board of Directors—
Dr. L. M. Hardy, Dr. Ken Purdy, Mrs. Weyth Tate, Mrs. Harold Longfellow, Rev. James Poole

Wesley Foundation, McNeese State University—Board of Directors, 1974— Chairman—James Kelly

Vice Chairman—David Lehman

Secretary—Jean Williams

Treasurer—Bill Ford

Program Committee Chairman—Rev. H. A. Harrington

Finance & Budget Committee Chairman—Eloi Primeaux

Parsonage Committee Chairman—Dorothy Carter

Personnel Committee Chairman—R. O. Boisture

Public Relations Committee Chairman—William Matthews

Student Council President—Sue Wilson

Student Council Vice-president—Joan Blakey

Student Council Secretary—Anna Leger

Mrs. Jerry Jones, Robert McPherson, Raymond E. Gipson, Mrs. Jack Unis, James Bailey, Opal Miller, Inez Scammahorn, Robert Erwin, Sherry Martin, Patsy Demeritt, Mrs. H. H. Stone, George Cotton, Jon Hahn, Ralph Womack, William Lyford, Jeaneal Godwin, Bobby Marshall, George Perello, J. W. Sistrunk, H. G. Bucklin, Mrs. Tom Bergstedt, Mrs. R. Sheffield, Mrs. Mildred Schanz, Gary Herrman, Henry Gillett, Robert Hayes, Debbie Prejean, Dr. J. Woodrow Hearn, District Superintendent; Rev. Robert E. Townsend, Director; Rev. J. C. Skinner, Rev. Eskell Tatum

Trustees—Class of 1974—John Mims, Hyman Simmons, Gene Wittler

Class of 1975—Billy Rentrop, H. G. Bucklin, David C. Lehman

Class of 1976—Allen Collette, Bill Lyford, Dr. Ralph Womack

Wesley Foundation, Nicholls State University—Board of Directors— Dr. Marie Fletcher, Mr. and Mrs. Harold Buckmaster, Mr. and Mrs. Dan Knight

Wesley Foundation, Northeast Louisiana University—Board of Directors—

Terms Expiring 1977—Mr. Gene Boozer, W. M. Gannaway, Jack Warren, Gene Watkins, Mrs. G. E. Boggs

Terms Expiring 1976—Buddy Head, Jack Rowan, Pat Garrett, Grace Earl, Lucille Goodwin

Terms Expiring 1975—Don Spencer, Donnie Ellerman, Mrs. W. A. Coates, Eugene Smith, Boyd Wilkins, Mrs. Jack Pogue, Isaac Patton, Henry Bowden, William Haskell, Larry Black, Harold Shephard, Nancy Fuly, Jennette Bison, Laverne Semes, Rob Stanton, David Chisholm, Nancy Eloi, Kathy Harkins

Ex Officio—Clyde Frazier, James Christie, W. D. Boddie, James Stovall, Jim Wilson, W. L. McIntosh, Carl Lueg, Ray Love, A. E. Franklin, Bob Peyton

Trustees—1977—Haynes Harkey, Jr., Bernard Waite

1976—Herbert Walker, W. T. Blackwell

1975—H. B. Cruthirds, J. Wm. Smith, Jr.

Wesley Foundation, Northwestern State University—Board of Directors 1974— Dr. T. Burt Boone, Chairman; Mr. Willie A. Joseph, Vice-Chairman; Miss Martha Lou Carroll, Secretary; Dr. W. A. Philp, Treasurer

Dr. Richard Galloway, Mrs. W. A. Bradley, Dr. Jay Hix, Mrs. W. K. Norman, Mrs. Marion Nesum, Rev. Lillard Bevill, Dr. E. R. Black

Ex Officio—Alexandria District Superintendent, President of Student Council, Wesley Foundation Director.

Board of Trustees 1974—Mr. Robert Breedlove, Chairman; Mr. Ronald Martin, Vice-chairman, Treasurer, and Secretary

Mr. Sidney Evans, Mr. Charles White, Mr. I. E. Robertson, Mr. Burton Weaver, Jr., Mr. R. S. Fly, Mr. Dennis Shell, Rev. Dr. Clyde S. Clark

Ex Officio—Wesley Foundation Director

Wesley Foundation, Southeastern Louisiana University—Board of Directors—

Terms Expiring 1975—Marjorie Miller, Dr. Byram Schisler, Dr. James Wilcox

Terms Expiring 1976—Dr. George Hess, John Pleasant, Dr. Pat Settoon

Terms Expiring 1977—Dr. Troy Cox, V. J. Hite, Spencer Murphy

Members at Large—Terms Expiring 1975—Daphne Walker, Willie Packer, Bungie Barker

Terms Expiring 1976—Welton Brumfield, Jr., Beverly Bond, Dr. Spencer Murphy

Terms Expiring 1977—W. J. Clifton, Spiller Milton, Joseph Way, J. P. Woodland

Members at Large Outside District—Jay Seale, III

Supporting Communion—Mel Falgoust

Ex Officio—Rev. William Fraser, Rev. Byrl Moreland, Rev. Howard Grant, Mrs. Jack Hively

Student Members—Janet Singletary, David Kimball, Charleen Raitz, Laurie Baham, Joyce Hart, Judy Shiell, Larry Hood

Board of Trustees—Terms Expiring 1975—E. A. Courtney, Lokey Faller

Terms Expiring 1976—Al LeBlanc, Tom Matheny, Nick Saladino

Terms Expiring 1977—Sam Clay, Landon Greaves, C. H. Watts, Robert T. Violette

Wesley Foundation, Southern University—Board of Directors—

Terms Expiring 1974—Mrs. Lois Heath ,Mr. Fred McCord, Mr. Alvin Barrie, Miss Jackie Thompson

Terms Expiring 1975—Rev. G. W. Calvin, Rev. Douglas McGuire, Mr. Roger Guissinger, Dr. L. L. Haynes, Mrs. Inez Chrisentery

Terms Expiring 1976—Dr. Matthew Crawford, Miss Lillian Ennis, Mr. Don Fuller, Rev. Lamar Smith

Ex Officio—Rev. Robert B. Crichlow, Dist. Superintendent; Dr. G. L. Netterville, President—S.U.; Rev. William Finnin, Jr., Campus Minister —LSU; Rev. Freddie C. Henderson

Wesley Foundation, University of Southwestern Louisiana—Board of Directors—

Ex Officio Members—Rev. Jerry Means, 1st Lafayette; Rev. Jimmy Caraway, Asbury, Lafayette; Rev. Gary Van Horn, Davidson, Lafayette; Rev. Edgar Smith, Mallalieu, Lafayette; Rev. Ken McDowell, Superintendent; Rev. L. Ray Branton, Council on Ministries; Mrs. Richard Wiley, UMW, 1st Lafayette; Mrs. Warren Trimm, Asbury, Lafayette, UMW; Mrs. S. L. Ross, UMW, Davidson, Lafayette; Mrs. Aaron Boudreaux, UMW, Mallalieu, Lafayette; Mrs. Nat Whittington, UMW, Ivanhoe, Lafayette; John Keller, Student, USL; Claire Martin, Student, USL

Terms Expiring 1978—Clyde George, Mrs. Albert Agnew, Russell Arceneaux, Pastor, Opelousas, Mrs. Gladney Hoffpauir

Terms Expiring 1977—Paul VanHorn, Sam White, Frank Hunter, Ron Sarver, Rev. Fred Flurry

Terms Expiring 1976—Dr. Charles Cain, Rev. Tracy Arnold, Mrs. Rosa Lynn Miller, Dr. Lewis Schwarz, Rev. A. G. Taylor

Terms Expiring 1975—Miss Julia Duke, Leander Gray III, Mrs. Belvin Fox, Sr., Rev. George McVay, Miss Emma Bridges

Trustees—Terms Expiring 1975—Dr. Charles Cain, Eloi Girard, Clyde Johnston

Terms Expiring 1976—John Trotter, Miss Julia Duke, Mrs. Leebob Cox

Terms Expiring 1977—Rev. Edgar Smith, J. Y. Foreman, Mrs. W. F. Atkinson

United Methodist Ministries in Higher Education—New Orleans—Board of Directors—

Terms Expiring in 1975—Mr. Allen Brown, Ms. Wadsworth Davis, Rev. John Koelemay, Rev. William London

Terms Expiring in 1976—Mrs. June Soniat, Mr. Richard Beltz, Rev. George Ross, Rev. Carole Cotton Winn

Terms Expiring in 1977—Mrs. Judy Domer, Rev. Alfred Norris, Rev. William Jones

Terms Expiring in 1978—Mr. Don Filleo, Mrs. Peggy Evans, Rev. Richard Hebert

One-Year Terms Expiring in 1975—Tulane: F—Mr. Don Moore, S—Mark Rowe; UNO: F—Dr. James Ellis, S—James Stewart; SUNO: Dillard: F—Ms. Barbara Murray, Delgado; F—Dr. Cecil Groves.

Ex Officio Members—District Superintendent: Rev. Robert Harrington; Lay Leaders of N.O. District: Mr. Reid C. Draffen, Jr., or his designate; President of N.O. W.S.C.S.: Mrs. Truman Ward, or her designate; Members of Commission on Higher Education from New Orleans District: Mrs. Eleanor Bingham; Campus Ministry Staff: Tulane University—Rev. Roy Nash, UNO, Delgado—Jerry Fuller, Dillard, SUNO

F. OTHER REPRESENTATIVES AND OFFICERS

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

Conference Officers

President—Mrs. Robert Compton, Rt. 1, Box 202, Jennings 70546

Vice President—Mrs. Ardessie C. Prophet, P. O. Box 73709, Baton Rouge 70807

Secretary—Mrs. Elizabeth N. Thomas, 2848 Tanner St., Baton Rouge 70807

Treasurer—Mrs. Robert H. Brupbacher, Jr., 1234 Stephens, Baton Rouge 70808

Mission Coordinators for:

Christian Global Concerns—Mrs. F. E. Kennon, 402 Pennsylvania Ave., Minden 71055

Christian Personhood—Mrs. W. J. Packer, P. O. Box 851, Slidell 70458

Christian Social Involvement—Mrs. Arthur M. Johnson, 1125 Portland Ave., Shreveport 71103

Supportive Community—Mrs. George M. Chastain, 813 Henrietta Lane, Lake Charles 70601

Secretary of Program Resources—Mrs. Martin Wagnon, 514 Fifth St., Jennings 70546

Chairperson, Committee on Membership—Mrs. Nancy Tebow, P. O. Box 267, Bunkie 71322

Chairperson, Committee on Nominations—Mrs. E. Mae Calvin, 8933 Stroelitz St., New Orleans 70118

COMMISSIONERS, LOUISIANA METHODIST:

Clerical members—George Duerson, W. Odell Simmons, Leslie Norris

Lay members—Mildred Evans, C. O. Holland, R. P. Lay

ELECTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS TO GENERAL BOARDS AND AGENCIES:

Council on Ministries—Jack Cooke, Mrs. Dorothy May Taylor

Board of Church and Society—Bishop Finis A. Crutchfield

Board of Discipleship—L. L. Haynes, Jr.

Board of Global Ministries—Mrs. Charles B. McGowan

Board of Higher Education and Ministry—William H. Patrick, Jr.

Board of Publications—L. Keith Mason

Judicial Council—Thomas H. Matheny

President, National Fellowship of Council Directors—J. Woodrow Hearn

ELECTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS TO JURISDICTIONAL BOARDS AND AGENCIES:

Jurisdictional Council on Ministries—Allen L. Brown, J. Woodrow Hearn

Jurisdictional Council on Finance and Administration—Henry A. Rickey

LOUISIANA INTER-CHURCH CONFERENCE REPRESENTATIVES—

18 Clerical representatives: The Resident Bishop, L. Ray Branton, M. C. Cady, O. W. Christopher, Jack Cooke, Abraham Davis, B. A. Galloway, W. T. Handy, Jr., George Harkness, Robert F. Harrington, J. Woodrow Hearn, James H. Humphreys, D. L. McGuire, W. F. Mayo, N. P. Perry, James L. Stovall, Deen Thompson, Harvey Williamson

19 Lay represntatives: Hubert Blanchard, Allen Brown, Steve Carrington, William Carter, W. D. Cotton, Mrs. G. W. Dameron, Michael Franklin, Milton Johnson, Mrs. Lottie Jones, Mrs. Charles McGowan, Thomas H. Matheny, G. Leon Netterville, W. C. Patterson, M. W. Rolland, N. S. Saladino, Dennis Shell, Wadsworth Davis, Charles Teemer, John Tubb

8 reserve clerical: Robert E. Carter, George B. Cunningham, Donald J. Hall, J. D. V. Hamilton, Jr., Bonnie Ruth Holley, M. M. Goldman, John M. Winn, Jr., James Philip Woodland

8 reserve lay: Mrs. Inez Chrisentery, C. A. Connaughton, Bob Croom, Carleton Johnson, Jimmy Love, Eloi Primeaux, J. D. Racca, Arthur Robertson

2 youth delegates—Rebecca Longfellow, Rory Dyson

Other Nominations:

Conference Chancellor: W. D. Cotton

Conference Secretary: L. Ray Branton

Conference Assistant Secretaries: J. C. Bibbons, C. Richard Hoffpauir, Jack S. Winegeart

III. DAILY PROCEEDINGS

A. Called Session

SATURDAY, MARCH 2, 1974

FIRST UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, BATON ROUGE

Morning Session — 8:45 A.M.

Opening Celebration—Bishop Finis A. Crutchfield called the Conference to order. Hymn No. 58 "We Come Unto Our Father's God", was sung. Mr. Walter Brock was at the organ. Bishop Crutchfield led in prayer.

Baptism—Bishop Crutchfield, assisted by Dr. J. Woodrow Hearn, baptized Taneeka Kuianette Jackson, born Dec. 18, 1973, the daughter of Reverend and Mrs. Moses T. Jackson, Sr.

Registration—It was announced that registration was completed at the time of pre-conference registration and receiving of badges. Only those with appropriate badges would be eligible to vote.

Bar Of Conference—The entire sanctuary of the church was designated as the "Bar Of The Conference".

Agenda—Rev. Ralph Cain moved that the agenda of the conference be as follows:

1. Lafon Protestant Home
2. The Inn, Inc.
3. The report of the Structure Study Committee

In order that related matters may be acted upon in proper order (and so that matters which may require more time for discussion may be placed in the agenda for this report first) the Structure Study Committee Report shall be acted upon in this order:

1. Recommendation V — Administrative Assistant.
2. Recommendation IV — Districts.
3. Recommendation III — Council on Ministries.
4. Other recommendations in the order in which they are printed in the report.

The Motion was seconded and adopted.

Conference Chancellor—At the Bishop's invitation, Judge W. D. Cotton, Chancellor of the Conference joined Bishop Crutchfield at the podium to serve as parliamentarian of the Conference.

Welcome—Dr. Dana Dawson, pastor of host church, welcomed the members of the Conference and visitors. He stated that this was the first annual conference since 1945 to be held at the First United Methodist Church in Baton Rouge. The Church was started in 1810 and became a station in 1834.

Members—Bishop Crutchfield announced that the current session was composed of members to the last annual conference plus those new delegates made necessary by the approval of the constitutional amendment of the United Methodist Church. He gave directions as to how the conference would proceed with its work.

Report of the Lafon Protestant Home—Reverend Alfred Pollar presented the report. On motion, duly seconded and adopted by a two-thirds vote, the Conference voted to waive the requirement that the report and recommendations be published in the pre-conference report. The report stated that the Board of Directors of the Lafon Home of the Louisiana Annual Conference, United Methodist Church (formerly Lafon Old Folks Home of the Methodist Episcopal Church) recommended that the Articles of Incorporation of the Home be amended so as to change the name of the corporation to—"Lafon Home of the Louisiana Annual Conference United Methodist Church"; to fix the domicile and duration of the corporation and to provide that it may contract, sue and be sued and borrow any sums for maintenance, development and expansion; to make by-laws, rules and regulations as may be necessary, provided that the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United

Methodist Church shall not be liable for any obligation to pay the debts or mortgages which the Board of the said corporation may have or hereafter incur. Reverend Pollar presented a resolution which was seconded and it was adopted. See resolution, page 119 of this Journal.

Report Concerning The Inn, Inc.—On motion, duly seconded and adopted by a two thirds vote, the conference waived the requirement that the report be published in the pre-conference report. W. D. Cotton, Secretary-Treasurer of the Conference Board of Trustees made the report anad presented a resolution, authorizing the Conference Board of Trustees to accept the donation of The Inn, Inc. immovable property located in Shreveport, Louisiana, with the assumption of the debts due the Conference Council on Finance and Administration in the approximate sum of $12,400.00 and the debt owed the First National Bank of Shreveport in the approximate sum of $1,150.00. The resolution further authorized the Conference Board of Trustees to pay the said debts, and to sell the property, in its discretion, with the net proceeds to be disbursed as the Conference may hereafter direct. Dr. Benedict A. Galloway spoke on behalf of the report. Dr. Henry A. Rickey, Chairman of the Council on Finance and Administration, stated that the Council approved the report. Dr. Galloway moved the adoption of the resolution, which motion was seconded by Dr. J. Henry Bowdon, Sr., and on vote, it was adopted. See Resolution, page 120 of this Journal.

Report of the Structure Study Committee—Dr. Woodrow Hearn introduced the members of the committee and gave the background of the committee's work. Dr. Henry A. Rickey, Chairman on the Council on Finance and Administration, reported that the Council had studied the report and would present certain amendments.

Recommendation No. V—Dr. Hearn presented to the conference Recommendation No. V entitled "Administrative Assistant" and moved its adoption. Dr. Rickey moved that "funds for this position shall come from conference administration fund" be deleted. It was seconded. Rev. John Johns asked how much this position would cost the conference. Dr. Hearn estimated the cost after the first year as approximately that of a District. By a voice vote, the amendment was adopted. Dr. Rickey moved and it was seconded that the following be added at the end of line 17: "and (6) other such duties as may be assigned by the Bishop." The amendment was adopted. The **vote on the total section carried.** Rev. Cleburne Quaid moved that the vote be reconsidered, seconded by Rev. Warren Blakeman. By more than a two-thirds vote, the amendment was ordered reconsidered. The Conference again voted on the entire recommendation, and it was adopted.

Recommendation IV—Dr. Woodrow Hearn presented Recommendation IV, entitled "Districts" to the conference. Section A, "District Council on Ministries," was opened for debate. Mr. Leon McIntosh, Monroe District Lay Leader, moved that the conference delete all after "who shall be" on Line 22 and 23 and substitute the following, "the District Lay Leader and such other officers as the District Council deems necessary and elects from its membership", so the amended paragraph will read: "The officers of the District Council on Ministries shall be the Chairperson, who shall be the District Lay Leader and such other officers as the District Council deems necessary and elects from its membership."

Point of Order—Reverend J. J. Carraway raised the point of order that the proposed amendment was in conflict with par. 835.3 of The Discipline. Mr. Tom Matheny spoke in favor of the amendment. Bishop Crutchfield referred the matter to Chancellor Cotton, who advised the Bishop that, in his opinion, the amendment was in conflict with par. 835.3 and, accordingly, under par. 662, the point of order was well taken. Whereupon, Bishop Crutchfield ruled the amendment out of order.

Consideration of Recommendation IV Continued—Dudley Snow moved to amend Recommendation IV, "Districts," to provide for a District Committee on Nominations with the following members: District Superintendent, who shall be Chairman; District Lay Leader; District President, United Methodist Women; 2 Lay Persons, named by the District Board of Laity; 2 Lay Persons, named by the Executive Committee of the District United

Methodist Women, 2 youth, named by the District Youth Council; 4 ministers, named by the District Superintendent; and 2 Young adults. The motion was seconded and adopted. It became Section A of the recommendations. Mr. Snow moved that the following be added to section A "The District Conference shall elect the membership of the District Council on Ministries". The motion was seconded. The Conference voted to close debate. The amendment was not adopted.

Rev. Henry Bowdon, Jr. moved that the par. beginning on line 27, page 15A be amended as follows: "District Councils on Ministries, as provided in paragraph 835.6 of the **Discipline**, shall be financed to at least $5,000.00 annually by the **District Budget**, except for special program activities, in which case they may apply to the Conference Council On Ministries and the Conference Council on Finance and Administration for a grant from the Conference Program Priorities Fund. This $5,000.00 shall be used exclusively for Programs within each District and shall in no way be used as salary supplement." The motion was not adopted.

The Rev. Ray Branton moved that the following amendment be attached at line 2 of the Recommendation "the Delegates to Annual Conference, voting by Districts, shall elect members of the District Council at the Annual Conference Session." Following discussion, The Rev. J. J. Carraway moved that the entire Section A be referred back to the Study Committee to report to the regular session of the Annual Conference. The motion was adopted.

The Rev. Donald R. Avery asked for reconsideration of the previous vote. The Rev. John Wynn, who had voted for the motion, moved for reconsideration of the vote. The motion was passed. Rev. Branton re-read his motion; a new vote was taken and the motion was adopted.

The Rev. Don Cottrill moved that two Young Adults be added to the Nominating Committee of the District Council. The motion was adopted.

The entire Section B (section A in the original report) as amended, was put to vote and was adopted.

Section C (original B) concerning the number of districts was presented to the Conference by Dr. Hearn. The Rev. Ralph Cain moved to amend so that the number 9 be changed to 10 districts.

After debate for and against the amendment Mr. Tom Matheny moved to suspend the Rule of two speeches for each side. The motion was adopted.

Following additional debate a voice vote was taken. The result was inconclusive; a vote by show of hands was taken, which was also inconclusive. Bishop Crutchfield therefore called for a count vote and appointed tellers. The count vote was taken, and the vote announced for—270 votes and against—312 votes, whereupon the Bishop declared the amendment failed.

The Conference was recessed until 1:55 P.M.

Afternoon Session—1:55 P.M.

Opening Hymns and Prayer—Bishop Crutchfield opened the meeting by leading the Hymn "I Love To Tell the Story." Rev. Taylor Wall led the Hymn, "Pass Me Not O Gentle Savior". Rev. Dan Tohline, Jonesboro, offered the prayer.

Consideration of Recommendation IV Continued—Dr. Woodrow Hearn presented the entire Section C (original B) of the Report under Recommedation IV. The Section was adopted.

Section D, was presented for adoption. Rev. George Pearce moved to amend the last paragraph to read "each District **should** provide," instead of "**shall** provide". The amendment was adopted. A vote was taken on this Section, now called Section D, but referred to in the report as Section C. The Section as amended was adopted.

A vote was taken for the entire Recommendation IV entitled "Districts", as amended. The motion was adopted.

Recommendation III—Dr. Hearn presented Recommendation III "Conference Council on Ministries," of the Report. The Structure Committee presented the following changes: There should be one Representative from the Conference Board of Trustees; also there should be one Representative from the Commission of Equitable Salary and Sustentation. On page 15 delete line 33-34. With these corrections, the Section was presented for adoption.

Section A "Membership," was placed on the floor for discussion. The Rev. Wallace Blackwood raised the question: "Should the Bishop's Assistant be appointed to the Council on Ministries?" It was agreed that following the position "Conference Treasurer", the "Administrative Assistant to the Bishop" be added.

Forrest Bristcoe moved that two Young Adults, as elected by the Young Adult Delegates to Annual Conference in consultation with the young Youth-Adult Coordinator, be added to the Council on Ministries. The motion was passed. The entire Section A as amended and corrected was adopted.

Section B was presented for discussion. It was adopted.

Section C was presented by Dr. Hearn to the Conference for action. Dr. Henry A. Rickey, for the Council On Finance and Administration, moved to amend Section C as follows: "Delete the first paragraph and substitute the following: The Conference Council On Ministries staff shall consist of a Director elected and appointed according to paragraph 831.7 of the 1972 Discipline; and two Associate Directors, one of whom shall be a Lay Person elected and appointed according to paragraph 831.8 of the 1972 Discipline. There shall be one less Office Secretary than at present. The motion was seconded. The Rev. Ray Branton spoke on the problem of reducing a Secretary in the office.

The Rev. Art Baker moved a substitute amendment to have only a director. The substitute amendment was not adopted.

The Rev. Warren Blakeman offered a substitute amendment. On page 15 line 25 drop the letter 'S' from the word "Director", and put a period. On line 36 add the word 'Professional', before the word "Staff". And substitute the word 'One' for the word "two" before the word 'Associate'. The substitute amendment was not adopted.

The question was called for a vote on the original amendment. The original amendment was not adopted.

Mr. Tom Matheny **corrected** line 29 and 30 in accordance to paragraph 831.8 of the Discipline to read: "At the end of line 29 add 'On Ministries' and eliminate the word 'Director' on line 30. This was accepted by the Committee, and without objection, was accepted by the Conference.

The Rev. Bob Jamieson moved that the Staff be limited to a Director and two Associate Directors. The motion was not adopted.

The previous question was called on all that was before the Conference under Recommendation III. A vote on Section C passed. Recommendation III as a whole was adopted.

Recommendation I—"Conference Boards and Agencies" recommendation was presented by Dr. Hearn with corrections from the Structure Committee. The word 'Young Adult' shall be used in place of 'a student'. The Rev. Will Finnin moved that, following the word 'Young Adult', there should be added "elected by the State Student Organization". After discussion, the motion was withdrawn.

Section 1 entitled "Board of Church and Society", was adopted.

Section 2 was presented for discussion. Dr. D. L. McGuire moved that the Conference Secretary of Evangelism be added to the Board of Discipleship. The Committee accepted this recommendation, and without objection, was accepted by the Conference.

Following a motion by Rev. Carey Martin, a motion to defer action on Section 2 for the time being was passed.

Dr. Woodrow Hearn presented **Section 3**. Several amendments were presented and failed. Before voting on Section 3, additional editorial corrections were made by the Committee. One member on the Board from each district shall be designated as the District Missionary Secretary. Point 3 under membership should be changed to read "A liaison from other Conference Program Boards." Point 6 was changed to read "The Conference missionary secretary." With these corrections Section 3 was adopted.

Section 2 was again presented for Conference action by Dr. Hearn. The Rev. Carey Martin moved that a new Section called "Eight" should be added to provide for a Conference Board of Evangelism. The motion was not adopted. A vote on Section 2 was taken and the Section was adopted.

Section 4, "Laity" was presented for Conference action. This Section was corrected to add paragraphs 1048-1056, and the sentence "the Board of Laity shall adopt its own by-laws to achieve these functions". The Section was adopted.

Section 5, "Board of Ministry," was presented for Conference action. The Section was adopted.

Section 6, "Pensions" was presented for Conference action. Rev. Roy Mouser moved to amend the report by adding "the Executive Secretary, if there be such, of the Board of Pensions and the Treasurer there of shall be Ex-Officio members of the Board with all rights pertaining to membership on the Board." The amendment was adopted. The Section as amended was adopted.

Section 7, "Conference Board of Trustees" was presented for action with the correction that the membership be 6 ministerial and 6 lay persons. With this correction, the Section was adopted.

Division B—"Commissions" was presented to the Conference for action.

Section1, "Conference Commission on Archives and History", was presented. The Rev. James Christie moved to delete "from each District". The Section with this deletion was adopted.

Section 2, "Conference Commission on Higher Education", was presented for Conference action. Rev. Roy Nash moved an amendment that would change the membership of this Commision. The amendment was not adopted. The Section was adopted.

Section 3, "Conference Commission on Religion and Race", with the membership category changed from a student to "Young Adult" the section was adopted.

Section 4, "Equitable Salaries and Sustentation" was presented for Conference action. The Section was adopted.

Division C—"Committees" was presented to the Conference for action.

Section 1, "Conference Committee on Courtesies" was adopted.

Section 2, "Conference Committee on Investigation" was adopted.

Section 3, "Conference Committee on Journal" was adopted.

Section 4, "Conference Committee on Lay Workers" was adopted.

Section 5, "Conference Committee on Nominations". The Conference Structure Committee corrected the report to eliminate the last sentence of the Section. The Rev. A. D. St. Amant moved to delete the words "who are members of the Annual Conference". The amendment was not adopted. Rev. George Calvin offered an amendment concerning the membership on the Committee. The amendment was not adopted. The Rev. J. J. Caraway moved that the word "Chairman" be added following the word "Bishop". The motion was adopted. Section 5 as corrected and amended was adopted.

Section 6, "Conference Committee on Review and Resolutions" was adopted.

Recommendation II—Dr. J. Wodrow Hearn presented Recommendation II and added on behalf of the Structure Committee after the first sentence a new sentence, "Nominations shall be made by the Conference Commission on Nominations."

Dr. Henry A. Rickey moved to delete the section D and to substitute the following: "The Conference CFA shall develop the Budget for Conference Benevolences as follows:

1. A Proposed Budget shall be presented to the Annual Conference for the calendar year to begin 19 months hence.
2. A Revised Budget shall be acted on by the Annual Conference for the calendar year to begin 7 months hence.
3. This Budget shall be reviewed by the CFA, just prior to distribution of funds, and shall be paid, in proportion to the funds available. i.e. if 90% is available, 90% will be paid."

The substitute for Section D was adopted. The entire Recommendation II as amended was adopted.

Recommendation VI—The recommendation on the program planning process was presented to the Conference. Sections A, B, and C, of the Recommendation were placed before the Conference one at a time and each adopted. The entire Recommendation was adopted.

Motion Concerning Recommendations VII-IX—Mr. Tom Matheny moved that Recommendation VII—Conference Rules, page 16, be not considered at this special annual conference, but that it be referred to the next regular annual conference to be held in May, 1974 for necessary action. The motion was adopted.

Motion Concerning the Proceeding—Judge W. D. Cotton moved the adoption of the following resolution:

Be it resolved by the Louisiana Annual Conference in special session convened that:

1. The proceedings of this Special Session of the Annual Conference shall be published as a special section in the Journal of the regular Annual Conference for 1974.
2. Be it further resolved, etc., that there shall be a Coordinating and Editing Committee composed of Conference Chancellor, Chairman of Committee, and one additional person from the Committee appointed by Bishop who shall have authority to edit, coordinate and correct the proceeding of this special Annual Conference, who shall, without making substantive changes, make such corrections, eliminate such duplication, correct spelling and make semantic changes so it will conform to the intent of the action taken and insure that the structure and Rules herein adopted shall conform to the **Discipline** of the United Methodist Church.

The motion was seconded by Tom Matheny and was adopted.

Recommendation X—Dr. Hearn presented the Enabling Acts to the Conference.

Section A was adopted.

Section B was presented to the Conference. Dr. Henry Rickey moved that the section be deleted and the following be substituted: The Conference CFA shall make provision for the New Structure as required. The total amount for Conference Administrative costs to be apportioned to the local churches, shall not be increased for 1974 and 1975, if at all possible.

The substitute was accepted by the Committee and adopted by the conference.

Section C was adopted.

Section D as corrected by the Committee, through the omission of two sentences pertaining to the way the report should be presented to the Conference which was no longer applied, was adopted.

Section E was adopted.

Expression of Appreciation—Dr. Douglas L. McGuire expressed appreciation to the Conference Structure Committee for their work. The Conference responded with applause. Bishop Crutchfield expressed thanks to the various persons and churches for their part in the Conference Program.

Prayer—Dr. W. T. Handy was called upon to dismiss the conference with prayer.

B. Regular Session

MAY 28-31, 1974

CENTENARY COLLEGE and FIRST UNITED METHODIST CHURCH SHREVEPORT

Tuesday, May 28, 1974
3:00 P.M.

Opening Worship—The Conference was opened with the Service of Commemoration and recognition of the ministers, ministers' wives and widows who died since the last conference. Rev. Leland D. Wade was the liturgist. The sermon was delivered by Rev. Alfred L. Norris. The roll of the honored dead was read by Rev. L. Ray Branton.

Holy Communion was celebrated by Bishop Finis A. Crutchfield, Jr., assisted by the District Superintendents.

Bishop Finis A. Crutchfield, Jr. called the first business session of the conference to order.

Election of Secretary—The Rev. Mr. W. Ralph Cain, Chairman of the Cabinet, nominated Rev. L. Ray Branton to be the Secretary of the Conference. He was elected.

Assistant Secretaries — Rev. Branton nominated Rev. J. C. Bibbons, Rev. C. Richard Hoffpauir, and Rev. Jack Winegeart as assistant secretaries. They were elected.

Bar of the Conference and Agenda—Rev. Ralph Cain moved that the lower floors of First Church, Shreveport and the Physical Education Center of Centenary College be the bar of the Conference, that the printed program be established as the Agenda of the Conference, and that the Bishop be authorized to make such changes as necessary to complete the business. The motion was approved.

Bishop Crutchfield informed the conference that Bishop Willis J. King was unable to attend the session, and asked that the Secretary, by common consent, be instructed to send flowers and an appropriate message to Bishop and Mrs. King. There was unanimous consent.

Passage of Character of Ministers—The Rev. Mr. Angus L. Carruth presented Report No. 1 of the Board of Ministry. It was adopted.

Report of United Methodist Publishing House, Nashville—Dr. W. T. Handy, Jr., Vice President of United Methodist Publishing House, brought greetings to the Conference. He informed the Conference about new publications and presented a check for the retired ministers of the Conference in the amount of $5,478.81. Bishop Crutchfield presented the check to Dr. R. L. Cooke, Conference Treasurer, and expressed appreciation for Dr. Cooke's work.

Presentation of Transfers In—Bishop Crutchfield presented Rev. Lawson Lee, formerly a missionary to Chile, and Rev. George W. Harper, from the Oklahoma Conference, who were being received by transfer from their respective Annual Conferences.

Report of the Nominating Committee—Rev. Edward R. Thomas, Secretary of the Cabinet, presented the report of the Conference Nominating Committee and moved the election of those nominated. They were elected. See list of Conference Boards and Agencies.

Motion to Provide Copies of Nominations — The Rev. Mr. Donald R. Avery moved that if it is not economically expedient to mail nominations in the future that they be available at the registration table before the opening of conference. The motion was adopted.

EVENING SESSION

7:30 P.M.

Dr. Melvin G. Talbert, General Secretary of the Board of Discipleship, was the evening speaker. His theme was the meaning of discipleship. Dr. and Mrs. Talbert are native Louisianans. Dr. Talbert was introduced by Dr. W. T. Handy, Jr. Bishop Crutchfield presided. Music was provided by the choirs of St. James', St. Paul's and Fairfield Churches, under the direction of Rev. John D. V. Hamilton.

Business Session—Bishop Crutchfield called the Conference to order for a continuation of Conference business.

Pastors' School Announcement—Rev. John R. Johns announced the Pastors' School would be held July 22-25. Dr. Merrill Abbey will serve as resource person and preaching will be the theme.

Report of the Commission on Worship—Rev. Lael S. Jones, Chairman, presented copies of a brochure on the Love Feast which was written by the Rev. Mr. Clyde C. Frazier, Jr., and Mrs. Adelaide Frazier. The written report of the Commission was adopted.

Louisiana Interchurch Conference Director Announced — Dr. J. Woodrow Hearn, president of the Louisiana Interchurch Conference, announced that Dr. Robert F. Harrington had been selected by that body as its new executive director. Dr. and Mrs. Harrington were presented to the conference.

Report of Committee to Fix District Boundaries — Rev. Ralph Cain read the report on the new district boundaries as fixed by the bishop.

Report on Centenary School of Church Careers — Dr. D. L. Dykes and

Rev. David Stone reported on the new Centenary School of Church Careers. Its purpose is to prepare persons for church related vocations other than the ordained ministry. An enrollment of 100 is anticipated for fall.

Reading of Appointments — The appointments of the ministers for the coming year were read by Bishop Finis A. Crutchfield, Jr.

SECOND DAY

Wednesday, May 29, 1974

8:30 A.M.

Morning Prayer — Morning prayer for the Conference sessions was under the direction of the Commission on Worship.

Greetings to the Conference — Mr. Cecil Ramey was introduced by Bishop Crutchfield, and he brought greetings in the name of the city of Shreveport, the Chamber of Commerce and Centenary College.

Committee on Journal — The Committee on Journal reported the minutes for Tuesday had been examined and found to be in order. The report was approved.

Report of Council on Finance and Administration — Dr. Henry A. Rickey, Chairman, and Rev. Byrl J. Moreland, Jr., Secretary, presented the report for the Council on Finance and Administration. Dr. Rickey presented Mrs. Ruth Cadwallader and thanked her for her gift to the building fund of Aurora Church in New Orleans.

Report #1 was approved as presented.

Report #2 was presented. The Rev. A. D. St. Amant, Jr., offered a substitute for the phrase in paragraph 2 dealing with finances of the United Methodist Home Hospital. He moved that the phrase, "apportioned according to the decimal" be substituted for the phrase, "With a suggested amount of four per cent of the pastor's base salary to be raised by the Church." After several statements in opposition, the question was called and the substitute failed. Report #2 was then adopted as presented.

Reports 3, 4, 5 and 6 were presented and adopted. Finally, the entire report was approved.

Southern U. Wesley Foundation — Rev. George W. C. Calvin appealed for speedy completion of the fund raising effort for the Southern University Wesley Foundation, in view of increasing costs. Bishop Crutchfield spoke in support of Rev. Calvin's statement.

Report of Lydia Patterson Institute — Bishop Crutchfield presented Dr. Noé Gonzales, president of Lydia Patterson Institute, who reported to the Conference. He presented trustees of his institution from Louisiana, The Rev. Henry C. Blount, Jr., and Mrs. Charles B. McGowan.

Report of Scarritt College — Rev. Robert C. Gentry reported for the College. He spoke of its mission and financial need. He asked that 1% of the Conference budget for Higher Education be considered as a contribution to Scarritt College. He offered to speak anywhere upon invitation.

Report of the Board of Church and Society — Rev. James L. Stovall, Chairman, presented the report. Miss Martha Lou Carroll of First Church, Natchitoches, offered a substitute for paragraph 4, calling for support for the Equal Rights Amendment to the U. S. Constitution. The amendment was adopted.

Judge Chris Barnette moved to delete all of section 8 of the report except for the first two sentences. The proposed deletion dealt with the church's role in the aftermath of the Vietnam war. Mr. W. D. Cotton moved the motion to delete be amended so as to end the deletion at the last sentence of the first paragraph of section eight. This motion was accepted by Judge Barnette. The question was called and ordered. Points of order were raised by Rev. Ted Smith and Mrs. Charles McGowan about those authorized to vote. Mr. W. D. Cotton, Chancellor of the Conference, answered the questions. The motion to delete was carried.

Rev. Larry D. Robertson offered an amendment which was defeated. Rev. John M. Winn, Jr., moved to amend the report by adding the following sentence to the first paragraph of section 8: "We affirm our faith in the

strength of our nation to continue a ministry that will alleviate human suffering and that will show acceptance and reconciliation to our own young men who were involved in the conflict and issues of the war." The amendment was approved.

Report of the Board of Education — Dr. Samuel W. Walker, Chairman, and Rev. Donald C. Cottrill, Conference Director of Education, presented the report. Dr. Walker moved the adoption of the report. It was approved. Dr. Bill Patrick presented the report of the Commission on Higher Education and moved its adoption. It was approved. Dr. John H. Allen, President of Centenary College, presented the report of the college which carried with it the election of trustees. The report was adoptd.

Dr. Myron F. Wicke Presented — Dr. Myron F. Wicke, president of Dillard University, was presented to the conference by Bishop Crutchfield.

Report of the Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation — Dr. Mark Lower, executive director, presented the report. It was adopted.

Report of United Methodist Women — Mrs. Robert Compton, Conference President of United Methodist Women presented the report. It was adopted. Mrs. Compton presented Bishop Crutchfield with a Patron Membership in the United Methodist Women.

Report of the Board of Laity — Mr. Thomas H. Matheny, Chairman, presented the report, which carried with it the election of the Conference Lay Leader and the District Lay Leaders. The report was adopted.

Mr. Matheny presented the award for Lay Person of the Year to Mr. Allen L. Brown, Vice Chairman of the Board of Laity.

Report of the Field Representative of the Advance — The Rev. Kenneth B. McIntosh, Representative, reported increased support from the Louisiana Conference and encouraged additional giving.

Roll of the Honored Dead — Bishop Crutchfield reported that Mrs. W. W. Perry and the Rev. John G. Gieck would be memorialized at next year's service.

AFTERNOON SESSION

2:00 P.M.

Report of the Structure Study Committee — Dr. J. Woodrow Hearn, Chairman, presented the balance of the report not covered at the called session. He first presented Recommendation Seven, Conference Rules, by sections.

Apportionments — Section One, Apportionments, was presented. Dr. John A. Bayliss moved to amend by inserting the word, "resident," just preceding the word "membership" in item A-1, so it would read, "One half on the basis of resident membership." The amendment was defeated. Section One was adopted.

Appropriations and Fiscal and Statistical Year — Sections Two and Three, Appropriations and Fiscal and Statistical Year, were presented and adopted.

Funds to be Sent to Conference Treasurer — Section Four, Funds to Be Sent to Conference Treasurer, was presented. Dr. Henry A. Rickey moved to amend as follows: Add "The Council on Finance and Administration shall be authorized to invest the surplus funds of conference boards and agencies, when the surplus exceeds a reasonable amount needed as carry-over to begin the next year. This shall not apply to institutions." Rev. James L. Adams moved to amend the amendment by exempting the Board of Pensions. Dr. Rickey accepted the amendment. The Rev. Mr. Edward O. Pickens moved to amend by exempting the Commission on Equitable Salaries and Sustentation from the rule. This amendment carried by a standing counted vote. Rev. George H. Sherman moved to amend the amendments by adding these words: "Any funds generated from interest by the Ministerial Education Fund shall go back into it." The amendment was accepted by Dr. Rickey. After further debate, the previous question was called and ordered. The amendment, as perfected, passed. Section Four was adopted.

Annual Conference Budget — Section Five, Annual Conference Budget, was presented. Dr. Rickey moved to amend it by submitting verbatim the paragraph adopted at the Special Session in Recommendation II, Conference Council on Finance and Administration, as follows: "The Conference Council on Finance and Administration shall develop the budget for Conference Benevolences as follows: 1. A proposed Budget shall be presented to the Annual Conference for the calendar year to begin 19 months hence. 2. A Revised Budget shall be acted on by the Annual Conference for the calendar year to begin 7 months hence. 3. This Budget shall be reviewed by the CFA, just prior to distribution of funds, and shall be paid in proportion to the funds available. i.e., if 90% is available, 90% will be paid." Rev. W. O. Lynch, Jr. moved to amend the amendment by substituting the word, "adopted" for the words "acted on" in item Two. Dr. Rickey accepted this amendment. The amendment, as perfected, was adopted. Section Five was adopted.

District Budgets and **District Funds** and **District Superintendents** — Sections Six and Seven were presented and adopted.

Sustentation Fund — Section Eight, Sustentation Fund, was presented. The Rev. Mr. Robert L. Potter moved the entire section be deleted. Rev. Ed Pickens suggested that since ministers were the only persons paying into this fund, they should be the ones to vote on it. After considerable debate, the question was called and the motion to delete was carried.

Pre-Conference Reports — Section Nine, Pre-Conference Reports, now become Section Eight due to the deletion of the former Section Eight, was presented. The word, "Councils" was added after the word, "all" in the first sentence. It was adopted.

Committee on Review and Resolutions, Data for Memoirs, and **Widows,** Sections Nine, Ten and Eleven were presented and were adopted.

District Conferences — Section 12, District Conferences, was presented. Rev. Tracy R. Arnold moved to amend by substituting the word "may" for the word "shall" so that the section would read, "The Annual Conference hereby directs that District Conferences may be held annually . . . " The amendment was adopted. Section Twelve, as amended, was adopted.

The Nominating Committee — Section Thirteen, The Nominating Committee, was presented and adopted.

Terms of Membership — Section Fourteen, Terms of Membership, was presented. Mr. Marcus Wren, Ruston District Lay Leader, moved to amend the section by deleting the last six words, "or the Board of the Laity." The paragraph would then end with the sentence, "These rules do not apply to Trustees." After extended debate the question was called and the amendment was adopted. Section Fourteen was adopted.

Cabinet Liaison — Section Fifteen, Cabinet Liaison, was presented. Dr. Henry A. Rickey moved to amend the section by adding a second sentence, "Expenses of the cabinet liaison shall be paid by the Board or Agency involved." The amendment was adopted. Section Fifteen was adopted.

Conference Boards and **Agencies Membership, All Institutions in the Conference, Lay Members of Annual Conference, Election of Youth Delegates** —These sections, Numbers Sixteen, Seventeen, Eighteen and Nineteen, were each presented and adopted.

Lay and Ministerial Members — Section Twenty, Lay and Ministerial Members, was presented. Dr. Hearn asked and was granted suspension of the rules to add the following after the fourth sentence: "Additional nominations may be made from the floor of the District Conference." The section with the addition, was adopted as a whole.

Recommendation Eight Presented — Dr. Hearn presented recommendation Eight, Rules of Order for Conference Sessions. These were presented and acted upon one page at a time. Rev. James I. Caraway moved to amend Rule 13 by deleting the second sentence, which reads, "But when the Conference votes by orders, no measure shall be passed without concurrence of a majority of both classes of delegates." The amendment was defeated. No other amendments to Recommendation Eight were proposed, and it was adopted as presented.

Recommendation Nine — After being granted suspension of the rules, Dr. Hearn presented Recommendation Nine, which had not appeared in the printed text. It reads, "We recommend that permanent investments of the Conference Board of Pensions, such as stocks, bonds and mutual funds be tranferred to the General Board of Pensions for review and investment at a time to be determined by the Conference Board of Pensions. It is recommended that temporary investments out of current income be left to the management of the Conference Board of Pensions and the Executive Secretary." Recommendation Nine was adopted.

Representatives of Schools of Theology — Dr. Baumann and Dr. Ted Webber, representing St. Paul's and Candler Schools of Theology, were presented. Dr. Woodrow Hearn, a trustee of St. Paul's asked conference approval of "Action by Board of Trustees of St. Paul School of Theology to increase the number of members at large from 9 to a maximum of 20; add three new categories of members on the Executive Committee—one faculty, one student, one alumnus; and to increase the number of members on the Executive Committee from 15 to 16 with a quorum at 9 instead of the present 8." This action was approved.

Dr. James P. Brawley Presented — Dr. James P. Brawley was presented and spoke for the Black Colleges Fund. He also spoke about his new book, **Two Centuries of Methodist Concern, Bondage, Freedom and Education of Black People.**

EVENING SESSION

7:30 P.M.

Dr. Oral Roberts, President of Oral Roberts University of Tulsa, Oklahoma was presented to the conference by Bishop Crutchfield. He preached to the conference using the Lord's Prayer as his theme. Music was presented by the choirs of Broadmoor, First, Noel and St. Paul's Churches, under the direction of Dr. Will Andress.

THIRD DAY

Thursday, May 30, 1974

8:30 A.M.

Morning Prayer — Morning prayer was presented by the Conference Commission on Worship.

Committee on Journal — The Committee on Journal reported the minutes for the Wednesday sessions were in order. The report was adopted.

Dr. Brooks Jones — Dr. Brooks Jones, representing Perkins School of Theology, was presented.

Report of the Board of the Ministry — Dr. W. T. Handy, Jr., Chairman, presented Rev. Angus Lee Carruth, Chairman of the Committee on Conference Relations. The report was adopted by separate vote on each person. Each of the ministers who were granted the superannuate relationship addressed the conference and were presented certificates of recognition for their years of ministry. The Rev. Mr. George H. Sherman and the Rev. Mr. Alfred Pollar presented Report No. 3 of the Board of the Ministry containing recommendations for associate members and lay pastors. The report by separate vote on each category was adopted. The Rev. Mr. Robert L. Potter and the Rev. Mr. Tracy R. Arnold presented Report No. 4 of the Board of the Ministry. Each person recommended for election to probationary membership was elected individually and presented in person to the conference.

Presentation of Military Chaplains and Chaplains of Institutions — Dr. Purnell Bailey of the Division of Chaplains and Related Ministries, Board of Higher Education and Ministry, was presented. He called on each chaplain to introduce himself and identify himself to the conference.

Special Privilege — The Rev. Mr. Roy E. Mouser, Chairman of the Committee on Courtesies, presented Mrs. Finis A. Crutchfield, the wives of the District Superintendents and Mrs. L. Ray Branton to the Conference.

Dr. Stuart Henry — Dr. Stuart Henry, of the Duke Divinity School, was presented.

AFTERNOON SESSION

2:30 P.M.

Report of the Board of the Ministry Continued — Report Number Four was continued by Rev. Tracy Arnold. The remaining individuals being recommended for election to probationary membership were named, elected and presented to the conference. Probationary members to be advanced or continued in years were approved. Members recommended for full connection were approved by individual elections.

Service of Admittance in Full Connection — Bishop Finis A. Crutchfield conducted the service for the admittance in full connection of the Annual Conference for the twelve persons who by vote of the Annual Conference had been admitted.

Report of the Board of Ministry Continued — Rev. Tracy R. Arnold moved that the persons recommended for election to Deacon's and Elder's Orders be elected. They were elected. Rev. Arnold presented two additional items for conference action, one recommending that all candidates for Conference Membership entering under the seminary rule spend at least one year — preferably the first year — in a United Methodist Seminary, and the other that all matters requiring Board of Ministry action be submitted not later than 30 days prior to the opening of Conference. Both these recommendations were adopted, and Report Number Four was adopted as a whole.

Report Number Five, Pastoral Counseling and Referral Services, was presented without being read and was accepted by the Conference.

Report of the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries — The Rev. Terral T. Lowe, Chairman, presented the report, which was adopted. The reports of the following institutions were received and adopted: Dulac Community Center, Glenwood Hospital, Lafon Home, MacDonell Methodist Center Methodist Children's Home, The Methodist Hospital, The Methodist Home Hospital, The Retired Ministers' Homes Board, Peoples' Community Center, Sager Brown School and St. Mark's Community Center.

Dr. Keith Mason — Dr. L. Keith Mason was presented to the Conference by Bishop Crutchfield, who announced he was one of four delegates from the United States to the General Conference of the British Methodist Church.

Report of the Legal Conference and Conference Trustees — Dr. Benedict A. Galloway and Mr. W. D. Cotton presented the report. Report Number One was presented and adopted. Report Number Two was also presented and adopted. A Resolution dealing with the property of Bethel United Methodist Church, Athens Charge, Ruston District, was presented and adopted. A resolution dealing with the Shiloh Church of the Grayson Charge, Monroe District, was presented and adopted. A resolution dealing with the property of the Taylortown Methodist Church of Bossier Parish, Shreveport District, was presented and adopted. Thus, all reports were received and all recommendations were approved.

Report of South Central Jurisdictional Director — Dr. S. Duane Bruce, South Central Jurisdictional Director, was presented to the Conference and made a report of his work.

Report on United Methodist Insurance Program — Mr. James M. Walton reported on the new national insurance program for United Methodist Church property.

Report of the Committee on Review and Resolutions — Rev. George W. Ross, Chairman, presented the report. Resolution Number 1, dealing with the process for distributing information about the death of ministers, their wives and widows was adopted. Resolution Number Two, A Request for a Declaratory Decision from the Judicial Council, was presented. The resolution requested the Council to rule on whether the General Board of Church and Society had disciplinary authority to give World Service money to the Health Security Action Council. Rev. A. D. St. Amant moved that action on the resolution be postponed until the next morning. The motion was defeated. Rev. James L. Stovall moved that the first twelve paragraphs of the resolution be deleted, leaving only paragraph thirteen. The motion to delete was defeated. The entire resolution was then adopted by more than a 2/3 vote.

FOURTH DAY

Friday, May 31, 1974

Morning Prayer — Rev. Bertrand Griffin and Rev. Charles B. Humphreys led the conference in singing a hymn and in prayer.

Report of Disaster Relief Committee — Mr. Hubert Blanchard, Chairman, reported for the Disaster Relief Committee and appealed for support.

Report of the Board of Evangelism — The report was presented by the Rev. Joe W. McClain, Chairman, with the addition of dates for A Christian Ashram, January 16-18, 1975. It was adopted. Rev. McClain presented the Rev. Mr. Lloyd A. (Andy) Foreman, an approved evangelist of the Louisiana Conference.

Report of the One Thousand Club — Mr. Thomas H. Matheny presented the report. It was adopted.

Report of the Board of Pensions — The Rev. Mr. Roy E. Mouser, Chairman, presented the report. It was adopted.

Addition to the Report of the Commission on Worship — A Form of Service at the Welcome of a New Pastor was presented by the Conference Commission on Worship.

Report of the Commission on Equitable Salaries and Sustentation — The Rev. Mr. Edward O. Pickens and the Rev. Mr. Donald M. Risinger presented the report. It was adopted.

Report of Project Equality — The Rev. Mr. James P. Woodland presented the report. It was adopted.

Report of the Commission on Archives and History — Mrs. W. M. Nolan presented the report. It was adopted.

Report of the Town and Country Commission — Rev. W. C. August presented the report, which was adopted.

Report of the Commission on Religion and Race — The report, presented by Mrs. Inez Chrisentery, was adopted.

Report of the Conference Council on Ministries—Rev. George F. Pearce, Jr. and Rev. L. Ray Branton presented the report. Rev. Branton moved that the Conference Priorities for 1975 be Evangelism and Concern for Persons. The motion was adopted. Rev. Branton then presented six ideas local churches could use to implement each of these priorities. Mrs. Winona Lafferty, lay member from the Columbia church, Rev. Richard C. Hebert, pastor of Metairie Church, New Orleans, and Rev. Ruth Holley, pastor of the Gilbert-Beouf Prairie Charge, each described the role Conference Staff had played in local church consultations at their churches. The report as a whole was adopted.

Report of the Committe on the Lay Worker — The report as found in the pre-conference reports, was adopted.

Report of the Board of Missions — Dr. Leonard L. Haynes presented the report, which was adopted. Dr. Haynes expressed thanks to Rev. Howard L. Milo, Conference staff associate director, to Rev. Garland Dean, Conference Missionary Secretary, to Mrs. Robert Compton, to Rev. Kenneth McDowell, and to the District Missionary Secretaries.

Report of the Committee on Journal — Rev. J. C. Bibbons reported that the Journal for Thursday was correct. The report was adopted.

Report of the Committee on Enlistment for Church Occupations — Miss Vernita Booker, Chairman, presented the report, which was adopted.

Report of the Commission on Ecumenical Affairs — The report, as printed in the pre-conference reports, was adopted.

Report of the Conference Youth Team — Rev. Don Cottrill, Mr. Rorie Dyson, President, and Miss Susan Callahan, Secretary, presented the report, which was adopted.

Report of the Committee on District Conference Records — Rev. A. A. Collins reported that seven out of eight records were complete. One lacked records for 1973 and 1974. Two districts had furnished statements saying their records were complete. The report, as presented, was adopted.

Report of the Louisiana Methodist — Mr. Cecil E. Bland Jr., presented the report, which was adopted.

Report of the Episcopal Residence Committee — Dr. B. A. Galloway, chairman, moved the report, as printed in the pre-conference reports, be adopted. It was adopted.

Report of the Conference Treasurer — Dr. R. L. Cooke, Conference Treasurer, presented his report, which was adopted.

Where Shall The Next Session be Held: Dr. B. C. Taylor, on behalf of Centenary College, invited the Conference to meet at Centenary for its 1975 regular session. The invitation was accepted.

Special Privilege — Mr. Clarence Callais, lay delegate from the Golden Meadow Church, described the dedication of the sanctuary of his church.

Addition to the Report of the Board of Pensions — Rev. Roy E. Mouser, Chairman, moved that Rev. Johnny Hollingsworth be granted disability leave. It was granted.

Report of the Committee on Courtesies — Rev. Roy E. Mouser, Chairman, presented the report, which was adopted.

Appreciation to President Allen and the Maintenance Staff — Bishop Crutchfield expressed his appreciation to President John Allen and the maintenance staff of Centenary College for their assistance during the Conference, and asked the secretary to convey the thanks of the Conference.

Special Privilege — Rev. L. Ray Branton expressed appreciation to the assistant secretaries, Rev. J. C. Bibbons, Rev. C. Richard Hoffpaiur and Rev. Jack S. Winegeart.

Special Privilege — Bishop Aubrey G. Walton thanked Bishop Crutchfield for inviting him to preach and to be present at the Conference. He expressed appreciation for the work of Bishop Crutchfield and the Conference.

Closing Prayer — A Closing Prayer was offered by Mr. Thomas H. Matheny.

Adjournment — Bishop Crutchfield declared the Conference adjourned sine die.

Love Feast — Following adjournment, the closing act of worship, held in Brown Chapel, was a Love Feast in the Wesleyan tradition. Led by Bishop Crutchfield, it consisted of the singing of hymns, the reading of the scriptures, a brief homily, the sharing of bread and water, personal testimonies and prayers. The Love Feast was concluded with a benediction.

IV. CONDENSED MINUTES

THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the Louisiana Annual Conference held in Shreveport, Louisiana from May 28, 1974, through May 31, 1974. Bishop Finis A. Crutchfield, Jr., presiding. Date When Organized: 1971. Number of this Session: Three.

PART I. ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium:
   Secretary? Rev. L. Ray Branton, P. O. Box 4325, Shreveport, La. 71104
   Statistician? Dr. R. Leonard Cooke, P. O. Box 4303, Shreveport, La. 71104
   Treasurer? Dr. R. Leonard Cooke, P. O. Box 4303, Shreveport, La. 71104
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? Yes
3. Bonding and Auditing:
   a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts? Dr. R. Leonard Cooke, $50,000.00.
   b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited? Yes.
4. What conference councils, boards, commissions, and committees have been appointed or elected?
   a) Councils:
      Council on Finance and Administration — Yes
      Council on Ministries — Yes
   b) Boards:
      Board of Church and Society — Yes
      Board of Global Ministries — Yes
      Board of the Ministry — Yes
      Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference — Yes
      Board of Discipleship — Yes
      Board of Higher Education and Ministry — No
      Board of Pensions — Yes
      Board of Laity — Yes
   c) Commissions:
      Commission on Enlistment for Church Occupations — No
      Commission on Religion and Race — Yes
      Commission on Archives and History — Yes
      Commission on Equitable Salaries — Yes
      Commission on Higher Education — Yes
   d) Committees:
      Committee on Investigation — Yes
      Committee on Journal — Yes
      Committee on Review & Resolutions — Yes
      Committee on Courtesies — Yes
      Committee on Lay Worker — Yes
   e) Conference United Methodist Women — Yes
   f) District Boards of Church Location and Building — Yes
   g) District Committees on the Ministry — Yes
5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records according to the forms prescribed by the United Methodist Church? Yes
6. What is the report of the statistician? (See Journal.)
7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See Journal.)
8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See Journal.)
9. What is the schedule of equitable salaries for pastors?
   Student Pastor without dependents, $3600.00; Married student pastor, $4600.00; Full-time pastor without dependents $4900.00; Married full-time pastor, $5600.00; Part-time Lay Pastor, $4600.00; Retired Minister

serving a charge, $4200.00. Additional grants not to exceed $1200.00 will be approved based on $300.00 per additional church and/or $300.00 per dependent child.

10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year? $210,000.
11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the Conference? $535,000.
12. What are the apportionments to this conference?
    a) For the World Service Fund? $315,000.00.
    b) For the Episcopal Fund? $45,000.00.
    c) For the General Administration Fund? $20,000.00.
    d) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund? $13,500.00.
    e) For the Ministerial Education Fund? $137,000.00.
    f) For the Black College Fund? $80,000.00.
    g) For the Temporary General Aid Fund? $23,000.00.
13. What is the percentage division between world service and conference benevolences for the current year: World Service? 70.47% Conference benevolences? 29.53%
14. What United Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for pension responsibility? All Conference Institutions.
15. Conference and District lay leaders
    a) Conference lay leader: Thomas H. Matheny, P. O. Box 221, Hammond La. 70401
    b) Associate conference lay leaders (See Journal, Section II)
    c) Who are district and associate district lay leaders? See Journal, Section II)
16. What local churches have been:
    a) Organized? None
    b) Merged? None
    c) Discontinued or abandoned? Bethel United Methodist Church, Ruston District; Shiloh United Methodist Church, Monroe District; Taylortown United Methodist Church, Shreveport District.
    d) Relocated and to what address? None
    e) Changed name of church? None
    f) Transferred into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership? None
17. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT:

Add: Marthaville-Beulah-Robeline; Mt. Zion-Emanuel-Corinth; Natchitoches, First; Asbury-Williams Chapel-St. Marks; Oak Grove-Campti; Winnfield-Couley; Montgomery-Mt. Zion-Atlanta-St. Maurice; Rosa-Taylor Chapel-Haskins Chapel; College Ave.-Provencal-Weaver; St. Paul, Campti.

Delete: Green-St. Peter-Wiley; Lottie-Rosedale-New Roads; St. Paul; Melville-Palmetto; St. James-St. Joseph-Hartzell-Shiloh.

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT:

Add: Green-St. Peter-Wiley; Lottie-Rosedale-New Roads; Hartzell-Shiloh; St. Paul (from St. Paul-Union charge).

HAMMOND DISTRICT:

Take Sun from Varnado-Sun Charge, take Talisheek from Bush-Talisheek Charge. Make 3 new charges: Sun-Bush; Talisheek-St. Tammany; Varnado-Angie. Put Montpelier & Pine Grove together: Pine Grove-Montpelier. Take Carpenter's Chapel from Faithful-Carpenter's Chapel Charge and make each a station.

LAFAYETTE DISTRICT:

Add: Melville-Palmetto-Scott's Chapel-Union; St. James-St. Joseph.

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT:

Add: Leesville-Holly Grove; Prospect-Hornbeck; Mt. Zion-Macedonia.

MONROE DISTRICT:

Add: Ferriday; Sicily Island-Harrisonburg; Vidalia.

RUSTON DISTRICT:
Add: Jonesboro; Hodge-Dodson-New Hope; Ringgold-Castor-Grand Bayou; Bienville-Mill Creek-Strange; Sanders Chapel; Pilgrim's Rest.
SHREVEPORT DISTRICT:
Add: Holly Springs; Coushatta-Wesley Chapel; James Chapel-St. Matthew-Pleasant Valley; Logansport-Bethel; Mt. Zion-Bonchest; Mansfield-Grand Cane; Wesley-Shady Grove; Zwolle-Converse-Noble; Pleasant Hill-Mitchell-Pelican; Many-Bayou Scie.
Delete: Pilgrim's Rest
Wesley from Wynn-Wesley Charge & add to Cedar Grove making Cedar Grove-Wesley, leaving Wynn Memorial as a station charge.

PART II. PERTAINING TO MINISTERIAL RELATIONS

18. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration? Yes
19. Who constitute the Conference Committee on Investigation?
Principals: Douglas McGuire, Max Butler, Gilbert Wade, Donald Hall, William Mayo.
Reserves: Byrl Moreland, Bill Sirman, Robert C. Carter, Robert Harrington, Johnny Hamilton.
20. Who are eligible to be appointed as:
a) Full-time lay pastors? and what progress has each made in the course of study?
George D. Anders, Jr., Louis Augustine, Homer V. Bailes, Donald Barrie, James David Billings, Troy Edward Boyd, Jr., Joe E. Brown, Jr., Claude M. Crotwell, Robert C. Eaker, Noel Gaines, Daniel M. Grove, Jr., Jimmy F. Jones, Clinton A. Jordan, James Thomas Logan, William J. Miller, Donald Ross, Herbert A. Smith, Caria L. Sneed, Obie Southall, James David Stone, Charles Strong, Charles Wilson.
b) Part-time lay pastors? and what progress has each made in the course of study?
Harold Babin, Burnell Bell, James M. Carter, Wilbur G. Davis, Sr., William G. Davis, Jr., Jay V. Daigle, Robert F. DeBusk, John Wesley Guyne, O'Neal Hardy, Thomas A. Hoover, Jr., Alex Johnson, Eldridge Eugene Kimble, Marvin McFarland, Jesse L. Means, Pete Joseph Medak, James C. Miles, Charles B. Morrison, III John Oldham, Marshal C. Paine, Thomas H. Rowe, Sr., Alfred B. Sibley, Paul C. Singletary, Willie B. Sweat, Dan Washington, Jr. Karl D. Wood, J. Monroe Wilkes, Robert L. Sims.
c) Student lay pastors? and in what schools are they enrolled?
Robert Addison, James J. Caraway, Ester L. Hammond, Don Richard Holley, Steven Michael Spurlock, Paul Lamont Wesley, Edward Earl Myers.
21. What ministers in good standing in other Christian churches have been approved under the provisions of Par. 376.5 for service as pastors of charges?
Kenneth B. Chapman
22. a) What lay pastors are granted pension credit on account of approved full-time service during the past year?
Charles P. Strong, William J. Miller, Donald Barrie, Joe L. Rountree, Jimmy F. Jones, R. Don Ross, Charles C. Wilson, Homer V. Bailes, Joe Brown, Jr., Clinton A. Jordan, George D. Anders, Edward Boyd, Jr., H. Austin Smith, Noel Gaines Jr., Robert C. Eaker, W. Ed Parks, Claude M. Crotwell.
b) What ministers of other Christian churches, qualifying under the provisions of Par. 376, are granted pension credit on account of approved fulltime service during the past year? None
23. What preachers, coming from other Christian churches, have had their orders recognized?
a) As deacons? None
b) As elders? None

24. Who have been admitted from other Christian churches?
    a) As Associate Members? None
    b) As Probationary Members? Jack David Armold, James Edwin Fookes
    c) As Members in Full Connection? None
25. Who have been admitted as Associate Members?
    William Ed Parks, Joel L. Rountree
26. Who are admitted as Probationary Members?
    a) With degrees from accredited or approved colleges and credits from accredited or approved school of theology?
    Ronald Lee Ball, Douglas London Cain, Kenneth M. Carroll, Louis Paul Chrisman, Harvey Bernard Delery, Sr., Emile Meadows Ennis, Randall Lee Gammili, James D. Hengstenberg, Cleveland Benn Herr, Jr., Timothy Edward Lawson, Randall Keith Nichols, James Autry Richardson, John Howard Sewell, Paul Lagrone Stephens, John Richard Welch.
    b) With degrees from colleges not accredited by the University Senate and credits from accredited or approved school of theology? None
    c) With degrees from accredited or approved college or university, 2 years advanced study beyond requirement for Associate Membership and 2 years of service as an Associate Member. None
27. Who are continued as Probationary Members and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies?
    a) As students in approved schools of theology?
    To 2nd Year: Alonzo James Campbell, Allen Wayne Evans, Larry Dean Hardison, Dorothy Mae McGowen
    To Third Year: Stephen Michael Calmes, Sidney Earl Irving, Charles Bryant Simmons, David George Trickett, Robert Anderson Walmsley, John Newman Williams, Marie Williams.
    To Fourth Year: Russell L. Jones
    b) As graduates of approved schools of theology?
    To Second Year: Lynn Walter Merrill
    To Third Year: Stephen Ward Caraway, Roger Dale Lathan, Donald Keith McDowell, Darrell Eugene Mount, Robert Gene Rowland, James Albert Trickett.
    To Fourth Year: Andrew Jackson Douglas, John Roddy Taylor, Robert Larry Stafford, Douglas T. Williams, Jr., Widdie Clifton Gordon, David Robert Dykes, Alvin S. Mayo.
    c) In the advanced ministerial course of study?
    To Fourth Year: Terry Clovis Willis, Alvin S. Hodges
28. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members? None
29. Who are admitted into full connection?
    Christopher Hayes Andrews, Louis Gilbert Blankenbaker, John Edwin Dilworth, Thomas Ashton Dunbar, Malcolm Eugene Finnell, Kenneth McLaurin Fisher, Charles Lindberg Floyd, Jr., William Allen Haskell, Kent Alan Kilbourne, Terry Clark Lowe, James Raleigh McLelland, John Ernest Scarf.
30. Who have been elected deacons?
    a) As lay pastors?
    Joe E. Brown, Jr., Pete Joseph Medak, Thomas Hugh Rowe, Jr., Paul Cyr Singletary, Sr.
    b) As Associate Members? None
    c) As Probationary Members?
    Jack David Armold, Ronald Lee Ball, Douglas London Cain, Kenneth Morris Carroll, Louis Paul Chrisman, Harvard Bernard Delery, Sr., Emile Meadows Ennis, Randall Lee Gammill, James D. Hengstenberg, Cleveland Benn Herr, Jr., Timothy Edward Lawson, Randall Keith Nichols, James Autry Richardson, John Howard Sewell, Paul Lagrone Stephens, John Richard Welch, James Edwin Fookes.
31. Who have been ordained deacons?
    Ronald Lee Ball, Joe E. Brown, Jr., Douglas London Cain, Kenneth Morris Carroll, Louis Paul Chrisman, Harvard Bernard Delery, Sr., Emile Meadows Ennis, Randall Lee Gammill, James D. Hengstenberg, Cleveland

Benn Herr, Jr., Timothy Edward Lawson Pete Joseph Medak, Randall Keith Nichols, James Autry Richardson, Thomas Hugh Rowe, Jr., John Howard Sewell, Paul Cyr Singletary, Sr., Paul Lagrone Stephens, John Richard Welch.

32. Who have been elected elders?
    a) Theological graduates?
    Christopher Hayes Andrews, Louis Gilbert Blankenbaker, John Edwin Dilworth, Thomas Ashton Dunbar, Malcolm Eugene Finnell, Kenneth McLaurin Fisher, Charles Lindberg Floyd, Jr., William Allen Haskell, Kent Alan Kilbourne, Terry Clark Lowe, James Raleigh McLelland.
    b) Probationary Members previously Associate Members?
    Christopher Hayes Andrews, Louis Gilbert Blankenbaker, John Edwin Dilworth, Thomas Ashton Dunbar, Malcolm Eugene Finnell, Kenneth McLaurin Fisher, Charles Lindberg Floyd, Jr., William Allen Haskell, Kent Alan Kilbourne, Terry Clark Lowe, James Raleigh McLelland.

33. Who have been ordained elders?
Christopher Hayes Andrews, Louis Gilbert Blankenbaker, John Edwin Dilworth, Thomas Ashton Dunbar, Malcolm Eugene Finnell, Kenneth McLaurin Fisher, Charles Lindberg Floyd, Jr., William Allen Haskell, Kent Alan Kilbourne, Terry Clark Lowe, James Raleigh McLelland.

34. Who have been admitted or ordained to accomodate other conferences? None

35. Who are readmitted? None

36. What retired members have been made effective as members in Full Connection? Lawrence L. Gilbert.

37. Who have been received by transfer?
Elders in Full Connection

Name	Conference
Alton M. Brown	Kentucky
George W. Harper	Oklahoma
Lawson Gerald Lee	Oklahoma
Denver Dale Lyons	Mississippi
Larry Maddin	Southwest Texas
W. Dwight Ramsey	Southwest Texas

38. Who have been transferred out?
Elders/Full Connection:

Name	Conference
John Dixon Bell	North Mississippi
Stanley Bolds	Eastern Pennsylvania
Walter M. Clarke	Northern New Jersey
Frederic R. Kellogg	Holston
James Edward Reaves	North Texas
Les P. Thompson	Oklahoma
Deacons/Probation:	
Ronald James Greer	North Georgia
Larry Nolan Ramsey	New Mexico
John Lynn Vining	South Georgia
Associates	
Robert Peterson	New Mexico

39. Who have had their conference membership terminated?
    a) By voluntary location? Arthur A. Robinson, Jr.
    b) By involuntary location? None
    c) By Annual Conference action? None
    d) By surrender of ministerial office? None
    e) By withdrawal to unite with another church? None
    f) By withdrawal under complaints or charges? None
    g) By judicial procedure (expelled)? None

40. Deceased (List alphabetically)
    a) What Associate members have died during the year?
    Effective: None.
    Retired:

Name	Date of Death
Daniel Moore, Sr.	July 11, 1973
Allen R. Reeves, Sr.	December 25, 1973

    b) What Probationary Members have died during the year? None
    c) What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?
    Effective:

Name	Date of Death	Date received into Full Connection
Harry E. Ezell	February 13, 1974	1955
William R. Irving, Jr.	September 23, 1973	1943
Charles S. Walker, Jr.	August 13, 1973	1942

    Retired:

Name	Date of Death	Date received into Full Connection
Jason A. Alford	April 29, 1974	1911
David B. Boddie	October 23, 1973	1914
John G. Gieck	May 24, 1974	1929
Claude O. Hall	October 17, 1973	
William D. Martin	January 6, 1974	1924
John D. McCrory	March 11, 1974	1938

    d) What lay pastors have died during the year? None

41. Who are the supernumerary ministers and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? None

42. Who are granted sabbatical leave? None

43. Delete due to Judicial Council decision.

44. What actions have been taken concerning disabled ministers and lay pastors?
    a) Who were granted disability leave since the last Annual Conference? None
    b) Who have had their disability leave terminated since the last conference session? (Give effective date of terminations)
    Ellis C. Slater May 31, 1974
    c) Who are granted disability leave at this session?
    Luman E. Douglas, John F. Kellogg, Fred Anthony Mead, Clyde T. Shaw, William B. Shaw, Jefferson C. Wallace. **Associates:** Johnny Hollingsworth, Lewis E. Milem.
    d) What lay pastors have been recommended by the joint Committee on Disability for disability benefits during the ensuing year? (To be answered by the Board of Pensions.) None

45. What members in Full Connection have been retired?
    a) This year? Daniel R. Deen, Lawrence L. Gilbert, Jolly B. Harper, Chapman John Harrison, Charles Henry Hayes, William Frank Howell, Ellis C. Slater, A. W. Townsend, Jr.
    b) Previously? See 1973 Journal, Section IX.

46. What Associate Members have been retired:
    a) This year? Ernest M. Dill, Benjamin Joshua Haynes, James A. Smith
    b) Previously? See 1973 Journal, Section IX.

47. Who have been recognized as retired lay pastors?
    a) This year? Eugene A. Brown
    b) Previously? See 1973 Journal, Section IX.

48. Who are appointed to attend school?
    a) Associate Members? None
    b) Probationary Members? Maurice K. Major, G. Larry Maxwell, S. Michael Calmes, Kenneth M. Carroll, Charles B. Simmons, John N. Williams, Marie P. Williams, Louis P. Chrisman, Russell L. Jones, James A. Richardson, Jr., Jack David Armold, Ronald Lee Ball, Dorothy Mae McGowen, John Howard Sewell, Harvey Delery, Sr., Alonzo James Campbell, Emile Ennis, Wayne Evans, Larry Hardison, James D. Hengstenberg, Douglas Cain, Randall W. Gammill, Randall Keith Nichols, Paul Legrone Stephens, David George Trickett, John Richard Welch.
    c) Members in Full Connection? G. Larry Maxwell, Ronald G. Ramke, Joseph F. Carlisle, David B. Peabody
49. What is the number of
    Pastoral charges? 354
    Local churches? 603
50. a) What is the number of lay pastors? 55
    b) Changes in ministerial membership.

Received as Associate Members?	2
Received as Probationary Members?	17
Received into Full Connection	12
Transferred In?	6
Transferred Out?	10
Received from other Christian churches?	2
Readmitted?	0

What is the number of ministers:

Retired made effective	0
Discontinued? (Par. 369)	0
Located? (Par. 367.1-2)	1
Terminated? (Par. 368)	0
Withdrawn? Par. 370.1-.2-.3)	0
Expelled? (Par. 1540)	0
Deceased?	11

51. What is the number of ministerial members of the Annual Conference?

Categories	Members in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members
Pastors and District Superintendents	244	14	36
Special Appointments	58	3	
Appointed to Ministries in Non-Church Related Special Appointments	0	0	0
Appointed to Attend School	3	18	0
On Sabbatical Leave	0	0	0
Disability Leave	6	1	2
Supernumerary	0	0	0
Retired	87	0	6
Total Number Ministerial Members	398	36	44
Grand Total, All Conference Ministerial Members			478

52. What other personal notation should be made? None

PART III. CONCLUDING BUSINESS

53. Where shall the next Conference Session be held?
    Centenary Collge, Shreveport, La.
54. What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference Session? (Attach list) (Include Special Appointments and give effective dates of all changes)
    See Appointment List
55. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year?
    See Appointment List

Certificate of Ordination

THIS IS TO CERTIFY that, at Shreveport, Louisiana, on the thirtieth day of May, 1974, I ordained under the election of the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central Jurisdiction, of The United Methodist Church

Jack David Armold
Ronald Lee Ball
Douglas London Cain
Kenneth M. Carroll
Louis Paul Chrisman
Harvey B. Delery
Emile Meadows Ennis
Randall Lee Gammill
James D. Hengstenberg
Cleveland Ben Herr, Jr.
Timothy Edward Lawson
Randall Keith Nichols
James A. Richardson
John Howard Sewell
Paul Lagrone Stephens
John Richard Welch
James Edwin Fookes

AS DEACONS IN THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

At the same time and place, and assisted by several elders, I ordained under the election of the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central Jurisdiction, of the United Methodist Church

Christopher H. Andrews
Louis Gilbert Blankenbaker
John Edwin Dilworth
Thomas Ashton Dunbar
Malcolm Eugene Finnell
Kenneth McLaurin Fisher
Charles Lindberg Floyd, Jr.
William Allen Haskell
James Raleigh McClelland
Terry Clark Lowe
Kent Alan Kilbourne

AS ELDERS IN THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Finis A. Crutchfield
President
Bishop of the Louisiana Area of The United Methodist Church

Ordained as Elders were: (left to right) Chris Andrews, Jim McLelland, Terry Lowe, Kenneth Fisher, Kent Kilbourne, Tom Dunbar, Bill Haskell, Charles Floyd, Ed Dilworth, Gene Finnell and Louis Blankenbaker.

Ordained as Deacons were: (left to right) Paul Stephens Ronald Lee Ball, Dick Welch, Randy Nichols, Randy Gammill, Louis Chrisman, John Sewell, Paul Singletary, Emile Ennis, Joe Brown, Harvey Delery, Ken Carroll, Doug Cain (obscured), Cleveland Herr, Jim Hengstenberg, Pete Medak, Jim Richardson, Tim Lawson and Tom Rowe.

V. APPOINTMENT LIST

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

MAY 31, 1974

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

District Superintendent	Clyde S. Clark	5
Alexandria, First	Harvey G. Williamson	2
First, Associate	Thomas B. Peyton, III	4
Horseshoe Drive	Jack S. Winegeart	2
MacArthur Drive	Roland K. Friedrich	3
Newman-St. Mark	Nathaniel P. Perry	6
Trinity-Pleasant Grove	M. David Felder	4
Wilton-Wesley	Kenneth M. Fisher	2
Bentley	John F. Kellogg R	6
Ball-Clear Creek-Springhill	T. B. S.	
Boyce, First-Lahey Chapel-Sieper	(J. David Strozier)	2
Union-Macedonia	C. H. Green R	3
Bunkie, David Haas Memorial-Evergreen-White's Chapel	Donald J. Hall	4
Wesley-Marshall-Simpson-Union	Robert S. Taylor R	1
Colfax-Hollins Chapel	Samuel Percy Emanuel	2
Glenmora, First-Fellowship-Forest Hill-Melder	James W. Putnam	2
St. Marks-Willis J. King-St. Paul	(L. R. Johnson LP)	4
Jena-Belah	G. Eldred Blakaly	3
Jonesville	Jimmie D. Pyles	6
Lecompte-Bayou Chicot-Cheneyville	Theodore J. Smith	2
Marksville-Oakgrove-Simmsport	Brady B. Forman	2
Marthaville-Beulah-Robeline	(George D. Anders Jr. LP)	2
Montgomery-Mt. Zion-Atlanta-St. Maurice	M. C. Cady	1
Mt. Zion-Emanuel-Corinth-St. Paul	T. B. S.	
Natchitoches, Asbury-Williams Chapel-St. Mark's	Richard H. Harry	2
College Avenue	James Jones	1
First	Henry C. Blount, Jr.	3
Oak Grove-Campti	(T. Edward Boyd, Jr. LP)	2
Olla-Tullos	Collins D. Pinkard	2
Palestine-Bethel	C. Richard Hoffpauir	13
Pineville, First	Stone W. Caraway	2
Pollock-Selma-Liberty Chapel	Fred W. Campbell	2
Provencal-Weaver	James Ryan Horton, Jr.	1
Rosa-Taylor Chapel-Haskins Chapel	T. B. S.	
Trout-Eden-Urania	James W. Matthews, Jr.	3
Winnfield-Couley	Jack H. Midyett	2

District Council on Ministries

Coordinator of Children Ministries	Mrs. Velma Fallin
Coordinator of Youth Ministries	Stone Caraway
Coordinator of Young Adult Ministries	C. Richard Hoffpauir
Coordinator of Adult Ministries	J. W. Matthews
Coordinator of Family Life Ministries	David M. Felder
District Chairperson of Education	Harvey G. Williamson
District Chairperson of Evangelism	Jimmie D. Pyles
District Chairperson of Ecumenical Affairs	Henry Blount Jr.
District Chairperson of Missions	Donald J. Hall
District Chairperson of Health and Welfare	Nathaniel P. Perry
District Chairperson of Social Concerns	Jack Winegeart
District Chairperson of Stewardship	Brady B. Forman
District Chairperson of Worship	Thomas B. Peyton, III
District Chairperson of Religion and Race	Kenneth W. Fisher
District Chairperson of Publications	Collins D. Pinkard
District Lay Leader	Charles Goodgame
District President United Methodist Women	Mrs. L. R. Rone
District President United Methodist Men	Kermit Cummings

District President United Methodist Youth Team ..... Kenneth Haas
District Director of 1000 Club ..... E. J. Vallery
Managers, Camp Brewer ..... Theodore Smith and David Strozier
Chaplain, Charity Hospital ..... C. Richard Hoffpauir
Chaplain, L.S.U.A. ..... Theodore Smith

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

District Superintendent ..... Robert B. Crichlow 2
Baker ..... Mickey D. Stringfield 3
Baton Rouge,
Broadmoor ..... Douglas L. McGuire 2
Broadmoor, Associate ..... Donald K. McDowell 1
Camphor ..... G. W. C. Calvin 6
First ..... Dana Dawson, Jr. 21
First, Associate ..... James H. Humphreys 6
First, Associate ..... Henry E. Pickett, Sr. 3
First, Associate ..... J. Pennington Morgan 1
Francis Asbury-Corbin ..... Larry Maddin 1
Hughes Memorial ..... (William J. Miller LP) 5
Ingleside ..... Fred S. Flurry 1
Istrouma ..... Paul C. Carroll 1
Jefferson ..... Sale T. Lilly 4
Jordon Chapel-Le Jeune ..... (W. R. Lafayette) 6
Neely ..... Donald R. Avery 3
North Baton Rouge ..... Robert C. Carter 6
St. John's ..... William D. Peeples 4
St. Luke's ..... (Marshall C. Paine LP) 4
St. Mark ..... Robert Williams 3
St. Paul's ..... William M. McCutcheon 4
Wesley ..... Leonard L. Haynes, Jr. 15
William B. Reily Memorial University ..... Lamar E. Smith 3
Associate ..... C. Randal James 6
Winbourne ..... Ned L. Stout 7
Belle Rose, St. James ..... (L. A. Williams RS) 6
Bethel-Magnolia ..... S. Burl Dampier 6
Blackwater ..... William C. Blakely 5
Clinton, Mt. Zion-St. Paul ..... (Ameal D. Ennis) 3
St. Peter-Moses Chapel-Jackson Chapel ..... (Adam Franklin) 5
Wall Memorial-Clear Creek ..... Lester N. Nance 3
Concord-New Hope ..... (Jesse L. Means, Jr. LP) 3
Deerford ..... (James Monroe Wilkes LP) 10
Denham Springs, First ..... Carey A. Martin 3
Roberts Chapel-St. Luke ..... (Clarence L. Hillard) 3
Donaldsonville, First ..... (E. Eugene Kimble LP) 3
St. Peter ..... (Edward Lewis Berry) 5
Grand River ..... (John R. Oldham LP) 9
Hartzell-Shiloh ..... Willie H. Willis 1
Jackson-Ethel ..... T.B.S.
Live Oak ..... (W. Ed Parks) 1
Lottie-Rosedale-New Roads ..... Frank M. Stage 2
Napoleonville, Wesley-Woodlawn ..... Sidney Irving 1
New Roads-St. Paul ..... (Wilbur G. Davis, Sr. LP) 1
Norwood, Asbury-Mt. Carmel Wesley ..... (James A. Smith R) 16
Plaquemine, First ..... Robert R. Miller 4
Hurst Chapel-St. Luke ..... (Roy Simms LP) 1
St. Francisville-Tunica ..... (Harold Babin LP 3
St. Peter-Green-Wiley ..... (Obie Southall LP) 1
Scott Chapel ..... W. C. August 6
Slaughter-Bluff Creek ..... Will Finnin, Jr. 1
Zachary ..... Robert I. Galatas 4

District Council on Ministries

District Director, Evangelism ..... Sale T. Lilly
District Director, Education ..... William D. Peeples

District Director, Children's Ministry ..... Gwen Cox
District Director, Youth Ministry ..... (John R. Oldham LP)
District Director, Adult Ministry ..... William M. McCutcheon
District Director, Family Ministry ..... James H. Humphreys
District Director, Health & Welfare Ministries ..... Ned L. Stout
District Director, **The Louisiana Methodist** ..... M. E. Taylor
District Director, Publishing Interests ..... Donald R. Avery
District Director, Camping ..... Carey A. Martin
District Director, Enlistment for Church Occupations ..... Wm. M. Finnin, Jr.
District Director, Worship ..... Robert C. Carter
District Missionary Secretary ..... S. Burl Dampier
District Secretary, Christian Social Concerns ..... C. Randall James
District Secretary, Town and Country Ministry ..... W. C. August
District Secretary, Religion and Race ..... Robert Williams
District Secretary, Ecumenical Affairs ..... Mrs. Carlyle Chapman
District Secretary, Stewardship ..... Harley Corie
District Lay Leader ..... C. W. Marrs
District U.M.W. President ..... Mr. Walter Brock
District Methodist Men President ..... Offney Ellis
District Youth Representative ..... Stephanie Smith
1000 Club Representative ..... Wesley Chambers

HAMMOND DISTRICT

District Superintendent ..... William P. Fraser 3
Amite-Independence ..... John M. Lee 2
Beech Grove-Macedonia-Andrews ..... (Donald Barrie LP) 3
Bogalusa, Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial ..... Joe W. McClain 2
Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial, Associate ..... James R. McLelland 2
Thirkield-Harrys Chapel ..... George W. Harper 1
Carpenter's Chapel ..... T. B. S.
Covington ..... Angus L. Carruth 4
Days-Center-Darlington ..... (A. Bray Sibley LP) 2
Faithful ..... D. Dale Lyons 1
Fitzgerald-Waldheim ..... Albert A. Collins 2
Franklinton, Centenary-Fisher ..... Beverly E. Bond 3
Winan-Hayes Chapel ..... Louis L. Streams, Jr. 1
Gonzales ..... Joe C. Rice 1
Greensburg-Wesley Chapel ..... John H. Casey 13
Hammond-Tickfaw ..... Byrl J. Moreland, Jr. 3
James Chapel ..... T. B. S.
Kentwood-Mt. Herman ..... Wm. Spiller Milton 2
LaPlace, Lasseigne-Lutcher ..... James L. Adams 3
Ninde Chapel-St. James ..... (Dan Washington LP) 5
Livingston ..... (Paul C. Singletary LP) 2
Loranger-Coopers Chapel ..... (Paul L. Wesley LP) 1
Lutcher Chapel-Whitehall (St. James) ..... Carl T. Wethers R 3
Meadows Chapel-New River ..... (J. Thomas Logan LP) 1
Pearl River-Lacombe ..... Lewis Ovenshire 2
Pine Grove-Montpelier ..... James E. Constable 1
Ponchatoula, First-Lees Landing ..... J. David Corley 1
Wesley Chapel ..... William M. Jacocks 1
Slidell, First ..... James P. Woodland 4
First, Associate ..... Willis W. Dear 2
Hartzell Mt. Zion-Newell ..... O. W. Christopher 4
Springfield, First-Huffs Chapel-Maurepas ..... A. Larry Stafford 3
St. James-St. Landry ..... (James C. Miles LP) 11
Sun-Bush ..... Larry D. Hardison 2
Talisheek-St. Tammany ..... (Ester L. Hammond LP) 2
Tangipahoa-Pine Ridge ..... (William L. Proctor) 2
Varnado-Angie ..... (Karl D. Wood LP) 4
Walker-Mangum-Friendship ..... M. L. Davis 6
Wesley Ray-Live Oak-Marys Chapel ..... (Isaiah L. McCoy) 4

District Council on Ministries

Coordinator of Children's Ministries ..... Mrs. Ben Alice Farron
Coordinator of Youth Ministries ..... Willis W. Dear
Coordinator of Young Adult Ministries
Coordinator of Adult Ministries ..... Mrs. R. W. Johnson
Coordinator of Family Life Ministries ..... John Lee
District Chairperson of Education ..... B. E. Bond
District Chairperson of Evangelism ..... Joe M. McClain
District Chairperson of Ecumenical Affairs
District Chairperson of Missions ..... Thomas Matheny
District Chairperson of Health and Welfare ..... Dr. Collins Lipscomb
District Chairperson of Social Concerns ..... Dr. George Hess
District Chairperson of Stewardship ..... Sam Clay
District Chairperson of Worship ..... O. W. Christopher
District Chairperson of Religion and Race ..... Mrs. Mary P. Avery
District Chairperson of Publications ..... Spiller Milton
District Lay Leader ..... Nick Saladino
District President United Methodist Women ..... Mrs. Mary Margaret Burris
District President United Methodist Men ..... S. N. Fitzmorris
District President United Methodist Youth Team
District Director of 1000 Club ..... Bob Wilks
Others as Determined by District

LAFAYETTE DISTRICT

District Superintendent ..... Kenneth G. McDowell 4
Abbeville-Pecan Island ..... A. G. Taylor 3
Baldwin, Trinity-Walmsley ..... Roger Dale Lathan 1
Berwick ..... Ted T. Howes 3
Charenton, Godman-Mt. Zion-Union ..... (Willie B. Sweat LP) 3
Crowley, First ..... Tracy R. Arnold 3
Ebenezer-Crowley, Wesley ..... John E. Scarf 2
Franklin, Asbury-Mason-Fitzgerald ..... (George M. Alfred) 6
First ..... C. Robert McCammon 9
Golden Meadow-Grand Isle ..... J. Vernon Fairley 3
Houma, First ..... A. Jerome Cain 9
Houma Heights-Clanton Chapel ..... (Joe L. Rountree) 3
Wesley-Mt. Vernon ..... Henry Gage 14
Indian Bayou-Kaplan ..... (H. C. Howell) 1
Jeanerette, McGowan-Lydia-St. Martinville ..... (R. Don Ross LP) 3
St. Paul-Briggs ..... Major M. Goldman 2
St. Peter-Mt. Zion ..... (Walter Barabin) 6
Lafayette, Asbury ..... James J. Caraway 3
Asbury, Associate ..... Robert M. Bentley R 7
Davidson Memorial ..... Gary L. Van Horn 2
First ..... Jerry A. Means 3
Ivanhoe ..... W. Dwight Ramsey 1
Mallalieu-St. James ..... Edgar D. Smith 2
Mathews-LaGrange ..... B. Joseph Martin 10
Melville-Palmetto ..... T. B. S.
Morgan City ..... Bob L. Lawton 3
New Iberia ..... Roy E. Mouser 1
Opelousas, Louisiana Memorial ..... Thomas M. Lancaster 1
St. Mark ..... T. E. McElroy 6
Patterson-Bayou Vista ..... George H. Sherman, Jr. 3
Port Barre-Krotz Springs-Waxia ..... (John W. Guyre LP) 1
Rayne-Branch ..... (George A. McVay) 3
Scott Chapel-St. James-St. Joseph-Union ..... (Oneal Hardy LP) 1
St. Martinville, Mallalieu ..... (Marshall Wesley) 6
Thibodaux, First-Vacharie-Gibson ..... Larry D. Robertson 2
Calvary-Magnolia ..... (W. Taft Bowie) 11
Washington, St. Mark's-St. Paul ..... (Booker T. Branch) 1

District Council on Ministries

Director, Education	Rev. A. G. Taylor
Director, Evangelism	Rev. Jerry A. Means
Director, Youth Ministry	Rev. Bob L. Lawton
Director, Young Adult Ministry	Rev. Dwight Ramsey
Director, Adult Ministry	Rev. Edgar D. Smith
Director, Children's Ministry	Mrs. James Premeaux
Director, Family Ministry	Rev. Major M. Goldman
Director, Louisiana Methodist	Rev. Larry D. Robertson
Director, Publishing Interests	Rev. Roger Lathan
Director, Camping	Rev. George McVay
Disaster and Relief Coordinator	Rev. George H. Sherman, Jr.
Directors, Enlistment Church Occupations	Rev. T. E. McElroy
Director, Worship	Rev. Roy Mouser
Director, Health and Welfare Ministries	Rev. A. Jerome Cain
Missionary Secretary	Rev. J. Vernon Fairley
Christian Social Concerns	Rev. George M. Alfred
Town & Country Ministry	Rev. Henry Gage
Lay Leader	Mr. Woodrow F. Atkinson
Lay Leader, Vice-Chairman	Mr. Jack Paris
Lay Life & Work	Mr. Jack Paris
United Methodist Men	Mr. Lawrence Hoy
1000 Club	Mr. Wayne Gilmore
H. Daughenbaugh Scholarship	Mr. Rodney Young
Lay Speaking	Mr. Jim Allen
UMW President	Mrs. Woodrow F. Atkinson
Treasurer	Mr. Bill Scott
Chairman Board of Trustees	Mr. J. Y. Foreman
Vice-Chairman Board of Missions	Mr. M. S. White
Secretary, Missionary Education	Mrs. Esther B. Hurd

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

District Superintendent	J. Woodrow Hearn	2
Cameron-Grand Chenier	Minns S. Robertson	3
Church Point-Maxie	(Etienne Brouillette LPR)	1
DeQuincy	Byrd Lee Terry	4
DeRidder, First	W. Odell Simmons	3
Wesley-Merryville	T.B.S.	
Elizabeth-Hopewell-Pine Grove	(Cecil C. Mims)	2
Elton-Basile	(Lionel Marcel)	3
Eunice-Ville Platte	William I. Eubanks	3
Fairview-Sweetlake	I. Elmer Malone	2
Gueydan	William M. Finnin, Sr.	2
Iowa-Bell City-Hayes	(John Sayes)	3
Jennings, First	Eskel L. Tatum	4
Trinity	Robert B. Crichlow, Jr.	2
Kinder-Oberlin	C. Ed Henkel	4
Lake Arthur	Raymond M. Crofoot	3
Lake Charles, First	George F. Pearce, Jr.	6
First, Associate	James W. Ailor	8
First, Associate	Thomas A. Dunbar	3
Oak Park	L. Deen Thompson	4
St. Luke	H. A. Harrington, Jr.	3
Simpson	J. C. Skinner	1
University	Kenneth R. Reed	3
Warren	Moses T. Jackson	6
Leesville, First-Holly Grove	Donald M. Risinger	4
Mt. Zion-Macedonia	(Thomas A. Wallace, Jr.)	2
Maplewood	Tom O. Crosby, Jr.	4
Moss Bluff-Broadlands	Robert G. Rowland	1
Oakdale-Pine Prairie	Abe M. Conerly	4
Raymond-Iota	Heaton B. Crammer	2
Roanoke	(Homer V. Bailes LP)	4

Sulphur, Henning Memorial	H. Warren Blakeman	2
Wesley-Hackberry	Charles B. Humphreys	1
Vinton	Robert E. Townsend	1
Welsh, First	Ira M. Robinson	3
Jones-Mallalieu-Trinity	(R. M. Harris)	4
Westlake	Edwin H. House, Jr.	1

District Council on Ministries

Coordinator of Children Ministries	Mrs. Tom O. Crosby, Jr.
Coordinator of Youth Ministries	Thomas A. Dunbar
Coordinator of Young Adult Ministries	Robert B. Crichlow, Jr.
Coordinator of Adult Ministries	Ira M. Robinson
Coordinator of Family Life Ministries	Tom O. Crosby, Jr.
District Chairperson of Education	James W. Ailor
District Chairperson of Evangelism	W. Odell Simmons
District Chairperson of Ecumenical Affairs	Moses T. Jackson
District Chairperson of Missions	Eskel L. Tatum
District Chairperson of Health and Welfare	I. Elmer Malone
District Chairperson of Social Concerns	Mrs. George Chastain
District Chairperson of Stewardship	W. A. Ford
District Chairperson of Worship	L. Deen Thompson
District Chairperson of Religion and Race	I. K. Abraham
District Chairperson of Publications	Byrd Lee Terry
District Lay Leader	John E. Bergstedt
District President United Methodist Women	Mrs. Leo Hoffpauir
District President United Methodist Youth Team	William Monk
District Director of 1000 Club	Claudius A. Mayo
District Director of Camping	William I. Eubanks
District President Board of Missions	Mrs. Howard Carter

MONROE DISTRICT

District Superintendent	Clyde C. Frazier, Jr.	3
Bastrop, First	Edwin J. Barksdale	3
Memorial-Beekman	Conrad P. Edwards	1
Mt. Olive-Washington Chapel	(Robert S. Murray)	5
Columbia-Hebert	(Claude M. Crotwell LP)	1
Crew Lake	(Pete J. Medak LP)	5
Delhi	William A. Haskell	3
Epps-Floyd	T .B. S.	
Ferriday	George B. Cunningham	3
Gilbert-Boeuf Prairie	Bonnie Ruth Holley	5
Grayson-Kelly	Richard Poss	1
Kilbourne-Locust Grove	T. B. S.	
Lake Providence	Wallace P. Blackwood	1
Mangham-Crowville	W. W. Bevill	3
Mer Rouge-Collinston-Bonne Idee	Arby W. Coody	2
Monroe, First	W. D. Boddie	3
Memorial	James E. Christie	4
Reveille-Little Creek	Ray R. Spiller	3
St. James-St. Paul	Albert E. Franklin	10
St. Mark's-Oak Ridge	L. Gray Wilson	1
St. Paul's	James L. Stovall	3
Southside	Lea Joyner	23
Mt. Nebo-Lawson Chapel	(Robert J. Addison LP)	4
Mt. Sinai-St. Peter	(Joe Brown LP)	6
Newellton	Robert Lee Burgess	1
Oak Grove	Fred W. Schwendimann	6
Pioneer-Forest	(Don Richard Holley, St. LP)	1
Rayville-Holly Ridge	J. Taylor Wall	1
St. Andrew's-Bartholomew	Isaac A. Patton, Jr.	3
St. Joseph-Wesley	A. D. St. Amant, Jr.	2

Sicily Island-Harrisonburg	James E. Hodges	6
Tallulah	George D. York	1
Vidalia	Robert W. Bengtson	5
Waterproof-Clayton	(C. A. Jordan, LP)	2
West Monroe, Brownville-Woodlawn	(William G. Stegall)	2
Claiborne-Wilhite	Terral T. Lowe	5
First	Robert L. Peyton	6
McGuire	John H. Sewell	5
Walnut Grove	(William G. Davis LP)	2
Winnsboro-Union	Glendon R. Messer	4
Wisner-Baskin	(Frank Williams LP)	1

District Council on Ministries

Coordinator of Children Ministries	Mrs. Rita Crowell
Coordinator of Youth Ministries	Mrs. Julia Smith
Coordinator of Young Adult Ministries	Mrs. Janet Norden
Coordinator of Adult Ministries	Rosco Jones
Coordinator of Family Life Ministries	Robert Bengtson
District Chairperson of Education	Mrs. Audrey Boggs
District Chairperson of Evangelism	Isaac Patton
District Chairperson of Ecumenical Affairs	Mrs. Jean Haskell
District Chairperson of Missions	Milton Johnson
District Chairperson of Health and Welfare	Terral Lowe
District Chairperson of Social Concerns	Mrs. Mary Wineinger
District Chairperson of Stewardship	Joe Kalil
District Chairperson of Worship	Wallace Blackwood
District Chairperson of Religion and Race	Albert Franklin
District Chairperson of Publications	Taylor Wall
District Lay Leader	Leon McIntosh
District President United Methodist Women	Mrs. Louis Bennett
District President United Methodist Men	John C. Kenton
District President United Methodist Youth Team	Prince Ella Wilson
District Director of 1000 Club	Douglas Lawton
Others as Determined by District	
District Directtor of Camping	Bill Haskell
District Director of Public Relations	John Sewell
Member at Large	W. W. Buller

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

District Superintendent	Robert F. Harrington	6
New Orleans:		
Algiers, First	Louis F. Roos	1
St. Matthew	Nathan Daniels, Jr.	1
Asbury-Ray Avenue	(Noel Gaines LP)	3
Aurora	Henry A. Rickey	4
Belle Chasse-New Hope	Arthur M. Baker	3
Bethany	William L. Jones	3
Boynton	(Bernard R. Smith)	9
Brooks	Henry L. Stewart	7
Carrollton	J. Pierce McKeithen	4
Elysian Fields-John Wesley	Tommy R. Bergeron, Sr.	3
First	George W. Ross	2
First Street	Alfred L. Norris, Sr.	3
Gentilly	John M. Winn, Jr.	4
Gentilly, Associate	Carole C. Winn	1
Grace	Jeffery C. Bibbons	4
Gretna	George W. Harbuck	4
Spanish-American Ministry		
Felicity	Melvin Ray Holt	2
Hartzell	James W. Wilson	2
Haven	Leslie P. Norris	7
Jefferson	Douglas L. Davis	2

Kenner, First	George A. Duerson	6
Ross-Thomas	(Henry J. Rhyan)	3
LaHarpe	Andrew J. Douglas	7
Lake Vista	Donice W. Alverson	3
Metairie-St. John	Richard C. Herbert	2
Mount Zion	Samuel W. Walker, Sr.	6
Munholland Memorial	Robert H. Jamieson	4
Munholland Memorial, Associate	Kent A. Kilbourne	3
Napoleon Avenue	Calvin O. Lapuyade	2
Parker Memorial	Albert S. Hurley	8
Peck	Nathaniel P. Williams	2
Peoples	William R. London, Jr.	3
Philips Memorial	Max R. Butler	4
Rayne Memorial	John A. Bayliss	3
Rayne Memorial, Associate	Charles L. Floyd, Jr.	1
St. Andrew's	Roy L. Garrett	7
St. Bernard-Arabi	James O. Evans	7
St. James	Jack David Armold	1
St. Luke's	Fred O. Shirley	3
St. Mark's	Edward A. Kennedy, Jr.	3
St. Matthew's	William F. Mayo	3
Associate	Steve Carraway	1
St. Paul	Richard R. Meek	1
St. Philip	(Burnell Bell LP)	3
Second	Cleveland B. Herr, Jr.	6
Shaw Temple	(Thomas A. Hoover, Jr. LP)	6
Thompson	(Louis Augustine, Jr. LP)	1
Trinity	(James S. Davidson)	4
Wesley	(Eddie Carter)	1
Williams	Roger J. Transpers	5
Buras, Trinity	(Robert C. Eaker LP)	2
Luling	Gilbert H. Wade, Jr.	2

District Council on Ministries

Coordinator of Children Ministries	James O. Evans
Coordinator of Youth Ministries	Thomas R. Bergeron, Sr.
Coordinator of Young Adult Ministries	Leslie P. Norris
Coordinator of Adult Ministries	Nathan Daniels, Jr.
Coordinator of Family Life Ministries	Fred O. Shirley
District Chairperson of Education	J. Vernita Booker
District Chairperson of Evangelism	Gilbert H. Wade
District Chairperson of Ecumenical Affairs	John Winn, Jr.
District Chairperson of Missions	J. Pierce McKeithen
District Chairperson of Health and Welfare	Alfred Pollar
District Chairperson of Social Concerns	Azalea M. Stevenson
District Chairperson of Stewardship	Georges W. Ross
District Chairperson of Worship	Thelma F. Taylor
District Chairperson of Religion and Race	Alfred L. Norris, Sr.
District Chairperson of Publications	Max R. Butler
District Lay Leader	Reid C. Draffen, Jr.
District President United Methodist Women	Amy Ward
District President United Methodist Men	Robert F. Dyer
District President United Methodist Youth Team	Mairann Burns
District Director of 1000 Club	Walter P. Harris, Sr.
Others as Determined by District	

RUSTON DISTRICT

District Superintendent	Edwin R. Thomas	1
Ansley	William M. Stokes, Jr.	15
Arcadia-Mt. Mariah	Douglas T. Williams, Sr.	1
Athens-Cross Roads	T. B. S.	
Bernice-Beech Grove-Summerfield	J. Roddy Taylor	2
Bienville-Mill Creek-Strange	T. B. S.	
Calhoun-Beulah-Indian Village	Alton M. Brown	1

Chatham-Zoar-Clay	(Walter L. Gilbert)	4
Choudrant-Douglas	Otis W. Spinks R	6
Cotton Valley-Pleasant Valley	(Finas P. Corie)	1
Downsville-Bethel-Mt. Nebo	Clyde W. Averett	5
Doyline-Sibley	Lynn W. Merrill	2
Dubach-Hilly	(R. Roy Grant)	5
Eros	James E. Wilson	4
Farmerville-Bird's Chapel	Leon C. Scott	5
Gibsland-Oak Grove	(Steven M. Spurlock St. LP)	2
Harmony Chapel-Lisbon-Arizona	Terry C. Lowe	1
Haynesville-Shongaloo	Lael S. Jones	2
Heflin-Brushwood	(W. Paul Cassels)	9
Hodge-Dodson-New Hope	Christopher Andrews	1
Homer-Wesley Chapel	Cleburne W. Quaid	3
Jonesboro	Daniel W. Tohline	4
Marion-Huttig	Joe H. Robinson	1
Minden, First	Kirby A. Vining	4
First, Associate	B. Paul Durbin R	5
Lakeview-McIntyre	Leland D. Wade	2
Pilgrim's Rest	(W. C. Moore LP)	2
Pine Grove-Bethlehem-Evergreen	(Jimmie F. Jones LP)	1
Quitman-Faith	William A. Rowell, Jr.	2
Ringgold-Castor-Grand Bayou	Terry C. Willis	5
Ruston, Trinity	Merlin W. Merrill	4
Trinity, Associate	Malcolm E. Finnell	2
Grace-Wesley Chapel	W. O. Lynch, Jr.	5
Simsboro-Salem-Antioch	Alvin Swindell Hodges, Jr.	1
Springhill-Sarepta	George W. Harkins	3
Ruston Greater Circuit, Antioch	J. E. Hearn R	7
Center Point	Tillman A. Brown R	4
Concord	(V. Leo Westbrook RLP)	1
Frantom Chapel	T. B. S.	
Sanders Chapel	(L. Grafton Shaw RLP)	7
Whitehall-Colquitt	(J. Jay Caraway St. LP)	3

District Council on Ministries

Coordinator of Children's Ministries	Mrs. Dwayne Hogan
Coordinator of Youth Ministries	Rev. William A. Rowell, Jr. and Rev .Lynn W. Merrill
Coordinator of Young Adult Ministries	Mrs. Betsy Latham
Coordinator of Adult Ministries	Mrs. F. C. Haley
Coordinator of Family Life Ministries	Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Humble
District Chairperson of Education	Rev. Daniel W. Tohline
District Chairperson of Evangelism	Rev. George W. Harkins
District Chairperson of Ecumenical Affairs	Rev. D. T. Williams
District Chairperson of Missions	Dr. and Mrs. Charles Payne
District Chairperson of Health and Welfare	Dr. J. Robert Kemmerly
District Chairperson of Social Concerns	Rev. Christopher Andrews
District Chairperson of Stewardship	John E. Maxwell
District Chairperson of Worship	Mrs. George Ford
District Chairperson of Religion and Race	Rev. Terrry C. Willis
District Chairperson of Publications	Rev. W. O. Lynch, Jr.
District Lay Leader	Edward Gulley
District President United Methodist Women	Mrs. R. J. McGehee
District President United Methodist Men	To be elected
District President United Methodist Youth Team	To be elected
District Director of 1000 Club	Jimmie Love
Others as Determined by District	
District Director of Camping	Rev. Leland D. Wade
District Director, Town and Country Work	Rev. J. Roddy Taylor
Chairman, District Trustees	Hale R. Shadow
Chairman, District Board of Missions	Henry Y. Galloway
Secretary, District Board of Stewards	Don Wallace

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

District Superintendent ..... Carl F. Lueg 3
Benton ..... Clarence B. Krumnow 5
Blanchard-Belcher ..... L. W. Taylor 3
Bossier City, Barksdale ..... John R. Johns 3
First ..... Kenneth G. Rorie 7
St. Stephen's-Hall Summit ..... DeWitt M. Ginn 4
Bradford ..... (W. C. Moore LP) 2
Coushatta-Wesley Chapel ..... Reuel H. Allen 1
Cross Roads ..... (Thomas H. Rowe LP) 6
Fairview-McDonald ..... (Oscar E. Player LP) 2
Greenwood-Bethany ..... Lillard R. Bevill 1
Haughton-Love Chapel ..... John J. Rasmussen, Jr. 2
Holly Springs ..... T. B. S.
Hosston-Gilliam-Ida ..... Paul W. Carter 1
James Chapel-St. Matthew-Pleasant Valley ..... (Allen Edgar Myers LP R) 4
Keatchie-Shiloh ..... (Robert F. DeBusk, Jr. LP) 7
Logansport-Bethel ..... Lawson G. Lee 1
Longstreet ..... T. B. S.
Mansfield-Grand Cane ..... Edward O. Pickens 3
Many-Bayou Scie ..... William V. Sirman 3
Mooringsport-Oil City ..... (Daniel M. Grove Jr., LP) 1
Mt. Zion-Bonchest ..... T. B. S.
Plain Dealing-Walker's Chapel ..... (Leo L. Beck) 2
Pleasant Hill-Mitchell-Pelican ..... John E. Dilworth 1
Vivian-Rodessa ..... Louis M. Coppage, Jr. 2
Shreveport, Broadmoor ..... Jack Cooke 3
Broadmoor, Associate ..... Louis G. Blankenbaker 1
Broadmoor, Associate ..... James E. Fookes 1
Caddo Heights-Keithville ..... Rupert D. Coles 4
Cedar Grove-Wesley ..... Robert L. Potter 4
Christ ..... Hugh L. Baker 5
Fairfield-Jewella ..... Howard L. Milo 1
First ..... D. L. Dykes, Jr. 21
First, Associate ..... James W. Moore 3
First, Associate ..... David R. Dykes 3
First, Associate ..... (David Stone LP) 1
Johnson-Mt. Zion-New Light ..... (Lee C. Jennings) 7
Lakeview ..... William E. Nolan 8
Mangum ..... J. Henry Bowdon, Jr. 1
Morningside-Stonewall ..... Garland C. Dean, Jr. 4
Noel ..... Benedict A. Galloway 3
Noel, Associate ..... J. Albert Trickett 1
Noel, Associate ..... Lorris M. Wimberly, Jr. 2
North Highlands ..... Lonnie M. Sibley 4
Round Grove ..... (A. L. M. Moch LP) 5
Providence ..... T. B. S.
St. James ..... J. D. V. Hamilton, Jr. 3
St. Luke's ..... James M. Poole 7
St. Paul ..... Abraham E. Davis 12
Summer Grove ..... Robert E. Carter 1
Trinity-Ellerbe Road ..... (Thomas A. Wilson) 6
Wynn ..... (Harold W. Longfellow) 4
Wesley-Shady Grove ..... George L. Thomas 4
Zwolle-Converse-Noble ..... (H. Austin Smith LP) 2

District Council on Ministries

Coordinator of Children's Ministries ..... Mrs. L. Ray Branton
Coordinator of Youth Ministries ..... Lorris M. Wimberly, Jr.
Coordinator of Young Adult Ministries ..... John R. Johns
Coordinator of Adult Ministries ..... E. E. Armstrong
Coordinator of Family Life Ministries ..... J. Henry Bowdon, Jr.
District Chairperson of Education ..... Webb D. Pomeroy

District Chairperson of Evangelism ..... Abraham E. Davis
District Chairperson of Ecumenical Affairs ..... Edward O. Pickens
District Chairperson of Missions ..... W. E. Nolan
District Chairperson of Health and Welfare ..... James A. Graham
District Chairperson of Social Concerns ..... Rupert D. Coles
District Chairperson of Stewardship ..... A. J. Williams
District Chairperson for Enlistment for
Church Occupations ..... J. D. V. Hamilton, Jr.
District Chairperson of Religion and Race ..... A. M. Moody
District Chairperson of Publications ..... Hugh L. Baker
District Lay Leader ..... W. C. Patterson
District President United Methodist Women ..... Mrs. Wiley B. Gardner
District Director of 1000 Club ..... Ed Bloxom
District Director of Town and Country Ministry ..... Paul W. Carter
District Director of Camping ..... James M. Poole

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

(District Abbreviations: A—Alexandria; BR—Baton Rouge; H—Hammond; L—Lafayette; LC—Lake Charles; M—Monroe; NO—New Orleans; R—Ruston; S—Shreveport)

Area Provost—NO ..... *W. Ralph Cain 1
Annual Conference Council Co-Director—S ..... *L. Ray Branton 2
Annual Conference Council Co-Director—S ..... *J. Woodrow Hearn 2
Youth Coordinator, General Board of
Discipleship (Nashville, Tennessee)—S ..... #Donald Charles Cottrill 1
Superintendent, Methodist Home Hospital—NO ..... *Richard E. Walton 2
Superintendent, People's Community Center and Director
of New Orleans Metropolitan Ministries—NO ..... *William R. London, Jr. 3
Administrator, Lafon Protestant Home—NO ..... #Alfred Pollar 6
Program Director, Methodist Hospital,
New Orleans—NO ..... *John B. Koelemay 11
Vice-President, Personnel and Public Relations,
The Methodist Publishing House—NO ..... #W. T. Handy, Jr. 7
Conference Treasurer and Executive Secretary,
Board of Pensions—S ..... *R. Leonard Cooke 7
Director, Hughes Memorial Center,
Baton Rouge—BR ..... *(William J. Miller LP) 5
Director, Metropolitan Ministries, Shreveport—S ..... *James A. Graham 5
Professor and Chairman, Department of Religion,
Centenary College—S ..... #Webb D. Pomeroy 22
Professor and Chairman, Department of Sociology,
Centenary College—S ..... #W. Ferrell Pledger 9
Associate Professor of Religion and Chaplain,
Centenary College—S ..... #Robert E. Taylor 14
Associate Professor of History,
Centenary College—S ..... #Alton O. Hancock 11
Vice-President, Centenary College—S ..... #Grayson B. Watson 1
Associate Professor of Philosophy,
Southern Methodist University—NO ..... #Benjamin A. Petty 22
Associate Professor and Assistant Vice-President,
Rehabilitation and Student Affairs,
Delgado College—NO ..... #Edward A. Kennedy, Jr. 2
Chaplain, Morehouse College, Atlanta—NO ..... #Widdie Clifton Gordon 2
Associate Professor of Teaching Ministries,
Iliff School of Theology—NO ..... #Clarence H. Snelling, Jr. 11
Professor of Social Ethics,
Candler School of Theology—NO ..... #Theodore R. Weber 17
Professor of Art, Georgia State College—NO ..... #James A. McLean 9
Assistant Professor of Sociology, Southeastern Louisiana
William Carey College—BR ..... #T. Wayne Perrott 9
Chaplain, South Carolina Department of
Youth Services—L ..... +Howard D. Ellzey 2

Chaplain, Methodist Children's Home,
Ruston—R ..... #Douglas T. Williams, Jr. 1
Assistant Professor of Sociology, Southeastern
University—H ..... #George M. Hess 5
Assistant Professor in Religion, Curry College,
Milton, Mass.—NO ..... #W. Russell Pregeant 3
Approved Evangelist—NO ..... + Lloyd A. Foreman 2
Chaplain, Church Coordinator and Executive,
Great Western Council, Boy Scouts of America,
Van Nuys, California—M ..... + Maurice D. Fulkerson 1
Executive Director, Church Community Service,
Colorado Council of Churches—NO ..... *W. Spencer Wren 6
Coordinator, Child and Adolescent Mental Health Services
of Dallas County MH-MR Center—NO ..... + Joe E. Fogle 1
Director of Housing and Services, Volunteers of
America, Fort Worth, Texas—L ..... + Robert A. Shirley 5
Evaluator-Teacher, Comal Independent School District,
New Braunfels, Texas—A ..... #Robert L. Tatum 1
Pastor, American Church, Brussels, Belgium—NO ..... #Darrell Eugene Mount 2
Chairman, Music Dept., Bethel College,
McKenzie, Tenn.—A ..... #Franklin P. Poole 3
Teacher of Music, Mammoth-San Manuel Public Schools,
Tucson, Arizona—LC ..... # Charles E. Fike 3
Interne, Ecumenical Institute, Chicago, Ill.—NO ..... #John F. Baringer 9
Interne, Ecumenical Institute, Chicago, Ill.—M ..... #George R. Holcombe 9
Interne, Ecumenical Institute, Chicago, Ill.—LC ..... #Joseph R. Thomas 7
Interne, Ecumenical Institute, Chicago, Ill.—BR ..... #Walter L. Baker 6

DISABILITY LEAVE

Luman E. Douglas—BR 4
Johnny Hollingsworth—S 1
John F. Kellogg—A 7
Frederick Anthony Mead—R 2
Lewis E. Milem—A 1
Clyde T. Shaw—A 7
William B. Shaw—R 6
J. C. Wallace—BR 1

WESLEY FOUNDATION DIRECTORS

Louisiana Tech University, Ruston ..... William M. Stokes, Jr. 18
The Uniting Campus Ministry at
Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge ..... William M. Finnin, Jr. 4
McNeese State University, Lake Charles ..... Robert E. Townsend 4
Northeast Louisiana State University, Monroe ..... James E. Wilson 6
Northwestern Louisiana University, Natchitoches ..... James W. Jones 5
Southeastern Louisiana University, Hammond ..... William M. Jacocks 1
Southern University, Baton Rouge ..... Freddie R. Henderson 4
United Methodist Ministries in Higher Education:
Tulane-Newcomb and Dillard University ..... Roy B. Nash 6
University of Southwestern Louisiana, Lafayette ..... W. Dwight Ramsey 1
United Methodist Ministries in Higher Education:
University of New Orleans, Southern University,
New Orleans, and Delgado College ..... Clarence G. Fuller, Jr. 3

PART-TIME WESLEY FOUNDATION DIRECTORS

Louisiana State University—Alexandria ..... Theodore J. Smith
Louisiana State University—Eunice ..... William I. Eubanks
Louisiana State University-Southern University,
Shreveport ..... James M. Poole
Nichols State University-Thibadoux ..... Larry D. Robertson
(All Wesley Foundation Directors with Annuity.)

MILITARY CHAPLAINS

U. S. Air Force—A ..... Oakley E. Edwards 20
U. S. Air Force—L ..... Lucien E. Larche, Jr. 19
U. S. Army—M ..... Forest N. Blount 13
U. S. Army—R ..... Paul G. Durbin 13
U. S. Navy—L ..... William G. Willson 17
Veterans Administration—BR ..... Thomas M. Babington, III 8
Veterans Administration—S ..... Floyd M. Durham 4
U. S. Army—H ..... Willie Lee Henry 1

(All Military Chaplains without Annuity.)

HOSPITAL CHAPLAINS

Central Louisiana State Hospital, Pineville—A ..... #Roland K. Friedrich 11
Glenwood Hospital, West Monroe—M ..... *Donald E. Wineinger 12
Protestant Chaplain, East Louisiana State Hospital,
Jackson—BR ..... +Walter C. Worthy 4

STATE INSTITUTIONS

Protestant Chaplain, Louisiana State Penitentiary,
Angola—BR ..... +Bertrand Griffin 4

MISSIONARIES

Korea—H ..... James W. Spitzkeit
India—H ..... Dr. & Mrs. James E. McClendon
Liberia—L ..... Doretha Brown

DEACONESSES

Belle Chasse State School—NO ..... Evelyn Murphree
Guidance Counseler, Pitkin, La. ..... Norma Garlington

APPOINTED TO ATTEND SCHOOL

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT—None
BATON ROUGE DISTRICT
St. Paul School of Theology ..... Maurice K. Major
Louisiana State University ..... G. Larry Maxwell
Louisiana State University ..... Ronald G. Ramke
HAMMOND DISTRICT
Boston University School of Theology ..... S. Michael Calmes
Perkins School of Theology ..... Kenneth M. Carroll
Candler School of Theology ..... Charles B. Simmons
Perkins School of Theology ..... John N. Williams
Perkins School of Theology ..... Marie P. Williams
LAFAYETTE DISTRICT
Asbury Theological Seminary ..... Louis P. Chrisman
Gammon Theological Seminary ..... Russell L. Jones
Howard University School of Religion ..... Robert Anderson Walmsley
LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT
Perkins School of Theology ..... James A. Richardson Jr.
MONROE DISTRICT
New Orleans Baptist Seminary ..... Jack David Armold
Asbury Theological Seminary ..... Ronald Lee Ball
United Theological Seminary ..... Dorothy Mae McGowen
Asbury Theological Seminary ..... John Howard Sewell
NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT
Boston University School of Theology ..... Harvey Delery, Sr.
Gammon Theological Seminary ..... Alonzo James Campbell
Candler School of Theology ..... Emile Ennis
Duke Divinity School ..... Wayne Evans
New Orleans Baptist Seminary ..... Larry Hardison
RUSTON DISTRICT
Perkins School of Theology ..... James D. Hengstenberg

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

Perkins School of Theology ..... Douglas Cain
North Texas State College ..... Joseph F. Carlisle
St. Paul School of Theology ..... Randall W. Gammill
Candler School of Theology ..... Randall Keith Nichols
Perkins School of Theology ..... David B. Peabody
Candler School of Theology ..... Paul Legrone Stephens
Perkins School of Theology ..... David George Trickett
Candler School of Theology ..... John Richard Welch

*With Annuity #With Annuity on Institution + Without Annuity

TRANSFERRED IN

W. Dwight Ramsey, elder in full connection, from Southwest Texas Conference.
Denver Dale Lyons, elder in full connection, from Mississippi Conference.
George W. Harper, elder in full connectoin, from Oklahoma Conference.
Lawson Gerald Lee, elder in full connection, from Oklahoma Conference.
Larry Maddin, elder in full connection, from Southwest Texas Conference.
Alton M. Brown, elder in full connection, from Kentucky Conference.
Asa Richard Poss, Associate Member, Little Rock Conference.

TRANSFERRED OUT

Stanley Bolds, elder in full conenction, to Eastern Pennyslvania Conference.
Frederic R. Kellogg, elder in full connection, to Holston Conferenc.
Larry Nolan Ramsey, deacon on probation, to New Mexico Conference.
John Lynn Vining, deacon on probation, to South Georgia Conference.
Ronald James Greer, deacon on probation, to North Georgia Conference.
Walter Matthew Clarke, elder in full connection, to Northern New Jersey Conference.
John Dixon Bell, elder in full connection, to North Mississippi Conference.
James Edward Reaves, elder in full connection to, North Texas Conference.
Les P. Thompson, elder in full connection, to Oklahoma Conference.
Robert Peterson, associate member, to New Mexico Conference.
Maurice K. Major, deacon on probation, to Missouri West Conference.

VI. REPORTS

A. REPORTS OF COUNCILS

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

—Conference Calendar—

June 1974		
2		Pentecost (Whitsunday)
9		Trinity Sunday—United Methodist Student Day
10-14		Youth Team Training
10-14		Leadership Training for Leaders, United Methodist Women
15		Leadership Training for District Young Adult Coordinators
16-22		Wilderness Youth Camp, Arkansas
21-23		Youth in Missions, Centenary College
25-July 3		Back Pack Trip, Young Adult I
29-30		Annual Lay Retreat
July 1974		
8-12		Jurisdictional Youth Enterprise, Mt. Sequoyah
14		Lafon Protestant Home Sunday
17-19 and 19-21		Conference School of Christian Mission, Centenary College, Two Sessions
22-25		Pastors School
25-Aug. 10		Youth Work Camp, Hidalgo, Mexico
August 1974		
11		People's United Methodist Community Center Day
15-28		Young Adult Back Pack II
25		First Sunday in Kingdomtide
September 1974		
		Retired Ministers Homes Month
		1000 Club Promotion Month
1		Labor Sunday
7		Conference Board of Laity Fall Meeting
8		1000 Club Sunday
9-10		Training for Counseling Pastors
15		Ministry Sunday
20-21		Annual Meeting, United Methodist Women
22		Retired Ministers Sunday
28 or October 19		Workshop on Religion and Race
29		Christian Education Sunday
October 1974		
3-5		Conference on Holy Spirit, Pineville, 1st Church
5		Conference Youth Convocation, Alexandria
6		World Communion Sunday
5-13		District Workshops, United Methodist Women
	5	Monroe District
	6	Natchitoches District
	6	Ruston District
	12	Baton Rouge District, Broadmoor, Baton Rouge
	12	Lake Charles District
	13	Alexandria District
	13	Hammond District, Slidell
	13	Lafayette District, First, Lafayette
	13	New Orleans, Mt. Zion, New Orleans
	13	Shreveport District
13		Laity Sunday

20	World Order Sunday
20	Harvest Day Offering—Children's Home
26	Leadership Training for Leaders, United Methodist Women
27	Reformation Sunday
27	Youth Sunday
November 1974	
1	World Community Day
10	Drug and Alcohol Concerns Sunday
24	Thanksgiving Sunday
24	National Bible Sunday
28	Thanksgiving Day
December 1974	
1	First Sunday in Advent
6-7	Council on Ministries
7-8	Conference Board of Laity Winter Meeting
15	United Methodist Home-Hospital Sunday
22	Christmas Sunday
25	Christmas Day
January 1975	
6	Epiphany Day
12	H. L. Daughenbaugh Scholarship Day
12, 19 and 26	Training Session for Cluster District Youth Groupings
17-18	Convocation of Boards
19-25	Week of Prayer for Christian Unity
26	Human Relations Day
	District Secretaries of Enlistment Workshop
	Retreat for Laymen and Ministers sponsored by Board of Evangelism
February 1975	
6-9	Conference Youth Weekend Retreat, on Youth and Politics
12	Ash Wednesday
21-22	Mid-Year Conference Executive Committee Meeting, United Methodist Women
23-27	Mardi Gras Seminar for Young Adults
March 1975	
1	Council on Ministries
7	World Day of Prayer
	Retirement Preparation Seminars
30	Children's Home Offering
April 1975	
5	Board of Laity, Alexandria
23-25	Seminar, Board of Evangelism, at First Church, New Orleans
May 1975	
1-14	District Workshops, Board of Laity
1	Monroe District
2	Alexandria District
5	Lafayette District
6	Lake Charles District
7	Ruston District
8	Natchitoches District
9	Baton Rouge District
12	Hammond District
13	New Orleans District
14	Shreveport District

18	Methodist Hospital Sunday
28	Board of Laity, Shreveport
June 1975	
28-29	Annual Lay Report, Board of Laity Two Weeks After Annual Conference) District Team Training and Conference Team Training, Youth Ministry
July 1975	
	Pastors School
August 1975	
	Training Ministry for Leisure Resorts United Methodist Youth Music Festival
September 1975	
	1000 Club Month
6	Board of Laity, Alexandria
October 1975	
November 1975	
December 1975	
6-7	Board of Laity, Alexandria

Undated 1974
Conference-wide Prayer Retreat, Commission on Worship
Training in Lay Pastoral Care, James Poole
Seminar for Career Development and In-Service Training, Board of Ministry
Continuing Education, Board of Ministry
Youth and Young Adult Delegate Training at Conference
Senior High Summer Camps, Summer 1974
Fall, 1974, Youth involved in a weekend experience for Christian Vocation

Undated 1975
Concern for Persons Survey by Board of Missions, Early 1975
Training in "How To" Evangelism for Local Churches
Youth and Young Adult Delegate Training at Conference
Planning Seminars for Retirement, Board of Pensions

Report No. I

THE PURPOSE OF THE COUNCIL

The 1972 **Discipline** (par. 831) declares the following to be the purpose of the Conference Council on Ministries:
A. **To receive program recommendations** from the local churches, the district agencies, the Annual Conference agencies and the Jurisdictional and General Councils on Ministries.
B. **To develop these recommendations into a coordinated program** to be recommended to the Annual Conference for consideration, amendment and adoption as the Annual Conference program; and
C. **To provide implementation for and administration of the coordinated program as adopted by the Conference.**

Your Conference Council interprets this statement of purpose in the following ways:
A. **Receiving Program Recommendations.**

In the last year, program recommendations have been sought from the Bishop. They have been solicited from the Cabinet, from Conference Program Boards, District Councils on Ministries, Local Church Councils on Ministries and Local Church Pastors. Recommendations of Jurisdictional and General agencies have been studied and considered.

Each individual or group in the conference listed above was given opportunity to make recommendations at two key points.

1. To assist the Council to develop a list of possible Conference Priorities, every reader of Saddlebags was asked to list the greatest needs of the Conference and submit his opinions for consideration.

2. When proposed priorities were approved by the Conference Council, all were asked to make program proposals for implementing the priorities.

Though less than 1% responded, the quality of response was high. Your Council hopes responses will increase as people realize their views will be taken very seriously in the planning process.

B. Developing Recommendations Into a Coordinated Program.

The Council and its Staff perform this service in three primary ways:

1. We develop and maintain a Conference Calendar which coordinates dates and helps eliminate overlapping.

2. We coordinate programming by reviewing proposals for the Conference program as submitted from all sources and by making funding recommendations to the Council on Finance and Administration. Where proposals exceed estimated available funds, adjustments are suggested to CFA.

3. We originate proposals for Conference Priorities, based on recommendations submitted by all the parties listed in "A" above. If approved by the Conference, these become suggested priorities from the Conference to every planning unit at every level.

C. Providing Implementation for and Administration of the Coordinated Program. Since the program of the Annual Conference consists not only of what is directly done by the Conference Council and Conference Boards, but also of what is done by District Councils and Local Churches, the Conference Council provides assistance at each of these three points.

1. **The Council assigns Staff, in consultation with the Bishop and Cabinet, to serve each District Council on Ministries.**

Duties will be to attend every DCOM meeting in districts to which the staff member is assigned, and to provide whatever assistance the D.S. and DCOM request to plan and implement the district program. In the new structure, this will be a major staff assignment.

Our new structure makes the DCOM the most important programming unit beyond the local church. In Louisiana, geography makes extensive state level programming too expensive and time consuming. The DCOM moves planning and implementation a giant step closer home.

2. **The Council provides its Staff for consultative services to individual local churches.**

Conference Staff will, upon request, provide consultation with any local church. There is no charge for this service, since Conference Administration, paid by the local churches, provides funds.

Staff assists the local church to deal with whatever need it wishes to address. While resourcing on the district or conference level focusses primarly on training individual leaders and leaders of leaders, resourcing on the local church level focusses on that one local unit as an interdependent whole. The local church is assisted to evaluate its past and present program and to project meaningful goals for its future.

Consultations with local churches are always done with the knowledge of the D.S., and usually in response to requests from the District Council.

3. **The Council, in consultation with the Bishop and Cabinet, assigns staff to serve Conference Boards and Agencies.**

Staff works, as Boards direct, to help implement and administrate Board goals. For 1974-75, there are about fifty of these.

This is the traditional role of conference staff. It is important because some programming must be done on the Conferences level, but it is not as high a priority in the new structure because of the increased importance of the DCOM.

Report No. 2

A PROPOSAL FOR CONFERENCE PRIORITIES 1975

THE CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES PROPOSES THAT THE PRIORITIES OF THE LOUISIANA CONFERENCE FOR 1975 BE EVANGELISM AND CONCERN FOR PERSONS.

Respectfully submitted,
George F. Pearce, Jr.
Chairman
L. Ray Branton,
Co-Director

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

Report No. 1

Two budget items require more attention. They are:

1. World Service and Conference Benevolences. For two years, we have had to reduce appropriations for the Conference Boards and Agencies, by 10%, because this item was not paid in full.

2. Conference Administration Fund. Increasing pressure is being put upon this Fund, and it should be paid 100%. This has been coming in at about 90%, like World Service.

Your Council on Finance and Administration does not believe in deficit financing. We must raise more money, thru these two items, or spend less.

So far, the Conference has refused to spend less, so the only alternative is to raise more. This you can do. We hope you will.

We again remind the local church that it cannot pay the pastor in full, unless all ministerial support items are paid in full. (Par. 887, 1972 Discipline.)

Remittances for Conference and General budget items should be made monthly, to the Conference Treasurer.

We have worked faithfully to keep the pledge made to the Special Session that apportionments to the local church for Conference and District Administration would not be increased for 1974 and 1975, except for required cost of living increases.

Report No. 2

We recommend that an amount equal to $1.50 per member be paid by each local Church for the support of the Campus Ministry program.

We recommend that the Board of Directors of the United Methodist Home Hospital be granted the privilege of presenting the maintenance budget of the Home to each local church, with a suggested amount of four (4%) per cent of the pastor's base salary to be raised by the Church; and that Sunday, December 15, 1974. be observed as United Methodist Home Hospital Sunday.

We recommend that the Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation be granted the opportunity to present its cause to the local Church and community. We suggest a financial goal of twenty-five (25c) cents per member.

We urge that an offering be taken for Retired Ministers' Homes during the month of September, and that Sunday, September 22, 1974, be designated as Retired Ministers' Homes Sunday.

We request that all Churches give full support to the Methodist Children's Home in Ruston. The two dates suggested for a s special offering are: October 20, 1974, and March 30, 1975.

We recommend the observance of the following special days:

(1) United Methodist Student Day—June 9, 1974.
(2) Lafon United Methodist Home Day—July 14, 1974.
(3) Peoples' Community Center Day—August 11, 1974.
(4) Christian Education Sunday—September 29, 1974.
(5) World Wide Communion Sunday—October 6, 1974.

(6) Human Relations Day—January 26, 1975.
(7) One Great Hour of Sharing—March 9, 1975.
(8) Methodist Hospital Sunday—May 18, 1975.

The Council highly recommends a continued emphasis by all churches of Advance Specials: both of the National Division and of Conference Specials: requesting, however, that all churches pay in full the World Service and Conference Benevolences apportionment before appropriating funds for second mile projects. We remind the Annual Conference that World Service and Conference Benevolences is the basic foundation for all programs in the Church.

We recommend the continued support of Western Methodist Assembly at Mt. Sequoyah, Arkansas, with a goal of $10.00 per pastoral charge. Each district is to raise the amount on the basis of the total number of pastoral charges in the district.

It is recommended that the First National Bank of Shreveport, Louisiana, and the Commercial National Bank of Shreveport, Louisiana be designated as the principal depositories for funds of the Louisiana Annual Conference.

The books of the Conference Treasurer have been audited by the firm of Joel C. Thomas, Certified Public Accountants; and they are in proper order (Paragraph 877, 1972 Discipline).

The Council recommends the continuation of the system of apportionments on the decimal plan (for details see Conference Rules in the Journal). The decimal plan shall be applied to the following Conference Items:

(1) District Superintendent and Area Provost Fund; (2) Episcopal Fund; (3) Board of Pensions: (4) Equitable Salary Fund; (5) General Conference Administration Fund; (6) Jurisdictional Conference Administration Fund; (7) Annual Conference Administration Fund; (8) Interdenominational Cooperation Fund; (9) Temporary General Aid Fund; (10) World Service and Conference Benevolences; (11) Ministerial Education Fund; (12) Black College Fund; (13) Interchurch Conference; and (14) Centenary College.

With regard to the Pastor's Expense Account and Utilities expense, the Council recommends to the Conference that (1) permission be granted to the Pastoral Charge to pay an amount not to exceed $2,100 as expense, provided that the salary set by the Charge Conference be maintained, and that no charge reduce its salary in order to raise the expense account; and (2) permission be granted to the pastoral charge to pay an amount not to exceed $800.00 as utilities expense, provided that the salary not be reduced below the 1973 level.

We recommend that the local churches pay a maximum of $500 on the moving expenses of ministers of the Annual Conference. This expense should be paid for the incoming minister by the new Church to which he is appointed.

We remind the ministers of the Annual Conference who will move to another charge that they are to accept salary and expense only through June 1, 1974, from the Charge they are presently serving. All June salary and expense will be paid by the new charge.

In order to comply with the Federal Income Tax regulations, we recommend that the utilities on the Bishop's residence, district parsonages, and parsonages used by the Council on Ministries Director, and ministerial associates, the Conference Treasurer, and the Area Provost, be considered a part of their salaries as a "Housing Allowance".

The Treasurer of the Conference is authorized to pay the travel expenses of members of the Project Equality Committee to necessary meetings, out of the funds that are collected for Project Equality.

The Treasurer of the Conference is authorized to pay from the District Superintendent and Area Provosts Fund, twelve (12%) per cent of the average salary of the Conference, for each District Superintendent and for the Area Provost, to the Pension Fund.

Report No. 3

Conference Administration:

The Council recommends that the Conference adopt the following budget for Conference Administration, to be raised in the calendar year, 1975:

Conference Journal	$ 7,500
Editor, Expense and Honorarium	900
Conference Treasurer: Salary, Office Expense, and Housing Allowance	20,000
Episcopal Residence	2,800
Camp Brewer	1,000
Gulf Side Assembly	1,250
Area Administration	4,200
Annual Conference	2,000
Programs	400
Council on Finance and Administration	750
Council on Ministries	93,000
Area Provost	19,566
Contingency Fund	6,634
TOTAL	160,000

We recommend that the Secretary of the Annual Conference serve as the editor of the Conference Journal, and that the editor be authorized to eliminate detailed financial and audit reports from the Journal, including, instead, a statement indicating where the detailed report is filed.

We commend Dr. R. Leonard Cooke for the excellent leadership he has given as Treasurer of the Conference. We request that he be re-appointed to this position.

Decimal Items:

The Council recommends that the Conference accept the following apportionments to be raised in the calendar year, 1975:

District Superintendents and Area Provost Fund	$ 210,000
Episcopal Fund	45,000
Board of Pensions	535,000
Equitable Salary Fund	5,000
General Administration Fund	20,000
Jurisdictional Administration Fund	7,000
Conference Administration Fund	160,000
Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	13,500
Temporary General Aid Fund	23,000
Ministerial Education Fund	137,000
World Service and Conference Benevolences	447,000
Black College Fund	80,000
Centenary College	200,000
Interchurch Conference	15,200
TOTAL	$1,897,700

World Service and Conference Benevolences percentages are broken down as follows:

World Service — 70.47%	$315,000
Conference Benevolences — 29.53%	$132,000

Conference Benevolences: Proposed Budget—1976

Board of Church and Society	$ 1,500
Board of Discipleship	7,700
Board of Global Ministries	30,000
Board of the Laity	7,000
Board of the Ministry	3,000
Commission on Religion and Race	1,000
Commission on Archives and History	300
Commission on Higher Education	56,200
Committee on the Lay Worker	100
People's Community Center	3,000
Methodist Home Hospital	6,000
Louisiana Methodist	4,600
Program Priorities Fund	11,600
TOTAL	$132,000

We recommend that the Treasurer be authorized to pay $3,600 from the District Superintendent's and Area Provost Fund for extra travel to Cabinet Meetings, and up to $1,000 for telephone calls involving appointments. Each district should provide at least half-time secretarial help for the district superintendent from funds made available from the district budget, upon recommendation and approval of the District Stewards. Total salary of each district superintendent, this year, is $18,538 (see Conference rules). We recommend that $4,500 of that salary be designated as an Expense Account, and that $800 be designated for Utilities.

The percentage of the Episcopal Fund is an amount equal to one and three fourths (1¾%) per cent of the salary or salaries paid the pastor or pastors serving in the Louisiana Annual Conference. The same is computed on the preceding year for the succeeding year, and is apportioned to the Churches on the Decimal Plan.

Each Board, Commission, Committee, etc., shall designate one member and a reserve to be the person who shall sign vouchers from his Board, etc., for expenses which are to be paid by the Conference Treasurer. In order to comply with the legislation passed at the Special Session of the Annual Conference, the Council reminds all boards, commissions, etc., that they must submit a detailed financial statement of expenditures for the first five months of the current fiscal year, and that all funds which are presently on hand shall be turned over to the Conference Treasurer within thirty days. Institutions and agencies which receive funds from the Annual Conference are required to submit a financial statement at the end of each calendar year (paragraph 868.4). A list of all investments and the returns therefrom shall be submitted to the Council and to the Annual Conference, annually. (paragraph 868).

The Council should like to remind the Conference of Judicial Council Decision No. 345, which states that "ministerial members of an Annual Conference serving under episcopal special appointments shall report their salaries or remuneration for publication in the Annual Conference Journal."

Report No. 4

We recommend that seventy-five (75%) per cent of the money raised in the Annual Conference for the Black College Fund, be designated for Dillard University, New Orleans, Louisiana.

We recommend that the campaign to raise $150,000 for the Wesley Foundation Building at Southern University, Baton Rouge, Louisiana, be continued until through the Conference Year 1974-1975.

We hereby authorize the Conference Board of Church and Society to solicit voluntary contributions from churches and individuals for Project Equality of Texas/Louisiana, Inc., with a goal of $5,000, which is to be divided among the nine districts, using the district decimal.

We recommend that the Commission on Archives and History be granted permission to receive donations for historical work in the Annual Conference.

We recommend that the Reverend Lloyd A. Foreman be granted permission, as Conference Evangelist, to continue the Board of Advisors, which give moral and financial support to his ministry (paragraphs 1044, 885, and 868.4, 1972 Discipline). We further recommend that his appointment be "without annuity", but that he be given the right to pay or to raise the annuity himself.

Report No. 5

We recommend that the following budget be set for the office of the Area Provost:

Salary, Travel, Utilities (Same as a D.S.)	$ 18,538
Travel Allowance for Conference and out-of-state meetings, by voucher	2,000
Pension Payment and ½ of insurance (Same as for D. S.)	1,350
Housing Allowance, up to	4,800
Moving Expense, up to	500
Secretarial Help, insurance, Social Security	6,600
Office Expense, postage, telephone, supplies, and equipment	3,200
Office rental American Bank Building, NO	1,920
Total	$ 38,908

For the remaining seven months of this fiscal year, the budget of the Area Provost will be financed as follows:

From the District Superintendents and Area Provost Fund: salary, expense, utility allowance, and Pension Payment, on the same basis as a district superintendent.

From the Conference Administration budget, $1,000 a month for seven months ..... $ 7,000

Balance from Conference Reserves, or from sale of a District Parsonage. There will be no increase in conference financing for 1974.

For 1975:

From the District Superintendents and Area Provost Fund: salary, expense utility allowance, and Pension Payment, on the same basis as a district superintendent.

From the Conference Administration Budget $19,566

Report No. 6

Conference Benevolences Budget—1975

Board of Church and Society	$ 1,500
Board of Discipleship	7,700
Board of Global Ministries	30,000
Board of the Laity	7,000
Board of Ministry	3,000
Commission on Religion and Race	1,000
Commission on Archives and History	300
Commission on Higher Education	56,200
Committee on the Lay Worker	100
People's Community Center	3,000
Methodist Home Hospital	6,000
LOUISIANA METHODIST	4,600
Program Priorities Fund	9,825
Total	$130,225

B. REPORT OF STRUCTURE STUDY COMMITTEE

Introduction

(The Introduction of the Report was presented to the Conference for information but not for official action.)

A. Establishment of the Committee

The Structure Study Committee was created by the 1972 session of the Annual Conference.

The purpose assigned to the Committee by the Conference is described in the following resolutions adopted by the Conference on June 8, 1972:

RESOLUTION FROM THE PROGRAM COUNCIL

To request the Bishop and Cabinet to appoint at the 1972 Annual Conference session a committee composed of an equal number of laity and clergy to study the interlocking rules, purposes, and structures of our Conference and the district administrative set-up so that future decisions, including the number of districts and program staff members, may be made in the light of the function each is expected to perform in the Conference. The committee shall report its recommendation to the 1973 session of the Annual Conference.

ADDENDUM TO PROGRAM COUNCIL RESOLUTION

Whereas, changes were made by the 1972 General Conference in the structure of General Boards and Agencies, and

Whereas, the General Conference gave to Annual Conferences permission to modify its structure to provide for the essential functions required by the Discipline, and

Whereas, relating our Annual Conference structure to the general church structure and any modifications to be made in the Annual Conference structure should be done with adequate study and consideration.

Therefore, be it resolved, that the committee appointed by the Bishop and Cabinet to study the administrative set-up of the Louisiana Annual Conference be charged also to make recommendations to the 1973 Annual Conference session for any changes that should be made in the structure and operation of the Boards and Agencies of the Annual Conference.

The following persons have served as members of the Committee:

Clerical Members: Harvey G. Williamson, Robert F. Harrington, W. T. Handy, Jr., Henry C. Blount, Jr., L. L. Haynes, Jr., Donald R. Avery, J. Woodrow Hearn.

Lay Members: Mrs. Charles B. McGowan, Thomas H. Matheny, Allen L. Brown, Mrs. Owinda Taplette, Mrs. Robert Compton, Mike Simmons, a young adult, Jess Montgomery, Prince Ella Wilson, youth.

Reserve: Jack Cooke.

The 1973 session of the Annual Conference continued the committee with the provision that its report could be made to a special called session of the Conference.

B. Description of the Work of the Committee

The Committee as a whole has met for thirteen days and in addition, there have been many sub-committee meetings.

The Committee decided at its first meeting to develop a plan whereby ideas could be received from as many United Methodists in Louisiana as possible. Three specific methods were used to gather opinions and suggestions from all the United Methodists in the state who wished to respond.

First, a questionnaire was mailed to each pastor in the Conference and to eight lay persons in positions of leadership in each local church. More than six hundred of the almost three thousand questionnaires were returned which was a good response for a mailed research instrument. Second, public hearings were held at Baton Rouge and Ruston to offer to any United Methodist in Louisiana an opportunity to appear in person before the Committee. Third, additional information was collected from

persons who attended the Lay Member Training Workshops held before the Annual Conference.

Structure designs of other Annual Conferences from across the country have been studied by the Committee to enable us to learn and benefit from the experience of others.

Many written suggestions received by the chairperson and other members of the Committee have been diligently shared with all the committee members.

The Committee has attempted to responsibly respond to the recommendations and referrals made to it. Of course, not all of the suggestions could be acted upon. Some of them did not come under the authority of the Committee, and in other cases, the Committee decided that another direction should be followed by the Conference. However, the work of the Committee has been enriched by the many ideas shared by United Methodists from across the state. The Committee wishes to acknowledge its grateful appreciation to the scores of people who have helped with its work.

C. Some Basic Principles

In the course of its work, the Committee developed some points of view which became principles that helped to guide its decisions. These recommendations of the Committee can perhaps be best understood if these points of view are shared.

1. The role of the Annual Conference is a vital part of the United Methodist system. It is the channel for collective action to be taken by the churches in maintaining an ordained ministry, in mission outreach (such as child care, ministry to the aged), in providing training and planning for persons who are the workers of the churches, in gathering financial and program resources, and under the leadership of the chief pastor, the Bishop, in maintaining inspiration and motivation for the central function of spreading the Gospel.

2. Structure is necessary in an organization to provide the means for achieving the ends. But unnecessary structure is wasteful and can become a burden preventing the use of resources for the achievement of the real goal. Thus, the structure recommended should make provisions only for those structures that are helpful in achieving the functions that are required to reach the real purposes of the Annual Conference.

3. An analysis of the cost required to maintain the structure of the Conference in Louisiana has convinced the Committee that the cost of administration and structure maintenance should not be increased.

4. The major priority of Annual Conference programming and activity should be directed toward strengthening and enabling the local church to most effectively achieve its mission.

5. There is a current desire for training opportunities to be as close to the local church as possible. Related to this is a desire for the district to become a more active setting for the types of programming conducted beyond the local church level.

6. There is a strong desire for participation by both clergy and laity in the decision-making process. The agenda of future Annual Conferences should be planned to allow involved participation by the members.

7. While the Committee attempted to learn by listening to all ideas, opinions, and suggestions shared with it, the final recommendations would have to be created by the Committee usings its best judgment.

8. We have felt at this time in the development history of our church that there is no great virtue in changing the name of something just for the sake of change nor is there value in making an organizational chart more complicated by rearrangement unless there are valid reasons for doing so.

9. Finally, we recognize our work as being a part of a long stream of traditions in Annual Conferences and within the context of the faith of the Christian Gospel.

The initial purpose of the Annual Conference as established by Mr. Wesley was:

> ". . . namely, to consider, (1) What to teach; (2) How to teach; and (3) What to do, i.e., how to regulate our doctrine, discipline and practice. . . .
>
> "It is desired that all things may be considered as in the imme-

diate presence of God, that we may meet with a single eye and as little children who have everything to learn, that every point may be examined from the foundation, that every person may freely speak whatever is in his heart and that every question proposed may be fully debated. . . ."

And the faith of the Gospel is the central goal about which the Annual Conference is concerned. Annual Conference structure is important only as it is a vehicle which enables the good news of God's forgiving mercy, empowering grace, and transforming love to be known in the real lives of people.

Structure in a real way is dependent upon the people who use it. At the same time that the members of the Committee are convincd that the following recommendations on structure will be beneficial to the Louisiana Annual Conference, we humbly recognize that the spirit of commitment to our Lord, the tender compassion we have for each other as fellow travelers on the road of faith and the concern we have for our brothers and sisters in the world will be the greatest test of the effectiveness of this or any other plan of structure.

STRUCTURE STUDY COMMITTEE REPORT ADOPTED

(Articles I-VI and X of the Committee's report were adopted by the Special Session of the Conference, March 2, 1974, meeting at the First Methodist Church, Baton Rouge. Articles VII-IX were adopted by the Regular Session, May 29, 1974, meeting at Centenary College, Shreveport. The report below is the Committee's report as adopted with amendments and corrections by the two Conference sessions.)

ARTICLE I: CONFERENCE BOARDS AND AGENCIES

The Louisiana Annual Conference shall elect the following Boards, Commissions and Committees:

A. Boards

1. **Conference Board of Church and Society**

There shall be a Conference Board of Church and Society elected for the quadrennium.

Membership of the Board shall consist of:

1. One lay person and one minister from each district.
2. A youth 18 years of age or younger.
3. A young adult.
4. A cabinet liaison.

In cooperation with the Conference Council on Ministries, the Board shall develop and promote programs on Christian Social Concerns within the bounds of the Conference. The functions of the Board shall be in work described by the **Discipline**, Par. 970-973, for the Divisions of the General Board of Church and Society in areas, Emerging Social Issues, General Welfare, World Peace and Human Relations.

2. **Conference Board of Discipleship**

There shall be a Conference Board of Discipleship elected for the quadrennium.

Membership of the Board shall consist of:

1. One lay person and one minister from each district.
2. A youth 18 years of age or younger.
3. A young adult.
4. Conference Secretary of Evangelism.
5. A cabinet liaison.

Assigned to this Board shall be the functions of education, evangelism, worship. The primary purpose shall be that purpose assigned to the Board of Discipleship by the **Discipline** of assisting districts and local churches in their efforts to win persons as disciples of Jesus Christ and to help these persons to grow in their understanding of God that they may increasingly identify themselves as children of God and members of the Christian community, to live in the Spirit of God in every relationship and to fulfill their common discipleship in the world.

3. **Conference Board of Global Ministries**

There shall be a Conference Board of Global Ministries elected for the quadrennium. It shall represent the General Board of Global Ministries in all its promotional activities within the bounds of the Annual Conference in cooperation with the Conference Council on Ministries.

Membership shall consist of:

1. One lay member and one minister from each district, one of whom shall be designated in each district as the District Missionary Secretary.
2. Five members at large, including one young adult lay person (18 to 30 years of age).
3. A liaison from other Conference Program Boards.
4. A person 18 years of age or younger elected by the Conference Youth Team.
5. A college student chosen by the state student organization.
6. The conference missionary secretary.
7. Conference lay leader.
8. Conference secretary of evangelism.
9. President of Conference United Methodist Women.
10. Coordinator of Global Concerns of Conference United Methodist Women.

In addition to its general area of work the following functions shall be assigned to the Board of Global Ministries:

Ecumenical and Interreligious Concerns, United Methodist Committee on Overseas Relief, Urban Ministries, Town and Country Ministries, Health and Welfare Ministries, Economic Development.

The Conference United Methodist Women, although autonomous from the Board, shall maintain a relationship with the Board concerning their mutual work in mission.

4. **Conference Board of Laity**

There shall be a Conference Board of Laity. On the general church level the Board shall be related to the Division of Lay Life and Work of the General Board of Discipleship.

Membership of the Board shall consist of:

1. District Lay Leaders.
2. Associate District Lay Leaders.
3. District Superintendents.
4. Directors of Adult Work, Youth Work, and Children's Work of the Conference Council on Ministries.
5. Conference Director, United Methodist Men.
6. Conference President, United Methodist Women.
7. Immediate Past President, United Methodist Women.
8. District Presidents, United Methodist Women.
9. Conference Board of the Laity Program Directors.
10. Lay Associate Director of Conference Council on Ministries.
11. Conference President of United Methodist Youth.

The functions shall parallel those of the Division of Lay Life and Work found in Paragraph 1024-1027 and 1048-1056 of the **Discipline** and among the functions of the Board of Laity shall be stewardship and the 1000 Club. The Board of Laity shall adopt its own By-Laws to achieve these functions.

5. **Conference Board of the Ministry**

There shall be a Conference Board of the Ministry elected for the quadrennium, consisting of not fewer than six ministers in full connection in the Conference, nominated by the presiding bishop after consultation with the chairperson of the board of the previous quadrennium, or with a committee of the board, and with the Cabinet. It is recommended that the Conference Commission on Higher Education have due representation and that at least two thirds of the members be graduates of colleges and schools of teology accredited or approved by the University Senate. Vacancies shall be filled by the bishop after consultation with the chairperson of the board.

The Board of the Ministry shall organize and fulfill the duties assigned to it by Paragraph 665 of the **Discipline**. The duties of enlistment shall also be assigned to this Board.

6. **Conference Board of Pensions**

There shall be a Conference Board of Pensions, auxiliary to the General Board of Pensions, which shall have charge of the interests and work of providing for and contributing to the support, relief, assistance, and pensioning of ministers and their families, other church workers, and lay employees of The United Methodist Church, its institutions, organizations, and agencies within the Annual Conference, except as otherwise provided for by the General Board.

Membership of the Board shall consist of not less than twelve members not indebted to pension and benefit funds, plans, and programs or receiving pensions therefrom; ministers in the effective relation and lay persons in equal number, elected for a term of eight years and arranged in classes as determined by the Annual Conference; in addition thereto, any ministerial member of the Conference or lay member of a church within the Conference who is a member of the General Board of Pensions, the Executive Secretary of the Board, and the Treasurer.

The Board shall have the duties and functions as provided in the **Discipline**. Paragraphs 1259-1260.

7. **Conference Board of Trustees**

There shall be a Board of Trustees consisting of twelve members, six ministerial members and six lay persons, elected in classes by the Conference for alternating terms of three years to carry out the functions provided in Paragraphs 1410-1412 of the **Discipline**.

The Board shall organize a Committee on Episcopal Residence according to Paragraph 1411 of the **Discipline**.

B. Commissions

1. **Conference Commission on Archives and History**

There shall be a Conference Commission on Archives and History elected for the quadrennium.

The membership shall consist of nine persons.

The functions of the Commission shall be those contained in Paragraph 1277 of the **Discipline**.

2. **Conference Commission on Higher Education**

There shall be a Conference Commission on Higher Education elected for the quadrennium.

The membership shall consist of one member from each district and one person from the United Methodist Student Movement in Louisiana. Members who are employed in programs connected with the Commission shall not vote on financial decisions.

The functions of the Commission shall be the program of campus ministry within the Conference and the relationship with the Conference's institutions of higher education.

3. **Conference Commission on Religion and Race**

There shall be a Conference Commission on Religion and Race elected for the quadrennium.

The membership shall consist of:

1. One lay person and one minister from each district.
2. A youth 18 years of age or younger.
3. A young adult.
4. A cabinet liaison.

The functions and selection of members of the Commission shall follow the general guidelines and structure of the General Commission on Religion and Race as specified in Paragraph 1280 of the **Discipline**.

4. **Conference Commission on Equitable Salaries and Sustentation**

There shall be a Conference Commission on Equitable Salaries and Sustentation elected for the quadrennium.

The membership shall consist of one person from each district.

The function of the Commission shall be that contained in paragraph 892 of the **Discipline** pertaining to equitable salaries and paragraph 894 pertaining to the sustentation fund.

C. Committees

1. **Conference Committee on Courtesies**

cipline.

There shall be a Conference Committee on Courtesies elected for the quadrennium.

The membership shall consist of six persons.

The function of the Committee shall be to provide courtesies and introductions for visitors to the Annual Conference sessions and to prepare written expressions of appreciation for those who assist the work of the Conference.

2. **Conference Committee on Investigation**

There shall be a Conference Committee on Investigation elected annually, upon nomination of the bishop, consisting of five elders and reserve elders, to perform the functions specified in Paragraph 1540 of the **Discipline.**

3. **Conference Committee on Journal**

There shall be a Conference Committee on the Journal elected for the quadrennium.

The membership shall consist of two clerical and two lay members.

The Committee on Journal shall inspect the secretary's record of each session of the Annual Conference and report its findings to the Conference.

4. **Conference Committee on the Lay Worker**

There shall be a Conference Committee on the Lay Worker elected for the quadrennium.

The membership shall consist of six members, nominated by the bishop of whom two thirds shall be laity and one shall be a representative from the Board of the Ministry.

The functions of the Committee shall be those specified in Paragraph 667 of the **Discipline.**

5. **Conference Committee on Nominations**

There shall be a Conference Committee on Nominations composed of the following members: Resident Bishop as chairman, Conference Lay Leader, Conference President of United Methodist Women, District Superintendents, two lay persons who are members of the Conference named by the Conference Board of Laity, two lay persons who are members of the Conference named by the Executive Committee of Conference United Methodist Women, and two youth who are members of the Conference named by the Conferenc Youth Team.

6. **Conference Committee on Review and Resolutions**

There shall be a Conference Committee on Review and Resolutions elected for the quadrennium.

The membership shall consist of five persons.

The Committee shall have the function assigned to it by Conference Rule Ten.

ARTICLE II: CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

A. There shall be a Conference Council on Finance and Administration elected for the quadrennium. Nominations shall be made by the Conference Committee on Nominations.

The membership shall consist of five ministers and six lay persons.

The Council shall function as specified in Paragraph 866-886 of the **Discipline.**

B. The Conference Treasurer shall provide staff time for the development of a Conference program of wills and legacies and the creation of a Conference Foundation to help establish long range funding for Conference institutions and programs. The treasurer's work in this area shall be in close cooperation with the bishop's administrative assistant.

C. The depository of funds and bookkeeping functions of all Conference Councils, Boards and Agencies shall be provided by the Conference Treasurer. The Council on Finance and Administration shall initiate a system of vouchers through which the Conference treasurer shall reimburse all expenditures authorized by the chairpersons of the boards and agencies for funds expended within their budgets. See Conference Rule Four.

D. The Conference CFA shall develop the Budget for Conference Benevolences as follows:

1. A Proposed Budget shall be presented to the Annual Conference for the calendar year to begin 19 months hence.
2. A Revised Budget shall be acted on and adopted by the Annual Conference for the calendar year to begin 7 months hence.
3. This Budget shall be reviewed by the CFA, just prior to distribution of funds, and shall be paid, in **proportion** to the funds available. i.e. if 90% is available, 90% will be paid.

ARTICLE III: CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

A. There shall be a Conference Council on Ministries to fulfill the purpose assigned to the Council by Paragraph 831.1 and the functions, Paragraph 831.10 of the **Discipline.**

The membership of the Council on Ministries shall consist of the following:

1. Presiding Bishop
2. District Superintendents
3. One (1) representative from the Board of the Ministry
4. One (1) representative from the Board of the Laity
5. One (1) representative from the Board of Pensions
6. Two (2) representatives from the Board of Discipleship
7. Two (2) representatives from the Board of Global Ministries
8. Two (2) representatives from the Board of Church and Society
9. One (1) representative from the Board of Trustees
10. One (1) representative from the Commission on Religion and Race
11. One (1) representative from the Commission on Archies and History
12. One (1) representative from the Commission on Equitable Salaries and Sustentation
13. One (1) representative from the Commission on Higher Education
14. The Conference Secretary
15. Two (2) representatives of the Conference United Methodist Women, one (1) of them shall be the President
16. Two (2) representatives of the Conference Youth Organization
17. Two (2) young adults elected by the young adult members to Annual Conference
18. The Conference Lay Leader
19. One (1) lay person from each district to be elected by the district council on ministries.
20. Ex Officio, without vote—Annual Conference Council on Ministries Staff, Conference Treasurer, Administrative Asisstant to the Bishop
21. Ex Officio, without vote—Two (2) representatives of the Council on Finance and Administration
22. Ex Officio, with vote—such representatives to general boards, councils and agencies as are elected from the Louisiana Annual Conference.

In the selection of representatives to the Council, care should be taken to provide for a proper balance of lay and ministerial members.

The officers of the Council on Ministries shall be a Chairman, a Vice Chairman and a Recording Secretary, who shall be elected annually by the Council on Ministries following nomination of a Nominating Committee previously appointed by the Chairman, and a Treasurer, who shall be the Treasurer of the Annual Conference.

The Council on Ministries shall meet as often as required to fulfill its purposes. A quorum shall consist of those who are in attendance after a proper call for a meeting has been issued. A proper call shall consist of a thirty day written notice except for emergency session.

The Bishop and the Director of the Council on Ministries shall be ex officio members of all committees.

The Council shall have these committees:

1. There shall be Executive Committee composed of the Resident Bishop, the officers of the Council on Ministries and the Director of the Council on Ministries, the Chairman of the Cabinet, the two other members of the Cabinet, the Conference Lay Leader, the

President of the Conference United Methodist Women, and a representative of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration, who shall be a non voting member. The Chairman of the Council on Ministries shall be the Chairman for the Executive Committee. The Executive Committee may act for the Council on Ministries between regular sessions of the Council on Ministries.

2. The Council may appoint age-level and family departments as it deems necessary to the performance of its duties. It may appoint committees, task forces, and consultations as may be deemed essential to the effective discharging of its responsibilities.

B. There shall be a staff of the Council on Ministries with these functions:

1. To work with the Bishop and Cabinet in the planning, coordination and implementation of programs in the Conference.
2. To provide staff assistance to enable the Council on Ministries to achieve the relationships and functions assigned to it by the **Discipline.**
3. To maintain a Resources Center for the Conference composed of those program resources used by local churches and districts.
4. To provide staff services to Conference Boards and Agencies.
5. To be a program consultant and resource person to the districts by assigning one staff person to meet on a regular basis with each district Council on Ministries.
6. To be a program consultant and resource person to the local churches by providing consultative service and leadership training.
7. To make available to the Conference certain administrative services, such as office facilities for clerical work for the Conference and central file of mailing list.
8. To maintain linkage with the General Church by being a channel for receiving information from the General Church Agencies and to interpret the needs of the Louisiana Conference with the local churches of this state to the General Church agencies.
9. To serve as a clearing house and coordinator of the Conference Calendar under the direction of the Council on Ministries.
10. To provide staff functions for certain special Conference activities.

C. The Conference Council on Ministries staff shall consist of a director, elected and appointed according to Paragraph 831.7 of the **Discipline**, and associate directors, one of whom shall be a lay person, elected and appointed according to Paragraph 831.8 of the **Discipline.**

The secretaries and stenographers provided for in the Council budget shall be employed by the Council Director.

All staff members shall work under the direction of the Council on Ministries and shall be assigned duties as determined by the Director and appropriate committee. The place of residence of staff members may be assigned by the Council.

The Structure Study Committee recommends to the Conference Council on Ministries that the staff be reduced to a director and two associate directors.

ARTICLE IV: DISTRICTS

A. There shall be a District Committee on Nominations with the following members: District Superintendent, who shall be chairman; District Lay Leader; District President United Methodist Women; 2 Lay Persons, named by District Board of Laity; 2 Lay persons, named by the Executive Committee of the District United Methodist Women; 2 youth, named by the District Youth Council; 4 ministers, named by the District Superintendent; 2 young adults.

B. There shall be a District Council on Ministries functioning in each district of the Louisiana Annual Conference. The Delegates to Annual Conference, voting by Districts, shall elect members of the District Council at the Annual Conference session.

Membership shall include the following: Coordinators of Children, Youth, Young Adults, Adults and Family Life Ministries. It shall also include

Chairpersons of the following program areas: Education, Evangelism, Ecumenical Affairs, Missions, Health and Welfare, Stewardship, Worship, Religion and Race, Publications and Social Concerns. Membership shall also include District Lay Leader, United Methodist Women, United Methodist Men, Youth, 1000 Club, etc. It is recommended that a member of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries staff be included as a resource person in each District Council on Ministries. We further recommend that membership shall be chosen so as to include equitable representation, insofar as possible, of laity as well as clergy, minority groups, women, youth, and young adults. Membership in the District Council on Ministries shall be taken from persons interested in district work after consultation (not merely last minute appointments). Lay people should be considered for all positions on the District Council on Ministries. District Council on Ministries members shall be listed with their names and addresses in the Annual Conference **Journal.** The Annual Conference may ask the District Conferences to elect the membership of the District Council on Ministries.

The officers of the District Council on Ministries shall be the chairperson, who shall be elected from the membership of the Council on Ministries and such other officers as the District Council deems necessary.

The District Council on Ministries shall work to achieve the purpose and functions assigned by paragraphs 835.1 and 835.5 of the **Discipline.**

The District Superintendent shall be the Chief Executive staff officer.

District Councils on Ministries shall be financed by the district budget, except for special program activities, in which case they may apply to the Conference Council on Ministries and the Conference Council on Finance and Administration for a grant from the Conference Program Priorities Fund.

C. There shall be nine districts in the Louisiana Annual Conference with boundaries to be determined by the bishop as provided in the Discipline.

D. Each district should provide at least half-time secretarial help for the district superintendent from funds made available from the district budget upon recommendation and approval of the District Stewards.

ARTICLE V: ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT

There shall be an administrative assistant for the bishop.

The administrative assistant shall be appointed by the bishop and shall serve under his direction.

The office of the administrative assistant shall be in New Orleans.

The functions to be performed by the administrative assistant, in addition to detailed administrative tasks connected with the bishop's office, shall be in these areas: (1) To act as public relations director for the Conference including responsibility for the Conference pages of the **Louisiana Methodist**; (2) To maintain, on behalf of the bishop and cabinet, contact with all the seminary students from the Conference; (3) To be a liaison person to all Conference institutions and help to interpret all institutions to the Conference; (4) To represent the bishop's office at meetings upon request of the bishop; (5) To work with the Conference treasurer in the development and promotion of a program of wills and legacies and the creation of a Louisiana United Methodist Foundation; and (6) other such duties as may be assigned by the Bishop.

ARTICLE VI: PROGRAM PLANNING PROCESS

A. The Conference Council on Ministries and the Conference Boards and Agencies shall develop methods in the program planning process which will enable the local churches of the Conference to communicate recommendations concerning needs and goals for the design of programs which reflect concerns for ministry at the local church level.

B. The Charge Conferences fulfilling its purpose as specified in Paragraph 145 of the **Discipline** shall be used, under the leadership of the District Superintendent, to receive information on the needs and opportunities which exist in the local churches that should be taken into account in program planning by Conference Agencies. The District Superintendent shall have the responsibility for communicating this information to the Conference Agencies.

C. The District Council on Ministries shall be used as a primary program planning, development and implementation agency for enabling local churches in fulfillment of the ministry.

ARTICLE VII: CONFERENCE RULES

1. APPORTIONMENTS: All Conference apportionments shall be annually apportioned to each local church through the application of a decimal to be derived from the following factors taken from the last published Journal of the Louisiana Annual Conference.

A. One-half on the basis of membership.

B. One-half on the basis of these six columns:
Paid other current expenses, etc.
Church School: Lesson materials, supplies, administration, etc.
Pastor's salary paid
Associate's salary paid
Travel allowance total paid
Utilities paid

2. APPROPRIATIONS: Any legislation requiring appropriation of Conference funds or any requests for Conference-wide solicitation of funds shall first be presented to the Council on Finance and Administration for study and its recommendations before being presented to the Annual Conference.

3. FISCAL AND STATISTICAL YEAR: The calendar year is the fiscal and statistical year of the Conference. All remittances for the preceding year shall be mailed to the Conference Treasurer not later than January 8th; and the pastor's reports No. 1 and No. 2 shall be turned in, and checked by auditors at District meetings at a time and place determined by the Council on Finance and Administration, in consultation with members of the Cabinet

4. FUNDS TO BE SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER: Local Church Treasurers shall send all funds for Conference Boards, Agencies and Institutions to the Conference Treasurer for appropriate distribution. All financial books and bookkeeping and funds of Conference Councils, Boards, Committees, and Commissions shall be administered and unified in the office of the Conference Treasurer. Disbursements shall be made through a voucher system to be supervised by the Council on Finance and Administration. The Council on Finance and Administration shall be authorized to invest the surplus funds of Conference boards and agencies, when the surplus exceeds a reasonable amount needed as carry-over to begin the next year. This shall not apply to institutions, The Board of Pensions, nor the Commission on Equitable Salaries and Sustentation. Any funds generated from interest by The Ministerial Education Fund shall go back into it.

5. ANNUAL CONFERENCE BUDGET: The Conference Council on Finance and Administration shall develop the Budget for Conference Benevolences as follows:

1. A proposed Budget shall be presented to the Annual Conference for the calendar year to begin 19 months hence.
2. A Revised Budget shall be acted on and adopted by the Annual Conference for the calendar year to begin 7 months hence.
3. This Budget shall be reviewed by the Council on Finance and Administration, just prior to distribution of funds, and shall be paid, in **proportion** to the funds available. i.e. if 90% is available, 90% will be paid.

6. DISTRICT BUDGETS AND DISTRICT FUNDS: All undesignated monies received should be distributed on an exact ratio or percentage of the total district budget. Designated funds shall be directed exclusively to the program or item to which they are given with no consequent alteration in other items in the district budget.

7. DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS: The total salary and expenses of each District Superintendent paid by the Annual Conference shall be equal to the average salary, travel allowance, and utilities paid currently to the twenty highest paid pastors of charges of the Louisiana Conference.

8. PRE-CONFERENCE REPORTS: All Councils, Boards, Commissions and Committees of the Louisiana Conference shall prepare all Annual Conference reports, resolutions and recommendations and send them to the office of the Conference Council Director sixty (60) days before the opening date of the Annual Conference; and the Conference Council Director shall compile and duplicate these reports and mail a copy to each minister and lay member

thirty (30) days before the Annual Conference convenes. Any reports, resolutions or recommendations not included in the pre-conference reports must be duplicated and distributed to the Annual Conference before final action can be taken, except when exempted by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Annual Conference. This rule does not apply to the Conference Board of Trustees and the Board of the Ministry.

9. COMMITTEE ON REVIEW AND RESOLUTIONS: Any resolutions, proposed by an individual or group other than a Conference Agency, shall first be presented to the Committee on Review and Resolutions for study and its recommendations and shall be presented to the Annual Conference by the Committee on Review and Resolutions. Such resolutions must be presented to the Committee on Review and Resolutions no later than the first day of Annual Conference, and may be referred by the Committee to a Conference agency.

10. DATA FOR MEMOIRS: The District Superintendents in whose district a Conference member, wife, or widow of a minister dies, shall appoint someone to secure, in advance of the next Annual Conference, data concerning the deceased.

11. WIDOWS: A directory of widows of deceased Conference members shall be published in the **Journal.**

12. DISTRICT CONFERENCES: The Annual Conference hereby directs that District Conferences may be held annually and shall be composed of the persons named in the Book of Discipline, and in addition thereto, each charge shall elect five (5) lay members as delegates, provided, however, each church shall have at least one (1) elected member.

13. THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE: The Committee on Nominations shall solicit suggestions for the names of persons who should be nominated from Conference Boards and Agencies and members of the Annual Conference through a person designated by the presiding officer.

14. TERMS OF MEMBERSHIP: The terms of membership on all Boards, Commissions, and Committees of the Louisiana Conference shall be a maximum of eight (8) years, with this rule becoming effective in 1980, and applying to all who have served eight (8) years on such Boards, Commissions and Committees by 1980, except as provided otherwise by the **Book of Discipline.** No person shall serve on more than one Conference Program Board or Commission except as provided by the **Book of Discipline.** These rules do not apply to Trustees.

15. CABINET LIAISON: There shall be a Cabinet Liaison appointed by the presiding Bishop to each Conference Board and Agency. Expenses of the Cabinet Liaison shall be paid by the Board or Agency involved.

16. CONFERENCE BOARDS AND AGENCIES MEMBERSHIP: Conference Boards and Agencies shall not be limited to their membership in the appointment of committees and task forces. Members of General Boards and Agencies shall be members of corresponding Conference Boards and Agencies.

17. ALL INSTITUTIONS IN THE CONFERENCE: All institutions in the Conference shall be incorporated and shall review their corporate charters quadrenially to determine that they are in conformity with the laws of the State of Louisiana and the **Book of Discipline** of the United Methodist Church.

18. LAY MEMBERS OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE: Each Charge Conference shall elect annually the lay member(s) to the Annual Conference and one or more alternates.

19. ELECTION OF YOUTH DELEGATES: The District Council on Youth Ministries shall nominate a delegate and reserve delegate in the youth category (18 years of age or younger on the opening date of the Annual Conference for which they are elected) after consultation with the District Superintendent, local church youth groups, and pastors in that district, and these nominations be presented to the District Conference for their election. Additional nominations may be made from the floor of the District Conference.

The District Young Adult Coordinator shall nominate a delegate and reserve delegate in the young adult age category (between the ages of 19 and 25 on the opening date of the Annual Conference for which they are elected) after consultation with a young adult task force composed of campus

ministers, young adult leaders in local churches, two young adults, one of whom shall be a student and one a non-student, and the immediate past young adult delegate and reserve delegate in that district and the District Superintendent. In those districts where there is no young adult coordinator. the adult coordinator shall make the nominations in the process as stated above. These nominations shall be presented to the District Conference for their election. Additional nominations may be made from the floor of the District Conference.

20. LAY AND MINISTERIAL MEMBERS: To equalize the lay and ministerial membership of the Annual Conference, as required by the amended Constitution of the United Methodist Church, each district shall send an equal number of lay and ministerial members to the Annual Conference. All ministerial members of the Annual Conference shall be attached to one of the districts. The District Superintendent shall determine the number of ministerial members in each district. If additional lay members are needed to equalize the number of lay members with ministerial members in any district, additional lay members shall be elected by the District Conference on nomination of the District Board of Laity. Additional nominations may be made from the floor of the District Conference. The Conference President of the United Methodist Women, the Conference Lay Leader, the Conference President United Methodist Men and the Conference President United Methodist Youth shall be counted as members of the Annual Conference from the districts in which they reside.

ARTICLE VIII: RULES OF ORDER FOR CONFERENCE SESSIONS

RULE 1. HOURS OF MEETINGS: The following shall be the daily order for the Annual Conference:

1. 8:30 a.m. to 9 a.m. — Devotional service.
2. 9:00 a.m. to 12:30 p.m. — Conference business with a recess for 10 minutes at 10:30 a.m.
3. 2:30 p.m. to 4:30 p.m. — Conference business.
4. 7:30 p.m. — Evening programs as planned.

RULE 2. ORDER OF BUSINESS: After devotional service the daily sessions of the Conference shall be conducted as follows:

1. Report of Committee on **Journal** of the previous meeting or meetings.
2. Report of Committee on Courtesies.
3. Reports of other standing administrative and special committees.
4. Calendar.
5. Miscellaneous business.

RULE 3. AUTHORITY OF THE CHAIRMAN: The presiding Bishop, or a person designated by him shall be the chairman of the Annual Conference. He shall decide points of order raised or not raised by the members, as he deems necessary to conform to these rules or order; subject, in both cases, to an appeal to the Conference by any member without debate; except that the chairman and the appellant, in the order named here, shall each have five minutes for a statement in support of their respective positions. A tie vote in the case of appeal shall sustain the chair. When any member raises a point of order he shall cite, by number, the rule he adjudges to have been violated. The presiding Bishop shall have the right to recess a session of the Annual Conference at any time at his discretion and to recovene at such time as he shall announce, with only delegates, authorized personnel and authorized guests permitted to attend such a session following recess.

RULE 4. CALLING THE CONFERENCE TO ORDER: When the chairman stands in his place and calls the Conference to order, no member shall speak, address the chair, or stand, while the chairman stands.

RULE 5. ATTENDANCE AND SEATING RESERVES: No member, unless hindered by sickness or otherwise from being present, shall absent himself from the sessions of the Conference without permission of the Conference; and all absentees shall be reported to the Chairman. No reserve delegate shall have the privilege of membership until the substitution has been approved by the Conference, except at the first session of the Conference.

RULE 6. DIRECTIONS FOR SECURING THE FLOOR: When a delegate desires to speak to the Conference, he shall arise at his designated seat,

respectfully address the presiding officer, using the term, "Mr. Chairman," and after recognition, proceed to a speaker's platform and announce the Church or Charge which he represents; which, in turn, the Chairman shall then announce to the Conference.

RULE 7. INTERRUPTING THE SPEAKER: No member who has the floor may be interrupted except for a breach of order, or a misrepresentation, or to direct the attention of the Conference to the fact that the time has arrived for a special order, or to raise a very urgent question of high privilege.

RULE 8. SPEAKING MORE THAN ONCE; LENGTH OF SPEECH: No member shall speak a second time on the same question if any member who has not spoken desires the floor, no more than twice on the same subject under the same motion, no longer than ten minutes unless his time shall be extended by the Conference. This ten minute limit may be reduced by a majority vote of the Conference at any time, and for any period duration.

RULE 9. QUESTION OF HIGH PRIVILEGE: A member claiming the floor at any time for what he believes is a very urgent question of high privilege shall be allowed to indicate briefly the nature of the question and if it be adjudged by the chair to be such, he may proceed at his pleasure or until the chairman judges that he has exhausted his privilege.

RULE 10. VOTING AREA OF CONFERENCE: Only delegates within the area of the Conference when the vote is taken shall be entitled to vote. All delegates within the area at the time a question is put shall vote, except such as shall have been excused for special reasons by the Conference.

RULE 11. VOTING PROCEDURES: Voting shall be by a show of hands unless otherwise ordered by the Conference. An "aye" and "nay" note, if taken, shall be by signed ballot. An "aye" and "nay" vote by secret ballot may be ordered on call of any member, supported by one-third (1/3) of the members present and voting. A count vote may be ordered on call of any member supported by one-third (1/3) of the members present and voting, in which case the delegates shall rise from their seats and stand until counted.

No other business shall be in order when a vote is being taken or when the previous question has been called, until the process is completed, except such as relates to the vote itself, or that which can be appropriately fitted into the time while waiting for the report of the secretaries on a count vote, or an "aye" or "nay" vote. The count shall be made by the Committee of Tellers as appointed and assigned by the Secretary of Annual Conference.

RULE 12. DIVISION OF QUESTION: Before a vote is taken any delegate shall have the right to call for a division of any question, if it is subject to such division as he indicates. If no delegate objects, the division shall be made; but if there is objection, the chair shall put the question of division to vote, not waiting for a second.

RULE 13. VOTE BY ORDER: The ministerial and lay delegates shall deliberate as one body; but upon a call, by motion of any delegate, seconded by another delegate of the same order and supported by one-third (1/3) of the members of that order voting, the ministerial and lay delegates shall vote separately. But when the Conference votes by orders, no measure shall be passed without the concurrence of a majority of both classes of delegates. In cases of such a vote the order calling for it shall vote first; provided, however, that the Conference may not vote by orders on a proposed amendment to the Constitution. **Discipline** pp. 64-66)

RULE 14. MOTION FOR ADOPTION OF REPORTS AND RESOLUTIONS UNNECESSARY: Whenever a report of a committee signed by the chairman and secretary thereof, or a resolution signed by two or more members of the Conference, shall be presented to the Conference for its action, it shall be deemed in proper order for consideration by the Conference without the formality of a motion to adopt, and a second thereto.

RULE 15. REQUIRED FORMS FOR REPORTS, RESOLUTIONS, MOTIONS, AND AMENDMENTS: All resolutions and committee reports shall be presented in triplicate; and, when requested by the secretary, motions, including amendments, shall be presented in writing.

RULE 16. ALTERATIONS OF MOTIONS, ETC.: When a motion is made and seconded, or a resolution is introduced and seconded, or a committee report is read, it shall be deemed to be in possession of the Conference, and may not be altered except by action of the Conferenc.

RULE 17. UNDEBATABLE MOTIONS: The following motions shall be acted upon without debate:

1. To adjourn, when unqualified, except to adjourn the Conference finally.
2. To suspend the rules.
3. To lay on the table.
4. To take from the table.
5. To call for the previous question.
6. To reconsider a non-debatable motion.
7. To limit or extend the limits of debate.
8. To call for the orders of the day.

RULE 18. RIGHTS OF THE MAIN QUESTION: The main question may be opened to debate under the following motions: to adopt, to amend, to commit or refer, to substitute, to postpone, and to reconsider. No new motion, resolution, or subject shall be entertained until the one under consideration shall have been disposed of. The foregoing does not apply to secondary motions if otherwise allowable in the existing parliamentary situation.

RULE 19. PRECEDENCE OF SECONDARY MOTIONS: If any one or more of the following motions shall be made when one or more other motions are pending, the order of their precedence in relation to one another shall be the same as the order of their listing below:

1. To fix the time to which the Conference shall adjourn. (This motion is subject of amendment, or it may be laid on the table.)
2. To adjourn.
3. To take recess.
4. To order the previous question.
5. To lay on the table.
6. To limit or extend the limits of debate.
7. To postpone to a given time.
8. To commit or refer.
9. To amend or to substitute (one amendment being allowed to an amendment).
10. To postpone indefinitely.

RULE 20. TABLING RELATED MOTIONS: No motion which adheres to another motion, or has another motion adhering to it, can be laid on the table by itself. Such motions, if laid on the table, carry with them the motions to which they respectively adhere, or which adhere to them.

RULE 21. REFERRING REPORTS, ETC.: It shall be in order for the Conference to refer to a committee a section or a part of a report or resolution which is before the Conference for consideration, or any amendment offered thereto.

RULE 22. PROCEDURE FOR CONSIDERATION OF SUBSTITUES: When a resolution or committee report is properly before the Conference for consideration and action, even if amendments thereto are pending, a substitute therefor may be offered by any member moving that the same be substituted for the report or resolution under consideration. The Conference shall then proceed first to perfect the original report or resolution, including consideration and action upon any amendments which may be offered to it. The same perfecting process shall then be followed with respect to the substitute. The question shall then be put first on the motion to substitute, followed by the motion to adopt the report or resolution; provided, however, that the motion for the previous question shall not be in order on the adoption of the report or recommendation or on making the proposed substitution until opportunity has

been given for at least two (2) members to speak on each side of the question of substitution or adoption.

RULE 23. PREVIOUS QUESTION: When any member moves the previous question (that is, that the vote be now taken on the motion or motions pending), he shall indicate to what he intends it to apply, if any secondary motion or motions are also pending. If he does not so indicate, it shall be regarded as applying only to the immediately pending question. This motion shall be taken without debate, and shall require a two-thirds (2/3) vote of those present and voting for its adoption; and if it is accepted, the vote shall be taken on the motion or motions to which it applies without further debate.

RULE 24. MOTION AFTER SPEECH: It shall not be in order for a member immediately after discussing a pending question, and before relinquishing the floor, to make a motion whose adoption would limit or stop debate.

RULE 25. EXCEPTIONS TO MAJORITY VOTE: A majority of those voting, a quorum being present, shall decide all questions with the following exceptions:

1. One-third (1/3) of those present and voting shall suffice to sustain a call for a count vote in case the decision of the chair is doubted. A tie vote sustains the chair.
2. A call for a vote by orders shall prevail if sustained by one-third (1/3) of the members of the order from which the call came, present and voting.
3. A two-thirds (2/3) vote shall be required to sustain a motion to suspend or amend the rules; to sustain a motion for the previous question; to set aside a special order; to consider a special order before the time set therefor; to sustain the request of the Committee on Courtesies and Privileges for the presentation of any person on the final day of the Annual Conference.

RULE 26. RECONSIDERATION: A motion to reconsider an action of the Conference shall be in order at any time if offered by a member who voted with the prevailing side. If the motion it is proposed to reconsider is non-debatable, the motion to reconsider may not be debated.

RULE 27. CALENDARS, REGULAR AND NON-CONCURRENCE: The Secretary shall keep a chronological record of orders of the day and of reports of committees, which record shall be called the Calendar; and the matter of business placed on it shall be considered as recommended by the Committee on Agenda (the Cabinet) to the Conference, unless by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Conference an item is taken up out of its order.

When committee presents a report on a given subject, as part of its report, it must also list the numbers of all petitions relating to this subject on which the committee voted non-concurrence.

RULE 28. MOTION TO ADJOURN IN ORDER EXCEPT: The motion to adjourn when unqualified, shall be taken without debate, and shall always be in order, except:

1. When a delegate has the floor.
2. When a question is actually put, or a vote is being taken, and before it is finally decided.
3. When the previous question has been ordered and action thereunder is pending.
4. When a motion to adjourn has been lost, and no business or debate has intervened.
5. When the motion to fix the time to which the Conference shall adjourn is pending.

The foregoing does not apply to a motion for final adjournment of the Conference.

RULE 29. SPEAKERS FOR AND AGAINST: When the report of a subject is under consideration, it shall be the duty of the presiding officer to ascertain, when he recognizes a member of the Conference, on which side he proposes to speak; and he shall not assign the floor to any

member proposing to speak on the same side of the pending question as the speaker immediately preceding if any member desire to speak on the other side thereof.

Except for undebatable motions, no motion shall be adopted or question relating to the same decided without opportunity having been given for at least two speeches for and two against the said proposal, provided that right is claimed before the chairman or duly authorized member representing the committee's report or the minority report, if there be such, is presented to close the debate.

When all have spoken who desire to do so, or when (and after) the previous question has been ordered, the chairman or/and duly authorized member or members presenting a committee's report (and a minority report if there be one) shall be entitled to speak before the vote is taken.

This right of the chairman and/or other member or members to close the debate shall prevail in like manner to a limit of five minutes when a vote is about to be taken on a motion to amend, to substitute, to postpone, to refer, or to lay on the table or any other motion whose adoption would vitally affect the report under consideration; provided, that this five minute limit shall not apply to a motion to substitute a minority report for a regular (majority) report of a committee.

RULE 30. EFFECTIVE DATE: All actions of the Annual Conference everywhere shall become effective upon the final adjournment of the session of the Annual Conference at which they are enacted, unless otherwise specified, except as provided otherwise in the **Discipline.**

RULE 31. SUSPENSION OF RULES: The operation of any of the provisions of these Rules of Order may be suspended at any time by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Conference.

RULE 32. AMENDING RULES: These Rules of Order may be amended or changed by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Conference; provided the proposed change or amendment has originated in the Committee on the Rules, or has been presented to the Conference in writing and referred to this committee, which committee shall report thereon not later than the following day.

RULE 33. ROBERT'S RULES OF ORDER, SUPPLEMENTAL AUTHORITY: In any parliamentary situation not clearly covered by these Rules of Order, the Annual Conference shall be governed by the current edition of **Robert's Rules of Order.**

ARTICLE IX. INVESTMENT FUNDS OF BOARD OF PENSIONS

Permanent investments of the Conference Board of Pensions, such as stocks, bonds, and mutual funds shall be transferred to the General Board of Pensions for review and investment at a time to be determined by the Conference Board of Pensions. Temporary investments out of current income shall be left to the management of the Conference Board of Pensions and the Executive Secretary.

ARTICLE X. ENABLING ACTS

To implement the provisions of the conference structure, the following enabling acts are adopted:

A. The new boards, commissions and committees established by the Structure Study Committee report shall be elected by the regular 1974 session of the Annual Conference, and they shall serve until the regular Conference session of 1976. Nominations for these elections shall be made to the Conference by the Conference Committee on Nominations, unless another method of nomination is provided by the **Discipline** or the Conference rules.

The Conference Board of Laity, the Executive Committee of the Conference United Methodist Women, and the Conference Youth Team shall name their representatives to the Committee on Nominations by April 1, 1974.

B. The Conference CFA shall make provision for the New Structure as required. The total amount for Conference Administrative costs to be apportioned to the local churches, shall not be increased for 1974 and 1975, if at all possible.

C. When new district boundaries are established, properties, both movables and immovables, of the respective districts and district agencies shall become the property of the respective districts and district agencies of the district in which they are located geographically. If, however, the Annual Conference has provided funds to purchase a district parsonage which is no longer needed, that amount shall be returned to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration should that parsonage be sold.

D. The appointment of the Administrative Assistant and the establishment of nine districts shall become effective at the regular 1974 Annual Conference session.

E. The provision for the Conference treasurer to provide the treasurer and bookkeeping functions of all Conference agencies shall become effective at the time of the 1974 regular session of the Conference.

C. REPORTS OF BOARDS

THE BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

During the past year we, in our nation, have experienced many crises and prolonged tension. Our nation needs the stability and guidance that can come from concerned citizens whose values are being shaped by the Christian faith. We, your Board of Church and Society, call upon all Louisiana United Methodists to undergird our nation with sustained prayer and active participation that we might move forward to a better future.

We recommend that we turn to the resources of our Christian faith as a way of understanding the age in which we live and our responsibilities in the future. The Rev. James Graham, of our Conference, has written in one of his publications: "The **Life, Ministry, Death,** and **Resurrection** of Jesus Christ serves as the Historic illustration of the depth of God's concern for the total welfare of his Created Beings. The church of God must develop ministries which reflect these mandates from God." God calls us to the work of making this world a place where every man, woman and child can live in peace with freedom and justice. Hopefully, the following recommendations reflect the depth fo God's concern shown us in Christ:

1. We recommend that the United Methodist churches have seminars in 1975 on Family Relationships. The Conference Council on Ministries has approved a state-wide seminar to give local church leaders guidance so that they may lead local church studies. The changing cultural complex in which we live makes it necessary that the church give continuing thought to deepening and improving family relationships.

2. We recommend that each local church set aside an extended training period on United Methodist Doctrine and Social Principles in 1975. The two statements of Methodist beliefs from the 1972 General Conference were "Doctrine and Doctrinal Statements" and the "Social Principles of the United Methodist Church." The Conference Council on Ministries is recommending that the Board of Church and Society sponsor district training sessions to enable pastors and laymen to teach these statements in the local churches.

3. We recommend that local church consider a study-action program in late 1975 or early 1976 on the theme, "Freedom and Responsibility." The study might deal with the Bill of Rights, Christian patriotism, or a similar theme related to our national life. In as much as 1976 will be our national bicentennial, it is important that we of the church study and celebrate the religious heritage of our national life.

4. We recommend that Louisiana United Methodists support the Equal Rights Amendment which is presently before the Louisiana Legislature and that you express your views to your legislators. The Equal Rights Amendment needs the support of four more states to be approved as the 27th amendment to the United States Constitution. The 1972 General Conference passed a resolution concerning equal rights for women which concluded: "We therefore commend the U.S. Congress for the passage of the Equal Rights Amendment to the U.S. Constitution and call upon the various states to ratify this Amendment. . . . We further urge all United Methodists to work through the appropriate structures and channels toward ratification of

the Amendment by their respective states." **The Louisiana Annual Conference joins with the General Conference in support of this amendment and encourages the Louisiana State Legislature to ratify the Equal Rights Amendment.**

5. We recommend and encourage local United Methodist congregations to initiate interaction between themselves and church of other racial groups. We encourage each local church to receive cordially all persons into its fellowship. The progress that has been made in the past years in relationships between the races in our state has changed the position of the church in the community. Most institutions and organizations in our communities are now open to all persons. These include our schools, our businesses, our hospitals, even our jails. The church has a responsibility to respond in a Christian way to this new situation.

6. We recommend that local church Councils on Ministries study the needs of their local communities and develop an action program in response to local needs. We commend local churches which have developed programs to help young people adjust to changing school patterns. These activities have included parental training programs, school retention programs, and tutoring services. Also, we commend local churches that have developed child care services to the deprived, community recreational, and have worked in improving housing, living standards and employment.

7. The Board of Church and Society has studied for four years the work of the Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation and its relationship to the Louisiana Annual Conference. The 1973 session of the Louisiana Annual Conference approved ten recommendations to the Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation. These recommendations encouraged Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation to be concerned with other issues of civic, moral and social concern; they encouraged Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation to be more open in its structure; and they expressed concern for programs that relate to and support local churches in assuming responsibility for community needs. Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation has not implemented many of these recommendations. Your Board of Church and Society will continue its study and will have definite recommendations at a later date.

8. We express our gratitude to God that our direct involvement in the war in Southeast Asia has been concluded; however, there are millions of persons whose lives continue to be adversely effected by the war. We recommend to our national leaders and to our church leaders that we continue to minister and render needed services to these. We affirm our faith in the strength of our nation to continue a ministry that will alleviate human suffering and that will show acceptance and reconciliation to our own young men who were involved in the conflict and issues of the war.

We, as a people of God in these difficult days, must not turn to doomsday talk or think of our religion as an escape from reality or be content with the inner experience. Instead, we must permit our faith to give motivation, strength, and guidance to deal with the real issues of our society. Let us keep before us that God moved in and through a Cross to offer New Life and a new Possibility to all mankind. Likewise, God is moving through the events of our day to lead us to a New Future. Let us move forward with Him to actualize his Kingdom of love, justice and peace.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Like a never ending stream flowing through the avenues of time the Call continues in the area of Christian Education. So the challenge of the Teaching Ministry is ever confronting us. While we have moved forward in keeping with the Book of Discipline of the Church on the assumption that "Christian Education" has its roots in the nature of the Christian Gospel we are constantly concerned with promoting Christian nurture for persons of all ages in our local churches throughout the Louisiana Conference. In as much as we continuously labor hard and long, and do our best we must never forget to look about us and recruit others for this kind of work. "The harvest is really ripe, but the laborers are so few." Never-the-less we of the Conference Board of Education express our sincere gratitude to all within our Conference who have rendered even a small amount of service for

the cause of Christian Education. We are also grateful for all the support and encouragement from the Bishop, the Cabinet and the many concerned miisters and laypersons throughout our Conference.

When I speak of the Teaching Ministry I have reference to that which pertains to Children, Youth, Young Adults and Adults. There is also the Committee on Higher Education with its responsibility centered around the work of the Campus Ministry and our Conference related institution (Centenary College) of higher learning. Finally there is Committee on Leadership Development which is designed to help those persons who are committed to positions of responsibility, in the teaching ministry, to gain knowledge and understanding regarding their particular area of work. This Committee is also concerned with placing special emphasis on the small church. This committee has met several times this Conference year and have come forth with some very good and workable plans to be carried out in the new Conference year.

Let me speak concerning the work of these specific areas briefly: YOUTH MINISTRY, YOUNG ADULT MINISTRY, COMMITTEE ON LEADERSHIP DEVELOPMENT, COMMITTEE ON HIGHER EDUCATION, COMMITTEE ON CAMPS AND CONFERENCES.

The 1973 conference year was another busy one for youth in the Louisiana Conference. The choices of involvement in conference youth programs were many and varied, and the youth in our conference continued to support and appreciate the activities offered.

Two new models of conference programming were attempted in the year 1973—the Conference Winter Youth Retreat and the Summer Youth Wilderness Camp. Both of these experiences were well received and have now taken their place in the offerings of the program for 1974 as well. The Winter Retreat of 1973 was a total conference activity held at Camp Istrouma; due to the good response, the Conference Youth Team decided to provide two retreats in the Spring of 1974. Both of these were well attended, and we believe such retreats in the future will continue to grow in numbers in the coming years.

The Wilderness Camp was a smaller experience number-wise but was just as well received by those who participated. The group of 8 persons traveled to Bard Springs, Arkansas, for a tent camp style week filled with fun and fellowship in the form of hiking, swimming, over-night backpack, campfire cooking, personal spiritual growth and community building. This was truly a mountain-top experience for all involved.

Our other experiences of District and Conference Team Training, Annual Conference Delegate Training, Senior High Camping, the Local Church Weekend Team Training and the Jurisdictional Laboratory School provided opportunities for youth and adults to experience new worlds of opportunities of Christian growth and personal fulfillment. We will look forward to providing these once again to the conference.

The 1974 program for conference youth will offer at least three new experiences. These are:

Youth in Missions Weekend—June 21-23, 1974, at Centenary College. This weekend is modeled after the United Methodist Women's Weekend School of Missions, but will be focused to youth interests and concerns. The youth will have opportunities to learn from certified persons in the area of Mission Studies for 1974, will discuss possibilities of local church youth involvement in Missions, and will also have time to enjoy the company of one another through sharing and fun activities.

Mexico Workcamp—July 25 to August 10, 1974, Camp Sierra Linda, Monterrey, Mexico. Both youth and adults will participate in this opportunity to establish international relationships through a workcamp and tour to Mexico. The first week will be spent in the workcamp experience at Camp Sierra Linda (the North Mexico Conference Camp) with the second week being spent touring other parts of Mexico in a learning and sharing fellowship.

One Day Conference Youth Assembly—October 5, 1974, Alexandria, Louisiana. This day has been set aside as a time to concentrate on the subject—**We, United Methodists** in order to affirm the heritage of our church

and remind us of our future responsibilities. This is expected to be a day when youth groups from throughout the conference will spend time in a conference style meeting to fellowship and worship together: We expect a large group of youth for this one day gathering.

The Young Adult Ministry has continued to grow as a necessary emphasis for ministry within our churches and our connection. The 1973-74 program year for the conference has included the three primary activities of **Young Adult Delegate Training for Annual Conference** (in conjunction with the training of youth delegates), the **Mardi Gras Seminar,** and the **Young Adult Colorado Backpack.** Each of these experiences have been highly successful activities for the young adults who have participated; we are anticipating the continuation of these projects in the future as a way of calling attention to the need of specific church programs designed with the young adults (ages 18-30) in mind.

The local churches in our conference have begun to realize the need for ministry to the young adult and several have begun programs to reach the young adults, both active and non-attending persons of their churches. Some churches have recognized that their churches were not prepared to offer young adults unique avenues that would promote their participation in the church and have therefore initiated church school classes for college students, working young adults, single or married young adults, or a combination of all of these. Others have attempted sharing groups at hours other than the traditional church school time at which young adults could fellowship with other persons their own age.

The Camp Ministry at Northeast University in Monroe has initiated with the assistance of the Conference Board of Missions and local United Methodist Church a program for Young Marrieds. This project has a full-time staff person who is responsible for coordinating a program of ministry to young marrieds in the area and in cooperation with the United Methodist Churches in the city.

Campus Ministry is of course a ministry to young adults for the most part. We are proud of our quite extensive campus ministry outreach and of the varied and growing influence on the campuses and in the communities which boast a United Methodist ministry.

The Conference Board of Education is considering a Conference Young Adult Laboratory School which would attempt to train more persons for leadership in the development of young adult ministry throughout our state. It is anticipated that this training will take place in the fall of 1974 in Baton Rouge.

We in Louisiana should be proud of our progress in ministry to young adults, even though the steps are small and the progress is slow. The challenge for this ministry is wide open—it is our hope that the churches in Louisiana will continue to take that challenge seriously.

The Conference Youth Team wishes to express its thanks to the many persons who have participated in the leadership of the conference youth program of the past and the future. We also wish to recognize that many district youth teams have been working on many additional projects and opportunities. Our conference youth have begun to recognize the needs of other persons through the **Youth Service Fund** giving and we in the conference and district organizations pledge ourselves to promote both the need and the uses of the YSF.

The Leadership Development Committee recommends that Laboratory Schools for the training of Church School teachers be set up by local churches, sub-districts or districts. We encourage ministers and laymen throughout the Conference to avail themselves of training opportunities at Mt. Sequoyah and other places so that we may have qualified instructors in every part of the state.

Because a large percentage of churches in our conference have fewer than 200 members, special training programs are being established with the small church in mind. These courses will be available to any small church wanting them. The courses as developed by Rev. Don Cottrill and Dr. Bentley Sloane are as follows: 1. "The Teaching Program of the Small Church" and 2. "Organizing the Small Church for Mission." Persons in each district

have been invited to prepare lesson plans in these fields and will receive conference certification as instructors.

The Teaching Program in the Small Church **is not** designed for an **in depth** study of methods for a particular age group, theological foundations of teaching, nor curriculum materials. It **is designed** to help all leaders of the church set up a practical church school organization and program based on the Methodist Guidelines for Education. It deals with such questions as Who is responsible for planning and administration? What officers and teachers are necessary? How many children, youth and adults are there in the church membership? How many learning groups should be set up? How many rooms are needed? How shall we recruit and train workers? What curriculum materials shall this church use?

The course on Organizing the Small Church for Mission should help answer the following questions: (1) What is the mission of this church in this community and in the world? (2) How shall we organize to accomplish this mission?

Both of these courses are designed for four one-hour or 50 minute periods covering two evenings. It is suggested that each church pay a $20 honorarium plus travel expenses for each instructor.

The Campus Ministry program of Louisiana Methodism continues to provide creative and positive presentation of Christian life options in the settings of Louisiana institutions of Higher Learning. Ten full-time and eight part-time ministries in Universities throughout the State make our Conference's Campus Ministry program the most vigorous and ambitious in all Methodism. Four distinct modes of ministry emerge as one views the programs and ministerial styles in Louisiana Campus Ministry: the pastoral mode, the liturgical or priestly mode, the prophetic, and the political modes. Because each university campus requires a ministry uniquely shaped to its needs and characteristics, programs of individual Wesley Foundations vary from university to university. These differences in program emphasis reflect the diversity and variety of personal and professional style of individual campus ministers themselves, unique features of Boards of Directors, and individualized campus needs.

Some highlights in Campus Ministry programming across the Conference during this conference year include the formation of a Wesleyan Student Fellowship at LSUNO (UNO), a young adult WE CARE MISSION at Northeast in concert with local area churches and Conference Board of Missions, married student GROWTH GROUPS and seminars in BIOETHICS at Tulane, and a newly emerging ecumenical program at Grambling. Southern University Wesley Foundation has contracted a design team for the new building there. "Christian Responsibility for Social Change" formed the theme for a state-wide seminar coordinated by the McNeese Wesley Foundation and the state student organization. Creation of a Playwright's Theatre and coordination of the Southern Conference on World Affairs has highlighted programming at the uniting Campus Ministry at LSU. Louisiana Tech Wesley Foundation's International Student Program continues to be well received. These special events and programs evidence the dynamic and creative quality of Methodist Campus Ministry in our Conference. But our ministry does not stop here. United Methodist supported Campus Ministry programs across the State sponsor programs on a regular basis in other basic areas of personal and group growth and learning. These include programs in personal, career and crisis counselling, regular and creative expressions of WORSHIP, interdenominationally cooperative programming, seminars in biblical studies and theological enquiry with students and faculty as well as numerous forms of Christian social service beyond the University community.

The Campus Ministry Program of the Louisiana Conference of the United Methodist Church deserves the justified pride and support of the entire Church. For it is through Campus Ministry that the Gospel of Jesus Christ and His Liberation for Service is proclaimed in an institutional setting where society's future is presently shaped—Higher Education.

The Consultation on Campus Ministry in the Louisiana Conference was jointly suggested by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration, the Conference Board of Education and the Conference Committee on Higher

Education. The Council on Finance and Administration had agreed to finance the consultation at its meeting at Annual Conference. The purpose of the meeting was to take a look at campus ministry, particularly in the areas of programming and finances. The following is a list of recommendations which came from the Consultation. The Consultation was a joint meeting of the Bishop and Cabinet, the Committee on Higher Education, the Campus Ministers, and representatives of the Council on Finance and Administration and the Board of Education.

The summary committee saw as its job the need to clarify and make recommendations concerning the discussions of the consultation. Below are these recommendations for your consideration. It is our hope that each of you individually and in your various groupings will discuss these further and act on those that would relate particularly to you. The summary committee of course realizes that we have not exhausted the possibilities in any area and wishes to express our hope that we all can continue similar discussions.

1) We recommend that the Statistical Table No. 1 of the Annual Conference Journal be revised to include a reporting column on the following three items; (a) Wesley Foundation Building, (b) Wesley Foundation Operating and, (c) Centenary College. We suggest that the Higher Education column and two additional columns be used for this purpose. This recommendation would allow the accurate reporting of funding in these three separate areas.
2) We recommend that the Bishop and Cabinet designate each church in the conference a specific Wesley Foundation for support purposes in order to equalize the base of support for each Wesley Foundation. We further recommend that such a designation take into consideration specifically those churches in districts without a full-time campus ministry.
3) We recommend that the $1.50 per member giving to Campus Ministry asked by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration be interpreted to local churches as program (operating) budget only as specified in the CFA report—No. 11, Journal 1973, page 66). Building, Centenary College, and Southern building giving is not included in this asking.
4) We recommend that the Annual Conference establish a Conference Commission on Higher Education and Ministry in accordance with paragraph 124a of the 1972 Book of Discipline.
5) We recommend that we continue a part-time ecumenically cooperative campus ministry at Grambling until such time as our finances are able to allow for another extensive campus ministry unit.
6) We recommend that the New Orleans and Baton Rouge ministries take priority when allocating "special needs" funds from the budget of the Committee on Higher Education. Further, we recommend that the New Orleans district explore the possibility of increasing the financial giving for Campus Ministry within the district.
7) We recommend to the Committee on Higher Education that they communicate to the Foundation's Board of Directors the need to provide for a well rounded program and ministry and that the four areas of ministry as expressed in the Danforth Foundation Study **New Wine** be used as a guide to meet this concern. These four areas are: (a) the pastoral role is that of caring for individuals, (b) the priestly role is proclaiming the faith and its gospel and of carrying out ritual acts which affirm the central tenets of that faith, (c) the prophetic role is judging the justice and humaneness of the social order and pointing to the changing required if these values are to be present and, (d) the Kingly role is governance and the organization of activities for the care of persons in the world through responsible corporate action.
8) We wish to remind the participants of the consultation of the need for campus ministry to (a) **interpret** its program to the local churches, districts and conference, and (b) constantly be in conversation with

persons in and out of the campus ministry in order to evalute and update the ministry.

Committee on Camps and Conferences

The committee on Camps and Conferences has for the past two years been in the process of examining its possibilities and job description and is attempting to rebuild a program of support and training for camping within the conference. It has been our policy thus far to concentrate on camps as our primary concern, leaving most activities which could be designated as "conferences" for a later day.

The committee is in the process of preparing some tools which it feels will be of help to the camping program of the conference. The main focus of concentration at this time is the creation of a set of **Standards and Guidelines** for conference camping and camp-sites. These Standards and Guidelines will be prepared by the conference camping committee, distributed to the District Camping Committees and Camp Trustees for their consideration and finally adopted, with corrections and additions. as the official guidelines for camping within the Louisiana Conference. This project is intended to better prepare the camp staff and campsites for the ministry of Christian Education Outdoors. The committee will continue to provide training sessions for camp directors and staff of district and conference camps.

Camping within the conference increased slightly in the 1973 conference year, as indicated by the six districts reporting summer camping programs. The reports offered the following information:

	Elem. V & VI	Jr. Hi	Sr. Hi	Young Adult	Older Adult
Districts reporting	5	5	3		1
Number of Campers	264	199	*183	**12	57
Number of Staff	50	43	33	2	3
Number of churches represented	85	65	64	8	8

* The Sr. High Camps include the Conference Wilderness Camp, the Conference Youth Winter Retreat for 1973, the Co-sponsored Conference and District Sr. High Camps, and the Lake Charles District Mexico Workcamp.

** This is a report of the Conference Colorado Young Adult Backpack for 1973.

The report above does not include any local church camping experiences for any style of camp (age level, family camps, work camps, tour camps, etc.)

Our Conference is blessed with five camp sites for our use—Camp Brewer, Camp Caney Lake, Camper Istrouma, the Lake Charles District Camp and the Gulfside Assembly (Waveland, Mississippi). We have many capable leaders and a healthy nationwide trend toward camping as a national leisure experience. All of this leads to the prospects for a great year of camping within the conference!

Recommendations of the Conference Board of Education

1. That the Conference will extend the Fund-raising Drive for the Wesley Foundation on the campus of Southern University, Baton Rouge, through the 1974-75 Conference year.
2. That Leadership Training Enterprises be conducted throughout the Conference on the Conference, District and local church levels with emphasis on Workers with Children, Youth and Adults, Missions, Evangelism, Stewardship and other areas of work where such enterprises are necessary.
3. That United Methodist Student Day, Christian Education Week and Ministry Sunday will be observed throughout the Conference on the appropriate dates.

Samuel W. Walker, Sr.,
Chairman,
Conference Board of Education

BOARD OF EVANGELISM

The Conference Board of Evangelism is delighted by the fine spirit of evangelism which has been expressed throughout the Conference. We rejoice that the tide has turned and Louisiana Methodism enjoyed a significant gain in membership during 1973. The Holy Spirit has blessed the work of faithful pastors and lay persons throughout the Conference.

In an effort to continue this spirit of evangelism we call attention to the following:

1. **Conference on the Holy Spirit**
   October 3-5, 1974, at First Church, Pineville, the Board will sponsor a "Conference on the Holy Spirit . Dr. David Semond and Dr. Robert Tuttle will lead this conference.
2. **A Christian Ashram.**
   The Christian Ashram, originated by Stanley Jones, is a deep Spiritual experience. In mid-January, under the leadership of the General Board of Discipleship, a Christian Ashram will be held at Centenary College. Additional material and information will be made available throughout the Conference.
3. **Regional Conference on Evangelism.**
   In connection with the General Board of Discipleship and with the support of the Jurisdictional Council on Evangelism a "Regional Conference on Evangelism" will be held at First Church, New Orleans, April 23-25, 1975. Outstanding leaders in Evangelism from throughout the world will be on hand to give leadership.
4. **Youth Music Festival.**
   Under the leadership of Kent Kilbourne, a Youth Music Festival will be held in the Alexandria area in August, 1975. Group participation, date, and place will be announced at a later date.
5. **District Training Workshops**
   Each District Council on Ministries urged to consider a District "How to in Evangelism" Workshop sometime during 1975. The Board will be delighted to assist as needed.

We look forward to a banner year in evangelism. We urge participation in the World Methodist Thrust in Evangelism for 1975. The Lord of harvest is sending forth his servants.

Joe McClain, Chairman
Carey Martin, Conference Secretary

BOARD OF HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES

Section 1

Your Conference Board of Health and Welfare Ministries gives hearty endorsement to the Conference priority for programs relating to the concern for persons. We feel that the Conference is moving forward in its ministry to persons in need, especially through the service of our institutions and agencies. We particularly wish to commend the Methodist Home Hospital for its new ministry to abused children. We suggest that this service be enlarged by seeking ways of meeting the same need across the state.

We offer the following suggestions to the Conference Board of Global Ministries under the new structure of the Conference:

1. A continuing program of support to all Health and Welfare institutions and agencies.
2. To offer training for District Directors of Health and Welfare Ministries and for local representatives.
3. To cooperate with the Board of the Laity in preparing an appropriate brochure covering the work of all United Methodist and related institutions and agencies in the bounds of the Louisiana Conference.
4. To promote a Conference Golden Cross program, observing Golden Cross Sunday the first Sunday in May.

We request the Conference to approve the nominations for membership to the Boards of Directors and/or Trustees of the Health and Welfare institutions and agencies as included in their reports.

Section 2

We request the Annual Conference to approve the following:

The Methodist Children's Home

1. The offering days for the Home be designated as: Harvest Day, October 20, 1974 and Easter. March 30, 1975.
2. The appointment of Rev. Douglas T. Wililams, Jr., as Chaplain.
3. The election of persons to membership on the Board of Directors (See Journal, Section II)

Lafon Protestant Home

1. The reappointment of Rev. Alfred Pollar as Superintendent.
2. The observance of April 14, 1974 as Lafon Home Sunday with special offering.
3. The election of persons to membership on the Board of Directors (See Journal, Section II)

Methodist Hospital, New Orleans

1. The reappointment of Rev. John B. Koelemay as Chaplain and Director of Public Relations.
2. The observance of May 18, 1975 as Methodist Hospital Sunday with special offering for Good Samaritan Funds.
3. The election of persons to membership in the Board of Directors. (See Journal, Section II)

Glenwood Hospital, West Monroe

1. The reappointment of Rev. Don Wineinger as Chaplain.
2. The election of persons to membership on the Board of Trustees. (See Journal, Section II)

Retired Ministers' Homes Board, Inc.

1. The observance of Retired Ministers' Homes Month—September, 1974, with special offering.
2. The election to the Board. (See Journal, Section II)

Methodist Home Hospital

1. Reappointment of Rev. Richard Walton as Superintendent.
2. The observance of Methodist Home Hospital Day on Doecember 15, 1974.
3. The election of the Board of Directors as nominated. (See Journal, Section II)

Peoples' Community Center

1. The reappointment of Rev. William R. London, Jr., as superintendent.
2. Observance of August 11, 1974 as Peoples' Community Center Day.
3. The election of the Board of Directors as nominated (See Journal, Section II)

Respectfully submitted,
Terral T. Lowe, Chairman

REPORT OF THE CONFERENCE LAY LEADER

The Discipline provides for a report from the Conference Lay Leader at each session of the Annual Conference. In truth and in fact, this is a report from me as Conference Lay Leader and a summary report for the Board of the Laity.

This report is made in accordance with my responsibility under Paragraph 1051 of the Book of Discipline which gives the Conference Lay Leader a ". . . responsibility for becoming increasingly aware of the work of the Laity and achieving the mission of the church".

One of the primary responsibilities of lay work and lay leadership on every level is to support the program of the church whether it be the program adopted by the General Conference, the Annual Conference, or the District Level. This year, the Board of the Laity has been much involved in an educational program in all phases of the work of the church. We have given particular emphasis to a promotion of subscriptions of the Louisiana Methodist which is a change made by the Louisiana Annual Conference. We have devoted much time and effort to the education of the Laity concerning the proposed structural changes which culminated in the special session of the Annual Conference in March. We have also given special emphasis to special programs such as the preservation of famed Wesley Chapel in England.

One of the real problems in the Louisiana Conference is the fact that we have more Conference supported or owned Agencies and Institutions than most Conferences do. Certainly there are more per capita than any Conference that I know of. For the education of the Laity, the Board of Laity is sponsoring preparation of a booklet listing all of the Agencies and Institutions of the church, their reasons for existence, and their financial needs.

There is also an emphasis in program. The Board of the Laity, under the Discipline, is given specific responsibilities in the field of Evangelism, Worship, Stewardship, and Lay Life and Work. In keeping with that and in keeping with the adoption of priorities by the Council on Ministries of the Louisiana Annual Conference, the Board of the Laity is promoting programs in Evangelism and in Concern for the Whole Person.

This is in keeping with our deep concern over two great areas of church life. One of these is Evangelism. Under the structural changes adopted at the special session of the Annual Conference, the Board of Evangelism, as such, was abolished. In that the Board of the Laity has a specific responsibility for Evangelism, we hope to do what we are able to do to preserve and foster a rich spirit of Evangelism in our Conference.

Another area is in the field of Race Relations. A great many people seem to think merger is over and the job is done. However, much remains to be done and the Board of the Laity is involved in an educational process, for the members of the board as well as for the Laity of the Conference, to improve relationships between the races in order that merger might not just be a word and might not just be rhetoric—but an accomplished fact.

Under Paragraphs 1049 and 1052 of the Book of Discipline, there are specific responsibilities for the Board of the Laity and we are emphasizing these. In the coming year, one of the main goals will be the re-organization and re-structuring of Methodist Men's fellowship throughout the Conference. In addition, each District is sponsoring Lay Speaking Schools, Lay Schools of Theology, Lay Retreats, Lay Witness Missions, as well as Laity Sunday. This past year, in all of these areas, has been the most active in the history of Louisiana Methodism.

In addition to the regular Lay Witness Missions, there was the well-known and well-publicized Mission to Mexico led by Hubert Blanchard, the Associate Conference Lay Leader for Lay Life and Work. Mr. Blanchard also gave great leadership and a program for Hymnals for Mexico in which we participated in the Anniversary celebration of the Foundation of the Methodist Church in Mexico.

In the area of Stewardship, the Board of the Laity continues to sponsor the 1,000 Club. This year, we are attempting to engage in a program to double the amount that is granted to each call from 10,000 to 20,000. Many of the Districts have already accomplished doubling their quota and we have ever confidence that every District will be able to do so. We continue to support vigorously, the Howard Daughenbaugh Scholarship Fund but are seriously considering changing the format of that to broaden it to meet the needs of the people of the Conference.

Education and training are the foundation stones of the work of the Board of the Laity. We are involved on a local church as well as on a District basis training. We do this through the lay member training sessions before Annual Conference (which are of course open to all persons lay and clergy alike), Lay Speaking Courses, Lay Schools of Theology, information on meetings, and publications concerning the responsibilities of the Laity.

We leave this Conference year with a number of major concerns.

The Laity of this Conference are deeply concerned about the payroll and the life and work of the Conference. They want the church to be important and they want to have an important role in the life and administration of the church.

Our re-structuring has caused change, progress, and at the same time a division.

We all have our tasks to repair the divisons in order that we might work together as clergy and laity alike as part of the royal priesthood.

There is a concern, for example, of the role of Evangelism in this Conference under the leadership of our Bishop we have received great

assurances that this is to be an Evangelistic Conference. We have adopted Evangelism as one of the major priorities of this Conference during this year. The Board of the Laity has adopted Evangelism as part of its theme for its Laity Retreat this year. We need to continue to work and to strive the Evangelistic voice in this Conference.

There are concerns on the part of the black people of the Conference that leadership will not be preserved, that their traditions will not be preserved, that they will be "left out" as they have been in other Conferences. The General Commission on Religion and Race met in Louisiana, met and reviewed the situation in Louisiana this year. It is my information that as of now, we are going to get a favorable report. We need to strive to make sure that we have earned that report and that merger works. We have to know that merger has not worked yet, that it is something that we must constantly work at and be about.

These are but a few of the concerns of the Laity of this Conference. They need our attention, our prayers and our efforts.

Bishop, it is my pleasure to announce that John C. Jackson has received an award for three years of outstanding service as District Lay Leader of the Natchitoches District; that Tom Wilson who was District Director of the 1,000 Club of the Shreveport District for over 14 years has also been recognized. It is my privilege also to recognize the Honorable Allen L. Brown as Layman of the Year of the Louisiana Annual Conference.

District Lay Leaders nomination to the Annual Conference are as follows.

Alexandria—Charles Goodgame
Baton Rouge—O. W. Marrs
Hammond—N. A. Saladino
Lafayette—Woodrow F. Atkinson
Lake Charles—John Bergstedt
Monroe—W. L. McIntosh
New Orleans—Reid C. Draffen, Jr.
Ruston—Edward Gulley
Shreveport—W. C. Patterson

The officers of the Board of the Laity are not actual members of the Board of the Laity and all except the Chairman are elected by the Board of the Laity. The nomination for Conference Lay Leader is Tom Matheny.

I submit the report which carries with it the election of these District Lay Leaders and the Conference Lay Leader.

We hope to continue to be involved in this kind of work for the future of the Kingdom.

Respectfully submitted,
Tom H. Matheny,
Conference Lay Leader

BOARD OF THE MINISTRY

Report No. 1 of the Board of the Ministry
Committee on Conference Relations

Question No. 18:

Inquiry has been made of the District Superintendents regarding the character of the Ministers of the Louisiana Annual Conference. The report is that there are no charges against any of the Ministers of this Conference and they are blameless in their life and official administration.

Report No. 2 of the Ministry
Committee on Conference Relations

Question No. 21:

We recommend that Kenneth B. Chapman, minister in good standing in another Christian denomination, be approved under the provisions of (Par. 376.5) for service as pastor of a charge.

Question No. 39:

We recommend that Arthur A. Robinson, Jr. be granted Voluntary Location. (Par. 367.1)

Question No. 41:

We recommend that Lawrence L. Gilbert be discontinued in the Supernumerary relationship (which he was granted in 1973) and returned to the Effective relationship (Par. 358)

Question No. 44b:

Disability Leave for Ellis C. Slater is discontinued upon his retirement at this session of the Annual Conference.

Question No. 44c:

We recommend that Disability Leave (Par. 357.1) be continued for:

Luman E. Douglas (4)
John F. Kellogg (7)
Fred Anthony Mead (2)
Clyde T. Shaw (7)
William B. Shaw (6)

We recommend that Disability Leave (Par. 357.1) be granted to:

Johnny Hollingsworth (Associate Member)
Lewis E. Milem (Associate Member)
Jefferson C. Wallace

We recommend that the Superannuate Relationship be continued for all those presently in that relationship and that it be granted to:

Albert S. Hurley, effective Sept. 1, 1974 (Par. 362.1; Par. 364)

Question No. 45: Members in full connection

(1) Daniel Ray Deen (Par. 362.1)
(2) Lawrence L. Gilbert (Par. 362.2)
(3) Jolly B. Harper (Par. 362.1)
(4) Chapman John Harrison (Par. 362.1)
(5) Charles Henry Hayes (Par. 361)
(6) William Frank Howell (Par. 362.1)
(7) Ellis C. Slater (Par. 362.1; 357.1)
(8) A. W. Townsend, Jr. (362.1)

Question No. 46: Associate Members

(1) Ernest M. Dill (Par. 362.1)
(2) Benjamin Joshua Haynes (Par. 361)
(3) James A. Smith (362.1)

Question No. 47: Part-time Lay Pastor

(1) Eugene A. Brown

Committee on Conference Relations
Angus Lee Carruth, Chairperson
Robert L. Peyton
Charles Humphreys
Bertrand Griffin
Tommy Bergeron
Henry Bowdon, Jr.

Report No. 3 of the Board of the Ministry
Committee on Associate Members and Lay Pastors

TO BE RECOMMENDED FOR ASSOCIATE MEMBERSHIP #323

1. William Ed Parks
2. Joe L. Rountree

TO BE RECOMMENDED FOR DEACON'S ORDERS

1. Joe E. Brown, Jr.
2. Peter Joseph Medak
3. Thomas Hugh Rowe, Sr.
4. Paul Cyr Singletary

TO BE RECOMMENDED FOR FULL TIME LAY PASTOR #348.1

1. George D. Anders, Jr.
2. Louis Augustine
3. Homer V. Bailes
4. Donald Barrie
5. James David Billings
6. Troy Edward Boyd, Jr.
7. Joe E. Brown, Jr.
8. Claude M. Crotwell
9. Robert C. Eaker
10. Noel Gaines
11. Daniel M. Grove, Jr.
12. Jimmy F. Jones
13. Clinton A. Jordan
14. James Thomas Logan
15. William J. Miller
16. Donald Ross
17. Herbert Austin Smith
18. Charles Strong
19. Obie Southall
20. James David Stone
21. Charles Wilson
22. Caria L. Sneed

TO BE RECOMMENDED FOR PART TIME LAY PASTOR #348.2

1. Harold Babin
2. Burnell Bell
3. James M. Carter
4. Wilbur G. Davis, Sr.
5. William G. Davis, Sr.
6. Jay V. Daigle
7. Robert F. DeBusk
8. John Wesley Guyre
9. O'Neal Hardy
10. Thomas A. Hoover, Jr.
11. Alex Johnson
12. Eldridge Eugene Kimble
13. Marvin McFarland
14. Jesse L. Means
15. Peter Joseph Medak
16. James C. Miles
17. Charles B. Morrison III
18. John Oldham
19. Marshal C. Paine
20. Thomas H. Rowe, Sr.
21. Alfred B. Sibley
22. Paul C. Singletary
23. Willie B. Sweat
24. Dan Washington, Jr.
25. Karl D. Wood
26. J. Monroe Wilkes

TO BE RECOMMENDED FOR STUDENT LAY PASTORS #348.3

1. Robert Addison
2. James J. Caraway
3. Ester L. Hammond
4. Don Richard Holley
5. Steven Michael Spurlock
6. Paul Lamont Wesley
7. Edward Earl Wyers

NO RECOMMENDATION #346.2

1. Ivan Woodrow Butterfield
2. Raymond Joseph Lobell
3. Monester Moore
4. Lawrence Pate
5. Roy L. Simms

Report No. 4 of the Board of the Ministry
Committee on Ministerial Training and Orders

TO BE RECOMMENDED FOR PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP—par. 326 par. 326 "seminary rule"

1. Ronald Lee Ball—Monroe
2. Douglas London Cain—Shreveport
3. Kenneth M. Carroll—Hammond
4. Louis Paul Chrisman—Lafayette
5. Harvey B. Delery—New Orleans
6. Emile Meadows Ennis—New Orleans
7. Randall Lee Gammill—Shreveport
8. James D. Hengstenberg—Ruston
9. Cleveland Ben Herr, Jr.—New Orleans
10. Timothy Edward Lawson—Baton Rouge
11. Randall Keith Nichols—Shreveport
12. James A. Richardson—Lake Charles
13. John Howard Sewell—Monroe
14. Paul Lagrone Stephens—Shreveport
15. John Richard Welch—Shreveport

TO BE RECOMMENDED FOR PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP—par. 376 "from other churches"

1. Jack David Armold—Monroe
2. James Edwin Fookes—Shreveport

TO BE CONTINUED AS PROBATIONARY MEMBERS

To Second Year (1973)

1. Alonzo James Campbell
2. Allen Wayne Evans
3. Larry Dean Hardison
4. Dorothy Mae McGowen
5. Lynn Walter Merrill

To Third Year (1972)

1. Stephen Michael Calmes
2. Steven Ward Caraway
3. Sidney Earl Irving
4. Roger Dale Lathan
5. Donald Keith McDowell
6. Darrell Eugene Mount
7. Robert Gene Rowland
8. Charles Bryant Simmons
9. David George Trickett
10. Robert Anderson Walmsley
11. John Newman Williams
12. James Albert Trickett
13. Marie Williams

To Fourth Year (1971)

1. Andrew Jackson Douglas
2. Russell L. Jones
3. Maurice Major
4. John Roddy Taylor
5. Terry Clovis Willis

To Be Continued in Fourth Year

1. Robert Larry Stafford (1970)
2. Douglas T. Williams, Jr. (1970)
3. Widdie Clifton Gordon (1969)
4. David Robert Dykes (1967)
5. Alvin S. Mayo (1969)

To Be Recommended for Deacon's Orders

1. Jack David Armold
2. Ronald Lee Ball
3. Donglas London Cain
4. Kenneth M. Carroll
5. Louis Paul Chrisman
6. Harvey B. Delery
7. Emile Meadows Ennis
8. Randall Lee Gammill
9. James D. Hengstenberg
10. Cleveland Ben Herr, Jr.
11. Timothy Edward Lawson
12. Randall Keith Nichols
13. James A. Richardson
14. John Howard Sewell
15. Paul Lagrone Stephens
16. John Richard Welch
17. James Edwin Fookes

To Be Recommended for Full Connection

1. Christopher H. Andrews
2. Louis Gilbert Blankenbaker
3. John Edwin Dilworth
4. Thomas Ashton Dunbar
5. Malcolm Eugene Finnell
6. Kenenth McLaurin Fisher
7. Charles Lindberg Floyd, Jr.
8. William Allen Haskell
9. Kent Alan Kilbourne
10. James Raleigh McClelland
11. Terry Clark Lowe
12. John Ernest Scarf

To Be Recommended for Elder's Orders

1. Christopher H. Andrews
2. Louis Gilbert Blankenbaker
3. John Edwin Dilworth
4. Thomas Ashton Dunbar
5. Malcolm Eugene Finnell
6. Kenenth McLaurin Fisher
7. Charles Lindberg Floyd, Jr.
8. William Allen Haskell
9. James Raleigh McClelland
10. Terry Clark Lowe
11. Kent Alan Kilbourne

The Board of the Ministry recommends that all candidates for Conference Membership, entering under the seminary rule, spend at least one year—preferably the first year—in a United Methodist Seminary.

It is recommended that all matters requiring consideration and/or action by the Board of the Ministry be submitted in writing to the Chairman of the Board not later than thirty (30) days prior to the opening session of the Annual Conference.

Tracy Arnold, Registrar

Report No. 5 of the Board of Ministries, Pastoral Counseling and Referral Services

(1) The Committee on Pastoral Counseling and Referral Services of the Board of the Ministry is pleased to announce the first step implementation of its program of counselling services for the clergy and their families of the Louisiana Annual Conference.

(2) On or before September 1, 1974, your District Superintendents will present, in their district meetings, descriptive brochures containing all necessary information. Briefly, here is a summary of the program as it will be operative:

(3) a. Two to three ministers from each district have been chosen to serve as contact persons for ministers and/or their family members who feel the need for direction or the simple sharing of a difficulty, personal or professional.

b. These contact persons are chosen on the basis of their overall stability proven commitment to the brotherhood of the church, and their voluntary willingness to serve without regard to position or appointive status.

(4) One central telephone number in each district will be utilized as a permanent information number. This will usually be a number in a larger, centrally-located church. Without any need for self-identification, the caller will request the names and numbers of the contact persons serving that district. Both names and numbers will be given him and further contact will be made by the caller at his desire.

(5) If after visiting with the person seeking guidance, the district counselor feels assistance is needed beyond his capabilities, he will refer the caller

to a professional psychologist or psychiatrist within the district area who will have already voluntarily offered himself to this service, and agreed to serve professionally as closely within the financial range of United Methodist hospitalization as possible.

(6) Any pastor or pastoral family member may call upon any district counselor, as they may prefer.

(7) All communication, verbal or written, is utterly and totally confidential, and will not be released to anyone without written approval of the person(s) whom the information concerns.

(8) This program is a first step. The ultimate goal of the committee is to provide for the establishment of a full-time Pastoral Care office within the conference, to be staffed by a professional in the psychotherapeutic art, as many other conferences have already done.

FOR THE COMMITTEE:
Harry A. Harrington, Jr.

BOARD OF MISSIONS

The Conference Board of Missions has developed a series of efforts to strengthen the work of the church in the area of missions. Our emphasis has been the involvement of people in the spirit of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ who brings us into a deeper understanding of human wants and needs in fulfilling the demands of the gospel.

The Church is a delivery system to supply some answers to the problems of human wants and needs. The delivery system intends to work for the good of all people in helping to ameliorate human problems in urban, rural and small towns in the state of Louisiana and in the world.

The Conference Board of Missions has engaged in programs of information dissemination through mission studies. The board has sponsored projects in urban and rural areas and has conducted programs of research in developing attention to specific areas of mission concerns.

The Board of Missions has worked with the Conference Structure Committee to design and suggest implementation for the work of the new Board of Global Ministries.

The new vision of the world with a new church structure to implement this vision will bring sources of power, justice, and love for the "healing of the nations."

In the area of Urban Life only one strategy team was organized and this was in the Shreveport District. It is the hope and plan of the Committee on Urban Life to continue to work toward the formation of the strategy teams in the Baton Rouge and New Orleans Districts, and that the work will continue through the quadrennium.

There was some itineration of Missionaries and General Board staff during this year. Miss Elma Ashby, a former nurse in Rhodesia and now retired in California, visited in the churches of five districts between the middle of September and the end of October, 1973. These districts were Monroe, Shreveport, Baton Rouge, Hammond and New Orleans. Mr. David Flude, Director of Public Relations for UMCOR, spoke at rallies in three districts: Lake Charles, Alexandria, and Baton Rouge. The Conference and the New Orleans District was honored with the fall meeting of the General Board of Global Ministries, October 19-26, 1973. Various staff and Board members spoke at events and to churches at that time.

The Conference Committee on Mission Studies voted in January, 1974, to unite with the United Methodist Women to have two sections of a school of Christian Missions in July, 1974, one of these being Friday night through Sunday noon. Therefore, this committee will no longer promote a cooperative weekend of Christian Mission. The work of this committee will continue to be the promotion of strong District Fall Mission Study Conferences in each District.

Some members of the Conference Committee of Human and Economic Development participated in a three state regional cooperative workshop at Centenary College, October 8-9, 1973. Projects in self-determination in cities of our state were the results of this Workshop.

We are recommending to the Louisiana Annual Conference that the following named agencies and institutions within the bounds of the Louisiana Annual Conference be adopted as Conference Advance Specials:

Community Service Center—New Orleans
Dulac Community Center—Dulac
Hughes Methodist Center—Baton Rouge
Louisiana 1000 Club
Lafon Home of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church—New Orleans
McDonnell Methodist Center—Houma
New Orleans Metropolitan Ministry
People's Community Center—New Orleans
St. Mark's Community Center—New Orleans
Retired Ministers Home, Inc.
Sager Brown School—Baldwin
Scott Chapel United Methodist Church
Shreveport Metropolitan Ministries
Spanish Work—New Orleans

The Board of Missions reminds those agencies and institutions having advance special status that they are authorized only to inform and cultivate interest in their particular work. No Advance Special agency or institution is authorized to pull for general solicitation without approval of the Conference Commission on Finance and Administration and the commission is requested to require endorsement of the Board of Missions prior to the approval of any request they approve.

Statement of Policy on Financial Support:

We recommend to the Louisiana Annual Conference the following policy for the allocation and use of Mission funds administered by the Louisiana Conference Board of Missions, and other funds for which this Board has recommendation responsibility.

1. National Division Salary Aid—The Louisiana Conference Board of Missions will continue to exercise recommendation authority for salary aid from the National Division of the General Board of Missions, and in accordance with policy and procedures of that Division.

Special Projects:

The Board of Missions will consider special projects of a mission nature and grant support with respect to the Board of Missions resources and the need of the project recommended. Projects may or may not be owned and operated by the United Methodist Church, must be within bounds of the Louisiana Annual Conference, and projects in which The United Methodist Church has official representation and meets the purposes of United Methodism. Requests shall be made annually on forms provided by the Board of Missions. Grants shall be reviewed annually, and increased or decreased or discontinued as the Board may deem needed.

Church Extension Grants:

Church Extension Grants froom Conference Funds shall be made only to new churches not in excess of five years of age engaged in building sanctuaries, educational buildings or parsonages.

National Division Funds will continue to be distributed to applicants in the Conference, on a funds available basis, with grants limited to the purchase of land or the building of new buildings, and in accord with the following priorities:

A. New congregations in the process of paying for their first sites or first units.
B. Relocation projects of established churches to serve new communities.
C. Missionary building projects in transitional, military, or rural development situations.
D. Churches destroyed or severely damaged by natural disaster.

National Division Loans and The Methodist Children's Home Loan Fund:

Loans from the National Division of the Methodist Children's Home Loan Fund are administered by the National Division on the basis of standards

set forth in the Church Extension Manual of the National Division. A copy may be secured by writing the Executive Secretary of the Conference Board of Missions.

Attention is called to the fact that the Louisiana Methodist Children's Home has contracted with the Division of National Missions to make available a portion of its endowment funds through future bequests for first mortgage loans to new Methodist Churches in Louisiana. This fund is now activated, and we urge United Methodist agencies, institutions, colleges, boards, corporations, etc., to consider investment of portions of their endowment in a manner similar to that done by the Methodist Children's Home.

Report No. 2

A. Jurisdictional Advance Special Goals:

Rio Grande Conference	6,000
Oklahoma Indian Mission	8,000
Lydia Patterson	9,000

Louisiana Conference Board of Missions

The United Methodist Church

Salary Aid Grants

National Division of the Board of Missions for the Year Ended December 31, 1973

Alexandria District		
Boyce Circuit	$ 600.00	
Lettsworth Circuit	500.00	$ 1,100.00
Baton Rouge District		
Hughes Center		3,000.00
Hammond District		
Beech Grove	$ 400.00	
Hahnville Circuit	200.00	
Lutcher-Whitehall	500.00	1,100.00
Lafayette District		
Dulac	$1,000.00	
Mallalieu	400.00	
Trinity	400.00	1,800.00
Monroe District		
Reveille	$1,200.00	
St. Peter	600.00	
South Monroe Larger Parish	1,200.00	3,000.00
Natchitoches District		
St. Paul		500.00
New Orleans District		
Wesley Inner City Cultural Art Program	$ 968.00	
New Orleans Metropolitan Ministries	967.00	
St. Mark's Community Center	600.00	2,535.00
Shreveport District		
Pilgrim Rest UMC	$ 600.00	
Providence	600.00	
Shreveport Urban Ministries	5,000.00	
Shreveport Metropolitan Ministries	965.00	7,165.00
Parish Development Director		2,500.00
TOTAL		$22,700.00

Louisiana Conference Board of Missions
The United Methodist Church
Mission Ministries, Promotional and Administrative Funds
for the Year Ended December 31, 1973

	Expenses Paid	Budget
Mission Ministries		
Apartment Ministry—South Shreveport	$ 73.30	$ 200.00
Dulac Houma Heights	1,200.00	1,200.00
Eden Park—Hughes Center	1,800.00	1,800.00
Methodist Married Students of NLU	1,999.92	2,000.00
New Orleans Metropolitan Ministries	1,800.00	1,800.00
Open Ear	499.92	500.00
Research and Survey	420.00	420.00
St. Luke Day Care Center	1,200.00	1,200.00
Spanish American Ministry	2,700.00	2,700.00
South Monroe Larger Parish	1,200.00	1,200.00
Shreveport Metropolitan Ministries	3,000.00	3,000.00
Totals	$15,893.14	$16,020.00
Promotional Funds		
District Missionary Secretary Expense	$ 135.00	$ 450.00
Conference Missionary Secretary Expense	159.02	300.00
Audio-Visuals	80.34	300.00
Mission Itinerations	170.93	300.00
Totals	$ 545.29	$ 1,350.00
Administrative Funds		
Board, Committee & Cabinet Meetings	$ 1,538.21	$ 1,400.00
Postage, Telephone, Office Supplies, etc.	824.52	300.00
Committee on Mission Studies	200.00	350.00
Accounting Services	529.73	500.00
Totals	$ 3,092.46	$ 2,550.00
Contingency Fund	$ 865.00	$ 600.00
Budgeted Items Not Spent		
Young Adult Ministry—New Orleans		$ 2,000.00
Missionary Leaders Training		1,000.00
National Convocations, Meetings, etc		800.00
Committee on Urban Work		300.00
Totals		$ 4,100.00
TOTAL ALL CATEGORIES	$20,395.89	$24,620.00

Revolving Loan Fund Policy

Loans from the Revolving Loan Fund shall be available to any church on the basis of the following policy, to wit:

1) The Louisiana Conference Board of Missions has set up a special account called "The Revolving Loan Fund."
2) Loans from the Revolving Loan Fund may be made only to (a) established churches in need of temporary assistance, or (b) to missionary or new congregations for which other Conference funds are not available or recommended.
3) Loans from the Revolving Loan Fund may be made for any purpose having to do with extension needs, including building, renovation, repairs, purchase of equipment or purchase of land.
4) There shall be a ceiling of $3,000.00 on any loan made from the fund, with the exception that a new congregation not in excess of five (5) years of age shall have a ceiling of $5,000.00.

5) All loans shall be interest free during the first three years from the date of the loan, but interest at the rate of six (6%) per cent per annum shall be charged thereafter, payable each year due.
6) No mortgage shall be needed for loans from this fund.
7) No loan shall be made for a period to exceed five years, with payment on principal being twenty (20%) per cent per annum of the original loan, plus interest on the principal balance, when due.
8) Each loan shall be witnessed by the Pastor, District Superintendent, and Trustee Chairman of the church borrowing from the Revolving Loan Fund. Annual notification of loan status shall be sent these offficers.
9) Official forms prepared by the Board of Missions shall be used, with an original and two copies signed in triplicate. These forms are to be returned to the loan officer along with a letter of approval from the District Superintendent and a copy of the minutes of the Charge Conference. The minutes of the Charge Conference should indicate how the money is to be used (for what purpose) and the method by which the loan is to be repaid.
10) Loans are made on a "funds available" basis, and in the order of requests submitted.
11) No loan shall be made to a church within any district having within its bounds a local church obligation past due in excess of one year from the maturity date of the note in question, unless the note in question is renewed and interest paid to date. Only the first three years of the original loan shall be interest free.
12) The Executive Secretary of the Conference Board of Missions shall be the loan officer for the Board.

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Report No. 1

A. **Annuity Rate and Conference Pensions Apportionments**
We recommend:
1. That the funded annuity rate for 1975 be continued at 1% of the average Conference Salary as indicated in the most recent JOURNAL, less the annual cost incurred by the Board for each annuitant's insurance premium, provided that the annuitant's payment not thereby be reduced below $75 per Service Year. (Average Salary: $8,564)
2. That there be apportioned to the charges of The Louisiana Annual Conference the amount of $535,000 and that this be pro-rated according to the Conference decimal.

B. **Minister's Reserve Pension Fund (MRPF)**
1. The minister shall contribute annually in monthly payments the equivalent of 3% of the average Conference Salary;; provided, however, if a minister's support is less than the Conference average salary, such minister may elect to contribute the equivalent of 3% of his base salary plus 3% of the assumed rental value of his parsonage.
2. Each minister will receive monthly statements from the General Board of Pensions billing him for one-twelfth of 3% of the average salary, or of his billing base. (If he does not receive these monthly billings he should notify the Conference Treasurer).
3. If the minister desires to add to his personal account above the 3% required by the MRPF he may do so in one or both of the following ways:
    a. He may deposit annually up to a maximum amount of an additional 6% equivalent of the average Conference Salary in his personal account. This will receive interest, currently at 7% annually. No part of these deposits may be withdrawn prior to retirement. However, the entire amount, plus accumulated interest, may be received in total or as an additional annuity at the time of retirement. In the event of the death of the minister prior to retirement this option is open

to the surviving spouse (or estate, in the event of the spouse's prior decease).

b. Deposits may be made directly to the MRPF by the minister's employer in a **tax-deferred annuity account.** The specications of the above section apply to this section, relative to interest, withdrawal and final settlement. Such deposits are not reported to the Internal Revenue Service as current income, but are subject to taxation upon final withdrawal. Further, such deposits may not be reported as salary in Financial Table II. (The Conference Board of Pensions has applied to The Conference Commission on Finance and Administration for provision of a means of reporting these dedeposits in Table II. Further information concerning this tax-deferred deposit plan may be obtained by writing the General Board of Pensions.)

4. Any minister who was delinquent in his **Pension Assessments** prior to the Conference's entry in MRPF will be charged 5% simple interest on the unpaid balance which, with accrued interest, will be withheld from his annuity upon retirement or earlier decease. (This is a continuation of the policy in effect for previous year).
5. In the event that a church is delinquent in its apportioned pension payment, the amount shall be charged against the annuity account of its minister at the time of such delinquency and shall be deducted from his annuity claim at the time of his retirement or prior decease.
6. There shall be apportioned to each agency or institution served by a minister under Special Appointment with annuity claim upon the Conference the sum equivalent to 12% of the average Conference salary; and said apportionment shall be paid to the Conference Treasurer no later than December 31.

C. **Lay Employees Reserve Pension Fund**

Recognizing the need for an adequate program for **Lay Employees** of the local church and/or church related agencies and institutions we urge all such employees to adopt the **Lay Employees Reserve Pension Fund,** a program of the General Board of Pensions for full-time lay employees. For further information, please contact the General Board of Pensions, 1200 Davis Street, Evanston, Illinois 60201.

Report No. 2

A. **Hospitalization and Medical Expense and Death Benefit (HMEP & DBP)**

1. There will be no increase in HMEP premiums at this time, subject, however, to review as related to possible increases in health care costs with the lifting of government wage-price freeze controls.
2. As of January 1, 1974, the general program picked up the added deductibles that are not being covered by Medicare . . . at no rate change.
3. The HMEP maximum lifetime benefit payable has been increased from $25,000 per individual to $250,000 per individual effective March 14, 1974, at no additional charge.
4. We strongly urge all participants **Over Age 65** to enroll in **Medicare** as our Conference HMEP supplements this coverage **only** if the insured is thus enrolled in **Medicare.**
5. There will be no increase in the DEATH BENEFIT contributions this Calendar Year. In 1971 and 1972 Death Benefit payments exceeded contributions.

   During the program year of 1973 we have had a favorable experience again, as follows:

Total Contributions	$48,726
Total Benefits Paid	43,757
Excess Contributions	$ 4,696

   Also, at a recent meeting of the Executive Committee of the General Board of Pensions, on the basis of the total experience of all con-

ferences participating in the program, a distribution of accumulated reserves was ordered amounting to over $555,000. The Louisiana Conference share of these reserves amounts to $6,055 to be credited against the cost of its 1975 Enrollment List.

6. A previous **optional coverage** (which our conference has carried) has been established as a standard feature of the DBP; namely, the **spouse** death benefit. The basic cost for this (the basic "C" program) will be the equivalent of 1.35% of the average salary for each enrollee. To this, there is a further cost of the feature which stipulates that an additional amount is to be paid in the event of the death of a spouse when there is a dependent child or children left in the home. The cost for this is .015%, making the total cost to the Annual Conference the equivalent of 1.365% of the average salary per enrollment. This new structure is effective January 1, 1975. Coverage in the event of the death of a spouse is the equivalent of 15% of the Conference Salary, except in the case of a spouse of a retired minister the Death Benefit is the equivalent of 7½% of the average Conference Salary.
7. The coverage for the minister under the DBP amounts to 225% of the average salary up to age 47. After age 47 the amount received by the surviving spouse at the minister's death decreases 7½% per year until age 68 or retirement. Thus, the DBP benefit will not decrease below 67½% until after age 68. From age 68 to 72 the benefit becomes 60%. After retirement it becomes 30% and remains thus.
8. **Recommendations:**
   That the church pay one-half and the minister pay one-half of the HMEP and DBP premiums. These premiums are to be paid monthly or quarterly **in advance.**
   That our Board of Pensions re-imburse the necessary moving expenses incurred by ministers when they retire, up to a maximum amount of $500.
9. The Conference Board of Pensions has requested proposals from five major insurance carriers. Discussions were held with several agents. Only one company eventually submitted a proposal. This proposal was considered. No change of carrier is recommended.

Report No. 3

A. **Correction of Annuty Years:**
   1. Ernest M. Dill is granted three (3) additional years for full-time service as **a** Lay pastor at **a** Charge technically designated as a Parttime appointment (Sun-Bush, 1964-65; 1965-66, 1966-67).
   2. Harold Bailey is granted an additional 3¾ years: **One** year at Melder, **two** years at Cameron, and ¾ year at Quitman.

B. **Pension credit is granted for Full-Time Lay Pastors during the past year:**
   Charles P. Strong, William J. Miller, Donald Barrie, Joe L. Rountree, Jimmy F. Jones, R. Don Ross, Charles C. Wilson Homer V. Bailes, Joe Brown, Jr., Clinton A. Jordan George D. Anders, Edward Boyd, Jr. H. Austin Smith Noel Gaines, Jr., Robert C. Eaker, W. Ed Parks, Claude M. Crotwell.

C. **Disability Leave Benefts are continued for:**
   Luman E. Douglas, John F. Kellogg, Fred A. Mead, Clyde T. Shaw, William B. Shaw.

D. **Disability Leave Benefits are granted new applicants:**
   Johnny Hollingsworth, Lewis E. Milem, S. Alvin Mayo, J. C. Wallace, Charles P. Strong (Approved Lay Pastor).

E. **Pension Benefits are granted the following adult dependents of surviving Spouses:**
   Robert Ezell (Mrs. Harry E. Ezell, mother), and Beulah Deen Irving (Mrs. William R. Irving, mother).

F. **Hospitalization and Medical Expense Premium Rates:**

	Per Month 1973-74	Per Month 1974-75
Clergy (Under 65)		
Employee Only	19.56	17.76
Employee and Dependents	62.64	56.96
Widow Only	29.16	26.54
Dependent Children	13.32	12.06
Widow With Children	42.68	38.60
Clergy (Over 65)		
Employee Only	7.68	7.68
Spouse Only	7.68	7.68
Widow Only	7.68	7.68
Employee and Spouse	15.36	15.36
Lay (Under 65)		
Employee Only	17.28	15.40
Employee and Dependents	55.32	49.64
Widow Only	25.80	23.24
Dependent Children	11.76	10.60
Widow With Children	37.56	33.84
Lay (Over 65)		
Employee Only	7.68	7.68
Spouse Only	7.68	7.68
Widow Only	7.68	7.68
Employee and Spouse	15.36	15.36

*The above rates reflect the extension of one $50 Deductible per person per Year applied against first Hospital Admission, Doctors' fees, medicines, etc.

SUPPLEMENT: Cancellation of insurance coverage

When a member of the Plan becomes in arrears on premuim payment in excess of two months, his policy will be cancelled; and he may only be reinstated at the discretion of the Executive Committee, after paying his amount in arrears, plus one month's premium. He must also file a current medical report with his payment. (A member should be aware that such a current report might deprive him of coverage for certain existing ailments).

G. **Securities held by Louisiana Conference at Market Value as of January 29, 1974:**

(See Attached report)

H. **Financial Reports**

(See Attached reports)

I. **Payments to Annuitants and Beneficiaries, January 1, 1973-December 31, 1973**

Financial Report of
Louisiana Conference Board of Pensions

January 1, 1973 to December 31, 1973

Receipts:		
Balance in Bank as of January 1, 1973	$ 98,474.85	
Interest and Dividends	69,442.25	
United Methodist Publishing House	7,097.06	
Special Gifts	1,000.00	
Collected on Claims on Unpaid Obligations	1,498.50	
Received from Louisiana Annual Conference	539,934.18	
Institutional Payments on Twelve (12%) Percent	30,735.70	
Woolworth Foundation	94,840.87	
Savings Certificate — Cashed	100,000.00	
TOTAL TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR		$943,023.41
Disbursements:		
Ministers' Reserve Pension Fund	$615,000.00	
General Expenses:		
Board Meetings, Moving Expenses (Retirees), etc.	3,890.66	

Necessitous Allowance:		
Mrs. H. W. Ledbetter	600.00	
Joint (One-Half) Office Expense:		
Treasurer — Salary	6,874.47	
Housing Allowance/Utilities (Treasurer)	1,500.00	
Retirement Benefits (Treasurer)	494.94	
Travel (Treasurer)	772.86	
Secretary, Computer Cost, Printing, Insurance, Postage, Equipment Maintenance, etc.	6,523.19	
Insurance Premiums for Retirees	59,120.66	
American General Bond Company (116 shares)	2,990.00	
Balance in Bank as of December 31, 1973	45,256.63	
Savings Certificate	200,000.00	
TOTAL TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR		$943,023.41

January 1, 1973 to December 31, 1973

Hospitalization & Medical Expense Program and Death Benefit Program

Receipts:		
Balance on Hand January 1, 1973	$ 39,434.14	
1973 Insurance Premiums	278,867.90	
TOTAL		$318,302.04
Disbursements:		
HMEP and DBP Premiums:		
a. Effective	$209,938.87	
b. Retired Ministers and Widows	59,120.66	
Refunds on Insurance	257.53	
Conference Board of Pensions	587.49	
Bank Balance as of December 31, 1973	48,397.49	
TOTAL		$318,302.04

Securities held by Louisiana Conference at Market Value As of January 29, 1974:

American Telephone and Telegraph	Common	2184	$110,019.00
Borden Company	Common	460	11,040.00
Norfolk and Western Railway	Common	100	7,012.50
United States Steel	Common	200	7,975.00
Bourg Warner	Debentures	5½	50,000.00
Mass. Investment Trust Mutual Funds	Trust	8537	89,467.76
Putnam Doufund Mutual — Over Counter	Income	7100	122,475.00
Peoples Homestead, Monroe, La.	Savings	6%	15,000.00
Federal National Mortgage Bonds	Bonds	5.20	75,000.00
Group Securities Mutual Funds	Balanced	2762	21,322.64
Texaco Debentures	Bonds	7¾	35,000.00
El Paso Electric Bonds	Bonds	7¾	12,000.00
American General Bonds	Bonds	576	15,048.00
Securities Held by General Board of Pensions as of January 1, 1974			92,473.94
On Deposit with General Board of Pensions as of January 1, 1974			77,467.34
TOTAL			$741,301.18

Report of Pension Payments

Payment to Annuitants & Beneficiaries

January 1, 1973—December 31, 1973

Retired—Inside

Akin, William Roy	$ 980.04
Alford, Jason A.	$2,730.12
Barham, Sr., Wm. Carl	$2,672.16
Barze, Syprean	$1,225.08
Beasley, James L.	$2,148.00
Bell, Clark Warren	$1,735.20
Bengtson, William H.	$3,045.00
Bentley, Robert Mack	$2,555.04
Boddie, D. B.	$2,129.20
Bodie, L. A.	$2,082.72
Bowdon, Sr., Joseph H.	$2,975.04
Branton, R. R.	$2,415.00
Brown, Richmond M.	$2,903.56
Brown, Tillman A.	$1,367.94
Buck, Ellsworth J.	$ 770.04
Burlew, George J.	$ 486.36
Calvin, Richard W.	$2,793.36
Caraway, P. M.	$1,785.00
Carithers, Kenneth K.	$1,130.04
Carrington, Lovice A.	$2,310.00
Charles, Henry B. F.	$2,747.52
Collins, Frank Chas.	$1,995.00
Corley, E. W.	$ 201.25
Corry, George H.	$2,275.08
Cotten, C. J. T.	$2,415.00
Davis, Ralph M.	$1,050.00
Douglas, Luman E.	$2,749.56
Drake, Edward P.	$1,855.08
Dufresne, Edgar C.	$3,010.20
Durbin, B. Paul	$2,292.60
Ezell, Harry E.	$ 419.52
Facen, Sandy	$ 770.04
Fields, Leroy	$ 869.40
Flowers, Ira W.	$2,882.64
Gaines, Kelso	$1,575.00
Garrett, J. T.	$1,575.00
George, A. D.	$2,835.00
Gibbs, Hubert A.	$1,750.08
Gieck, John G.	$1,120.08
Giles, Wm. H.	$3,080.04
Grambling, James B.	$2,625.00
Green, Charles H.	$2,520.72
Poledore, Joseph M.	$ 350.01
Hall, Blackmon L.	$1,846.44
Hall, Claude O.	$ 116.70
Handy, Sr., W. Talbot	$2,667.60
Harris, James Thomas	$3,162.36
Haug, Edward R.	$2,905.08
Hearn, John Elton	$2,765.04
Hearne, Falcon L.	$2,205.00
Hearne, R. H.	$1,575.00
Hines, Arthur L.	$ 280.08
Holladay, Jr., Samuel S.	$2,835.00
Jarrell, William James	$1,872.60
Johns, Henry L.	$2,327.52
Jones, James A.	$2,555.04
Keasler, Edwin A.	$1,686.96
Kellogg, John Franklin	$2,749.56

King, Thomas Frederick	$ 898.38
Knight, James A.	$2,835.00
Lambert, J. N.	$ 612.60
Lankford, Frank C.	$ 694.19
Lantrip, S. L.	$ 175.02
Law, Ashley	$2,170.08
Lawton, Alton Clinton	$1,155.00
Lee, Oakley	$1,939.32
Love, Ira A.	$1,728.84
Lynch, Sr., W. O.	$3,045.00
Martin, William D.	$2,327.52
Mayo, Seaman Alvin	$1,145.65
McCrory, John David	$2,975.16
McKisson, Theron	$ 700.08
McKnight, Alton A.	$2,987.28
Mead, Frederick A.	$1,550.50
Melbert, N. H.	$1,295.04
Milton, W. D.	$3,041.70
Moore, C. L.	$ 592.13
Moore, Sr., Daniel	$ 170.12
Morris, Virgil Dixon	$1,776.25
Myers, Allen E.	$ 245.00
Pearce, Myron Chester	$ 99.82
Poledore, Joseph M.	$1,050.03
Pomeroy, George Wm.	$2,992.56
Poole, Daniel Wm.	$1,903.65
Reeves, Sr., Allen R.	$ 560.04
Reid, Wm. Jackson	$1,037.33
Rorie, Jr., T. O.	$ 560.04
Shaw, Clyde T.	$2,749.56
Shaw, Lee G.	$1,435.08
Shaw, William B.	$2,674.56
Shearer, John B.	$ 692.64
Shearer, John B.	$1,385.28
Sibley, Sr., Pleasant W.	$ 828.36
Sibley, Sr., Pleasant W.	$1,656.72
Slater, Ellis C.	$2,749.56
Sloane, Bentley R.	$1,449.63
Small, Ceasar D.	$2,572.32
Smith, Alvin Percy	$2,653.92
Spinks, Otis W.	$2,555.04
Spinks, Thurmon	$ 393.75
Squyres, Rex	$1,660.54
Staples, R. H.	$ 828.36
Stapleton, D. C.	$ 280.08
Sylvest, Sr., E. E.	$1,435.08
Taylor, Byron C.	$2,695.08
Taylor, Robert Spencer	$1,694.63
Tisdale, W. O.	$ 385.08
Tooke, Karl B.	$ 665.00
Tooke, Karl B.	$1,330.00
Washington, John W.	$ 297.51
Wendt, W. R.	$1,977.60
Wesley, John L.	$1,190.04
Westbrook, Van Leo	$1,365.00
Wethers, Carl Theodore	$2,835.00
White, C. B.	$2,835.00
Williams, Lason A.	$2,870.90
Wilson, John F.	$2,039.82
Yeager, Ira L.	$2,485.08
Zerangue, Sr., Jonnie C.	$ 326.68
Zerangue, Sr., Jonnie C.	$ 653.36
Retired -- Inside Total	$210,662.29

Retired — Elsewhere

Beadle, Winans F.	$ 280.08
Behrens, Ben	$ 540.12
Brown, William E.	$ 189.67
Clegg, Leland	$ 455.00
Crandall, Sr., Claude H.	$ 280.08
Crowe, Charles M.	$ 140.04
Culpepper, Virgil M.	$ 630.00
Deschner, Phil	$ 630.00
Douglas, Eliot M.	$ 78.84
Douglas, James B.	$ 70.08
Echols, Timothy B.	$ 140.04
Faulk, Clayborne W.	$ 280.08
Faulk, Roland William	$ 560.04
Franklin, Wm. S.	$ 140.04
Fray, Everett	$ 46.68
Gaskins, S. P.	$ 210.00
Gilmore, Arthur L.	$ 210.00
Hammontree, Gerald D.	$ 60.12
Hardy, C. Reginald	$ 665.04
Haynes, Sr., Leonard L.	$ 385.08
Hopkins, Henry M.	$ 350.04
Leifeste, Alonzo A.	$ 834.24
Love, Joe B.	$ 420.00
Manning, Sidney J.	$ 70.08
Marrs, Wilford Ray	$ 700.08
Mays, Emmet A.	$1,015.08
Mershon, Walter A.	$ 70.08
Middleton, Joseph R.	$ 35.01
Miner, G. B.	$ 70.08
Nease, Jr., Leander R.	$1,400.04
Porter, Raybon W.	$ 210.00
Robinson, Dan R.	$ 280.08
Sanford, Glenn F.	$ 35.04
Sanford, Hugh M.	$ 140.04
Scott, Sr., Julius S.	$ 210.00
Selfridge, Philip R.	$ 280.08
Shumaker, Leroy R.	$ 280.08
Slack, Sr., William B.	$ 23.36
Slack, Sr., William B.	$ 46.72
Spann, J. Richard	$ 560.04
Spears, Augustus G.	$ 834.24
Starkey, Sr., Samuel J.	$ 280.08
Stockwell, Spencer Lew	$ 326.69
Stuckey, Lewis N.	$ 455.04
Tarver, David F.	$1,785.00
Tunis, Joseph Kemp	$ 105.00
Tunis, Joseph Kemp	$ 210.00
Waltman, B. W.	$ 980.04
Warren, George W.	$ 322.40
White, Reuben H.	$ 402.60
Retired — Elsewhere Total	$ 18,722.29
Retired — Total	$229,384.58

Widows — Inside

Akin, Beulah, P.O. Box 6, Sibley, La. 71073	$2,107.08
Aldridge, Evelyn G., 1818 Terrace St. Baton Rouge, La. 70802	$ 918.84
Alexander, Josephine, Rt. 1, Box 344, Jeanerette, La. 70544	$ 735.00
Andrews, Josephine, P.O. Box 66, Gonzales, La. 70737	$1,470.00
Barabin, Charlsie B., P.O. Box 393, Crowley, La. 70526	$1,247.64
Barrett, Charlie L., 10523 Red Oaks Dr., Baton Rouge, La. 70815	$ 490.08
Bernard, Elnora F., P.O. Box 285, Baldwin, La. 70514	$ 490.08
Bonnecarrere, Sadie M., 3513 Beechwood Dr. Baton Rouge 70805	$1,151.52
Booth, Blanche C., 7718 Willow Vine Ct., Apt. 207, Dallas 75230	$1,342.80

Boyd, Edna P., P.O. Box 305, Bogalusa, La. $1,250.28
Bozeman, Maxie, c/o Horace Tompkins President, Sabine State Bank & Trust Co., Many, La. 71449 $ 845.28
Bridgette, Vivian E., 810 Canal St., Houma, La. 70360 $1,923.24
Brown, Ella V., 2042 Boykin Blvd. Shreveport, La. 71107 $1,580.28
Brown, Marietta T., 409 Louisiana Ave., Lake Charles, La. 70601 $1,666.08
Brown, Neva Clarice, 356 Leo, Shreveport, La. 71105 $1,543.56
Butler, Victoria, 2808 Magnolia St., New Orleans, La. 70115 $ 784.08
Byoune, Elmena L., P.O. Box 317, Montgomery La. 71454 $ 759.60
Caldwell, Eliza E., 801 Swan Ave., Apt. 3, Baton Rouge, La. 70807 $1,335.24
Calvin, Teresa A. B., 5207 Constance St., New Orleans, La. 70115 $2,376.60
Carlstrom, Hannah O. $ 83.72
Carroll, Lois W., 3011 N. 7th St., West Monroe, La. 71291 $1,249.44
Carter, Fannie, 2120 Hattan Lane, Brentwood, Mo. 63144 $ 490.08
Carter, W. Ruth, 4703 Annette St., New Orleans, La. 70122 $1,875.36
Castain, Mae Etta, 1615 Hardtner St., Alexandria, La. 71301 $1,675.44
Dameron, Estelle D., 112 Redd Dr., Pineville, La. 71360 $1,445.52
Daniels, Susia J., 4405 Boston Ave., San Diego, Calif. 92113 $1,237.44
Davidson, Mary B., 1817 Andry St., New Orleans, La. 70117 $1,580.28
Davis, Gladys C., Virgina Hall Nursing Home, 2715 Virginia Ave., Shreveport, La. $1,347.48
Davis, Lillian B., P.O. Box 1011, Opelousas, La. 70570 $2,266.32
Day, Bernice C., 1556 Belmont Dr., Baton Rouge, La. 70808 $1,837.56
Dickson, Dora T., 337 Delachaise St., New Orleans, La. 70125 $ 606.48
Doss, Lucille D., 510 W. Fust St., Haynesville, La. 71038 $2,278.56
Dotson, Celeste, P.O. Box 502, Boyce. La. 71409 $ 833.04
Drake, Cecelia, 512 North Ave. A., Crowley, La. 70526 $ 343.08
Edwards, Lillian, 900 Omega St., Franklin, La. 70538 $1,261.92
Faulk, Mrs. Cecil B., Holly Hills Nursing Center, 100 Kingson Rd., Maplewood, La. 70662 $1,715.04
Fields, Georgia A., Rt. 1, Box 557, Slidell, La. 70458 $1,217.20
Fox, Emma C., Gowen's Geritorium, 5900 Line, Shreveport 71101 $ 764.61
Franklin, Janie L., 9015 Milam St., Kenner, La. 70062 $1,549.94
Freeman, Evelyn H., 1407 N. 29th St., Baton Rouge, La. 70802 $1,310.76
Freeman, Josephine, 857 Monrovia St., Shreveport, La. 71106 $1,739.64
Fulton, Ella W., P.O. Box 123, Clinton, La. 70722 $ 490.08
Gibbs, Katherine S., 1813 17th St., Lake Charles, La. 70601 $1,543.56
Giessen, Thelma, 121 Pine St., Minden, La. 71055 $ 869.76
Goodwin, Lucille P., 909 Trenton St., West Monroe, La. 71291 $ 588.00
Greene, Victoria, Green Haven Farm, Rt. 1, Bunker Hill, Va. 25413 $1,212.84
Gunn, Hilda M., Closter Mississippi 39638 $1,396.56
Hall, Frances S., P.O. Box 527, Bernie, Mo. 63822 $ 16.34
Hamner, Martha L., 3722 Youree Dr., Shreveport, La. 71105 $ 490.08
Harrell, Hattie Belle, 1045 Township Rd., Mississippi City Station, Gulfport, Miss. 39501 $ 980.04
Harris, Carolyn H., Box 302, Clark College, Atlanta, Ga. 30314 $1,237.32
Harrison. Anna J., Box 2214, Baton Rouge, La. 70802 $ 833.04
Hayward, Corine C., 1828 Josephine St., Lake Charles, La. 70601 $1,972.32
Hicks, Bess C.. 3740 Rockhill Rd., Birmingham, Ala. 35223 $1,864.06
Hinds, Enola G., 1423 Williams Ave., Natchitoches, La. 71457 $ 490.08
Hine, Doris Fay, P.O. Box 712, Denham Springs, La. 70726 $1,151.52
Hoffpauir, Eleanor L., 522 Lauricella Ave., New Orleans, La. 70121 $1,089.22
Holliday. Laura G., Rt. 3, Ripley, Mississippi 38663 $ 12.24
Horne, Mary H., 5876 Onida Mae, Apt. 4130, Baton Rouge 70812 $ 539.04
Hollingsworth, Valeda, Box 175, La Combe, La. 70445 $ 808.56
Hurd, Esther B., 607 Hurd, St., New Iberia, La. 70560 $ 490.08
Irving, Virginia, 1455 Marcia Dr., Baton Rouge, La. 70815 $ 356.12
Jackson, Cora G., 2064 McAllister St., San Francisco, Calif. 94118 $1,555.80
Jackson, Portia Nerissa, Box 224, Patterson, La. 70392 $ 490.08
Johns, Stella B., 6319 Anneliese Dr., Falls Church, Va. 22044 $2,339.76
Johnson, Daisy Mae, 550 Oklahoma St., Baton Rouge, La. 70802 $1,116.48
Johnson, Elizabeth. 3859 Crosby St., Shreveport, La. 71109 $ 490.08
Johnston, Blanche D., 719 Camelba Ave., Baton Rouge, La. 70806 $ 134.76

Jones, Maggie J., 1002 12th St., North, Birmingham, Ala. 35203 ... $ 294.00
Kilpatrick, Sidney C., 368 Arthur St., Shreveport, La. 71105 ... $1,555.80
King, Madice, 912 Sutton Hill Rd., Nashville, Tenn. 37204 ... $ 719.28
Knox, Tamar Ann, 1709 Oleander St., Baton Rouge, La. 70802 ... $ 992.28
Lagrange, Ruth E., 1103 Lancaster Dr., Alexandria, La. 71301 ... $1,886.64
Landry, Lena, Box 22, Melville, La. 71353 ... $ 490.08
Law, Mabel, 727 Wilkinson St., Shreveport, La. 71104 ... $ 441.12
Ledbetter, Kathryn M., 3637 Beckham Dr., Shreveport, La. 71104 $ 490.08
Lee, Orpha C., 529 Elizabeth St., Natchitoches, La. 71457 ... $ 722.76
Lester, Emma R., Box 386, Franklinton, La. 70438 ... $1,164.72
Lipscomb, Minnie M., 5865 Clayton St., Baton Rouge, La. 70805 ... $2,229.72
Lockhart, Doshia, 514 Rodeo St., Denham Springs, La. 70726 ... $ 980.04
London, Susie Y., 2424 Peniston Ave., New Orleans, La. 70115 ... $1,972.32
Lutz, Mrs. Albert S., Box 154, Greenwood, La. 71033 ... $2,254.08
Mangum, Hattie L., 4430 39th St., Zachary, La. 70791 ... $ 490.08
Martin, Eva W., 208 Doucet Dr., Lafayette, La. 70501 ... $1,837.68
McCann, Priscilla J., 529 Lakeview St., Pineville, La. 71360 ... $1,203.12
McClung, Constance G., 2625 Huntington Ave., Shreveport 71103 ... $1,237.44
McKay, Pearl B., 3726 Judson, Shreveport, La. 71109 ... $1,053.60
Mitchell, Almatine M., 1202 Fort St., Franklin, La. 70538 ... $ 649.32
Moore, Lillie ... $ 297.70
Moreland, Bertha, 610 Tech Dr., Ruston, La. 71270 ... $1,935.60
Morgan, Edith E., 906 S. Polk Ave., Jonesboro, La. 71251 ... $2,278.56
Neill, Grace B., 817 Coyle St., Springhill, La. 71075 ... $2,303.04
Norris, Adele T., 2111 Fust St., New Orleans, La. 70113 ... $1,185.00
Norris, Margaret, 3615 Live Oak St., New Orleans, La. 70118 ... $1,237.44
Norsworthy, Mattie, 1411 Claiborne St., Shreveport, La. 71103 ... $ 81.68
Obee, Lorraine S., 1931 Oakdale St., Shreveport, La. 71108 ... $1,396.56
Perego, Vera, 2825 Exposition St., Shreveport, La. 71109 ... $ 326.72
Perry, Annie, 109 Community St., New Roads, La. 70760 ... $1,837.56
Pfost, Lucy H. ... $1,151.52
Rasmussen, Elise L., 446 Linden St., Shreveport, La. 71104 ... $1,531.32
Redmon, Laura, 1280 S.W. 29th St., Fort Lauderdale, Fla. 33315 ... $ 882.00
Reed, Catherine Jones ... $ 187.84
Reed, Irene, 2307 Upperline St., New Orleans, La. 70115 ... $1,911.00
Riley, Elizabeth G., 3740 Thomas St., Alexandria, La. 71301 ... $1,237.44
Roberts, Rosalie E., 606 W. Lagrange St., Lake Charles, La. 70601 $ 563.52
Robinson, Mary, 1301 Gibbs St., Mansfield, La. 71052 ... $ 568.84
Sanford, Gertrude F., 2818 Sixth St., Apt. F., New Orleans 70115 $1,274.04
Sartor, Henrietta C., 2455 S. St. Andrews Pl.,
Los Angeles, Calif. 90018 ... $1,053.60
Sawyer, Anne B., 815 Tillman, Minden, La. 71055 ... $ 857.52
Seegers, Georgine F., P.O. Box 247, Columbia, La. 71418 ... $1,935.72
Sensintaffar, Rosa G., 301 Second St., Jonesville, La. 71343 ... $ 490.08
Serex, Emeline C., 415 W. 16th St., Bay Minette, Ala. 26507 ... $ 490.08
Smart, Winnie H., 217 Edwards St., Bossier City, La. 71010 ... $1,274.04
Smith, Ella E., 2633 Harris St., Alexandria, La. 71301 ... $ 490.08
Smith, Mattie G., 1303 Gibbs St., Mansfield, La. 71052 ... $1,849.80
Smith, Zoe E., Magnolia Spring, Alabama 36555 ... $1,298.52
Spinks, Mary Lowrey, 5280 Dixie Garden Dr., Shreveport 71105 $ 826.92
Staples, Myrtle T. ... $1,159.68
Strozier, Anne, 1100 S. Farmerville, Ruston, La. 71270 ... $1,788.60
Sudds, Bertha, 201 S. 23rd St., Monroe, La. 71201 ... $1,764.00
Taylor, Gladys M., 1630 Sixth St., Monroe, La. 71201 ... $2,241.84
Thomas, Ethel L., 2224 Hopewell St., Shreveport, La. 71104 ... $ 686.04
Thomas, Mary, Box 465, Jeanerette, La. 70544 ... $1,007.76
Timmons, Rhoda L., Box 3163, New Orleans, La. 70117 ... $ 816.60
Trice, Daisy, Box 269, Bude, Mississippi 39630 ... $ 498.72
Walker, Lucy D., 1142 Harrison Ave., New Orleans, La. 70122 ... $ 612.60
Walker, Marion D., 5524 Perrie St., New Orleans, La. 70115 ... $ 771.84
Walker, Sunny B., 527 Jefferson Park Ave., New Orleans, La. 70121 $ 292.13
Wallace, Evanga L., 4917 Willow St., New Orleans, La. 70115 ... $1,862.04
Wardah, Alva F., 2414 Harris St., Alexandria, La. 71301 ... $1,125.72

Watson, Gracie P.. 1100 S. Farmerville, Ruston, La. 71270	$1,353.36
Weldon, Mary E.. Rt. 5, Lufkin, Texas 75901	$ 628.88
White, Eleanor M., 2445 Washington St., Beaumont, Texas 77705	$1,053.60
White, Ethel C.. Rt. 1, Box 4-A, Frierson, La. 71072	$1,235.16
White, Willie Mae, 1406 Gary St., Shreveport, La. 71103	$1,239.00
Williams, Elenora, 979 Terrace St., Baton Rouge, La. 70802	$1,776.24
Williams, Eva J., 1100 S. Farmerville, Ruston, La. 71270	$ 875.88
Williams, Mable L., Box 178, Boyce, La. 71409	$1,347.60
Williams, Mary, 1012 Chenney St., Alexandria, La. 71301	$ 490.08
Wilson, Mary, 521 W. 8th St., Sylacauga, Ala. 35150	$ 490.08
Wingfield, Mary P., Box 516, Waldo, Arkansas	$1,087.92
Young, Bertha E.. 17490 Goddard St., Detroit, Michigan 48212	$1,261.80
Young, Ida Burrell, 1529 Garden St., Shreveport, La.	$ 490.08
Young, Rosalie	$1,237.44
Zilton, Mary E., 3723 Minnesota Ave., Washington, D.C. 20019	$1,261.80
Widows — Inside Total	$163,158.40

Widows — Elsewhere

Barron, Flora M.	$ 98.04
Brodhead, Rebecca	$ 196.08
Brooks, Ethel	$ 98.04
Brown, Cubah K.	$ 392.04
Brown, Melissa C.	$ 61.32
Carter, Mary B.	$ 81.70
Childress, Bertha B.	$ 637.08
Cowen, Effie M.	$ 98.04
Crowe, Ruth C.	$ 98.04
Dean, Dorothy J.	$ 98.04
Dulany, La Vera J.	$ 441.00
Flinn, Elizabeth B.	$ 16.34
Goodrich, Moye A.	$ 285.90
Hefley, Lucille	$ 106.21
Herrick, Dorothy L.	$ 147.12
Hill, Edith L.	$ 232.80
Hook, Evelyn S.	$ 306.24
Jamieson, Roberta	$ 735.00
Johnson, Annie H.	$ 98.04
Kaetzell, Grace F.	$ 245.16
Kinchen, Bertha W.	$ 196.08
Maggio, Irene G.	$ 159.24
Matthews, Elsie I.	$ 588.00
McPherson, Naomi L.	$ 183.84
Methvin, Jewel G.	$ 269.52
Middleton, Louise M.	$ 73.53
Pallotta, Rose	$ 539.04
Peters, Pearl R.	$ 392.04
Polhamus, Mrs. W. R.	$ 147.00
Royal, Bertha S.	$ 784.08
Schuessler, Emily K.	$ 588.00
Scott, Inez T.	$ 735.00
Smith, Ursa L.	$ 453.24
Starnes, Clara E.	$ 110.28
Stodghill, Jewel T.	$ 196.08
Swanson, Leila G.	$ 294.00
Thompson, Laura J.	$ 196.20
Trotter, Lena J.	$ 147.00
Vanderpool, Evelyn	$ 85.80
Vaughan, Hazel A.	$ 869.76
Wallace, Gertrude E.	$ 343.08
Warlick, Mattie L.	$ 36.84
Widows — Elsewhere Total	$11,8659.88
Widows Total	$175,018.28

Children — Inside

Duplantis, Jo Ann	$ 175.04
Barabin, Judith B.	$ 412.56
Barabin, Julian B.	$ 412.56
Barabin, Juliet Carlisle	$ 412.56
Barabin, Marcus B.	$ 412.56
Booth, Barry M.	$ 618.75
Boyd, George	$ 825.00
Bridgette, Mary E.	$ 686.88
Bridgette, Veronica	$ 515.16
Brown, Margaret Ellen	$ 551.28
Calvin, Ann E.	$2,285.90
Calvin, Jamesetta	$ 721.56
Calvin, Lavenia M.	$1,056.78
Calvin, Lenora A.	$1,056.78
Duplantis, Jo Ann	$ 87.52
Franklin, Janet	$ 550.00
Giessen, Paul David	$ 825.00
Greene, Warren	$ 819.42
Harris, Albert S.	$ 412.56
Harris, Valerie L.	$ 756.25
Irving, Beulah	$ 39.38
James, Suzanne Jones	$ 62.32
Jones, Glendower	$ 151.02
King, Claudette D.	$ 412.56
King, Gwendolen L.	$ 412.56
King, John Christopher	$ 412.56
King, Madice E.	$ 412.56
King, Marie C.	$ 825.00
King, Reginald L.	$ 412.56
Mills, Karen Jones	$ 151.02
Moore, Lydia Marie	$ 388.95
White, Willie M.	$ 618.75
Wingfield, Clifton	$ 578.70
Wingfield, Harold	$ 825.00
Children — Inside Total	$19,297.06
Children Total	$19,297.06
Conference Total	$423,699.92

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Report No. 1

The Conference Board of Trustees has implemented all actions of the Louisiana Annual Conference in regular session, May 28-31, 1973, and in the Call Session of March 2, 1974. These will be carried in Report No. 2 of this Board.

We are pleased to report that the lawsuit arising out of the withdrawal of the Bonita people from The United Methodist Church has been brought to a successful conclusion with all interests and rights of The United Methodist Church being upheld. After a series of rulings on exceptions by the judge in charge, all in favor of The Louisiana Annual Conference, the Bonita people met the terms laid down by your Board of Trustees through its competent counsel which in brief were: a court judgment decreeing that the Bonita United Methodist property does belong to the Louisiana Annual Conference, the payment of court costs, and the payment of $5,000.00 for the Bonita Church and parsonage property for which your Board of Trustees gave title to the Bonita Independent Methodist Church. This concludes the matter and we wish to commend our legal counsel, Mr. Haynes Harkey and Mr. Thomas Matheny for their efficient and competent handling of our interests and bringing this matter to a successful conclusion.

We will present resolutions for the abandonment of the Bethel Church property on the Athens, Bethel, Cross Roads Charge in the Ruston District,

the Antioch Church property in the Monroe District, and the Taylortown Church property in the Shreveport District.

A financial statement of all funds received and disbursed by the Board during the past administrative year is attached and made a part of this report.

We again appeal to the District Superintendents and the District Boards of Church Location and Buildings to exercise every caution and hesitancy in disposing of valuable church properties in their respective districts and to explore and exhaust every means of making certain that the said property may not be needed for future churches or Methodist projects.

We express our appreciation to Bishop Finis A. Crutchfield and his Cabinet for their competent administration of the affairs of this Conference and their excellent cooperation with the Board of Trustees in all legal transactions.

Respectfully submitted,
Benedict A. Galloway, President
W. D. Cotton, Secretary-Treasurer

CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

May 29, 1973 May 30, 1974

BALANCE BROUGHT FORWARD, May 29, 1973			$ 1,443.26
Receipts:			
7-10-73	Pitrieville Church		$ 500.00
10-22-73	Mineral lease rental, DeSoto Parish Property		$ 243.70
2-19-74	Bonita Church settlement		$ 5,000.00
3-28-74	Proceeds, sale of The Inn, Inc.		$50,000.00
Disbursements:			
6- 1-73	Ck. #554—Alexandria Dist. Bd. of Missions —Lewis Chapel	$ 750.00	
7- 9-73	Ck. #555—Lake Charles Dist. Bd. of Missions (Pitrieville Church)	$ 500.00	
3-15-74	Ck. #556—First United Methodist Church, Baton Rouge (Meal for Board)	$ 20.32	
4- 1-74	Ck. #557—R. L. Cooke, Treasurer, Payment re The Inn, Inc., property	$12,440.40	
4- 1-74	Ck. #558—First National Bank of Shreveport Payment re The Inn, Inc.	$ 1,151.02	
4-29-74	Ck. #559—H. L. Harkey, Attorney's fee re Bonita Church suit	$ 2,736.93	
4-29-74	Ck. #560—T. H. Matheny, Attorney's fee re Bonita Church suit	$ 1,703.77	
BALANCE ON HAND			$37,884.52

Certified Correct This May 30, 1974.
W. D. Cotton, Secretary-Treasurer

Report No. 2

Board of Trustees

This report supplements Report No. 1 in order to report to the Conference, in detail, the actions of the Board on certain specific matters which have been referred to the Board for necessary action.

1. PITREVILLE CHURCH - LAKE CHARLES—As directed by the last Annual Conference, the Pitreville Church property was sold for $500.00, and this amount transferred to the Lake Charles District Board of Missions.
2. DeSOTO PARISH LEASE:—The sum of $243.0 was received for the mineral lease renewal of property administered by this Board, situated in DeSoto Parish. As we have done in the past, this amount has been retained in our general fund, for administrative purposes.
3. BONITA CHURCH LITIGATION—We are pleased to report that the litigation involving the property of the Bonita United Methodist Church

occasioned by the withdrawal of its members from the United Methodist Church, has been satisfactorily settled by compromise agreement, in accordance with the terms fixed by this Board. A judgment was rendered by the District Court, recognizing the connectional rights of the United Methodist Church, and of this Annual Conference, in and to the property of the local church. Thus, the principle we defended has been maintained and recognized by judicial decree in the settlemnt. We received the sum of $5,000.00 and out of this fund have paid our attorneys' fees and other incidental costs connected with the litigation. We make recommendation with reference to the balance on hand, below.

4. THE INN, INC.—In accordance with the resolution adopted at the Special Annual Conference of March 2, 1974, the Board has, on behalf of the Annual Conference, accepted the donation of certain property, situated in the city of Shreveport from The Inn, Inc. and pursuant to the authority granted the Board by the Conference, it has sold the property to the Evergreen Presbyterian Vocational School, a non-profit corporation which is engaged in a splendid program of vocational guidance and rehabilitation in the Shreveport area. We have paid the obligations assumed by the Conference and make recommendations with reference to the balanc on hand, below.

Recommendations

The Board makes the following recommendations to the Conference with reference to the balance of the funds on hand in the BONITA CHURCH FUND and THE INN, INC. FUND:

BONITA CHURCH FUND: Of the $5,000.00 received by the Board, we have paid all expenses incident to the litigation, amounting to $4,440.70, thereby leaving a balance of $55.30. We recommend that this amount be retained in the general fund of this Board for contingent expenses.

THE INN, INC. FUND: This property was sold for $50,000.00. We reimbursed the Council on Finance and Administration, the total advances made by it to The Inn, Inc. plus interest, in the amount of $12,440.40. We also paid the obligation of The Inn, Inc., owed the First National Bank of Shreveport in accordance with our resolution accepting the donation of the property in the amount of $1,151.02, making disbursements of $13,591.42, leaving a balance of $36,408.58 in this fund. In accordance with the church's policy in this connection, we recommend that this Board be directed to transfer the balance on hand to the Conference Board of Global Ministries with the direction that it be used, generally, in furtherance of the mission program of the Church in the State of Louisiana, and, insofar as practicable, it be allocated to those particular specials, causes and concerns of the United Methodist Women of the Church and in furtherance of the objectives of the Women's Societies of the Caddo-Bassier area, as reflected by their purposes and program in furtherance of the work of The Inn, Inc.

Respectfully submitted, ;
Benedict A. Galloway, !President
W. D. Cotton, Secretary-Treasurer

Resolution No. 1

WHEREAS. the Board of Directors of the Lafon Home of the Louisiana Annual Conference, United Methodist Church (formerly Lafon Old Folks Home of The Methodist Episcopal Church), has recommended to this Annual Conference that Article I of the Articles of Incorporation of The Lafon Home of The Louisiana Annual Conference, be amended so as to read as follows:

ARTICLE I

"The name, style and title of said corporation shall be "Lafon Home of the Louisiana Annual Conference, United Methodist Church," and the city of New Orleans State of Louisiana, is hereby designated as the domicile of said corporation. Under the aforesaid corporate name, the

corporation shall have the power and authority to have and enjoy succession for the term and period of 99 years from and after the day and date of these presents; to contract, sue and be sued; to make and use a corporate seal, and the same to alter and break at pleasure; to hold, receive, purchase and convey property, real, personal and mixed; to borrow any sums whatsoever as it shall see fit, for maintenance, operation development or expansion of the corporation; to mortgage, hypothecate property, real, personal and mixed; to name and appoint such managers, directors and officers as its interests and convenience may require; and to make and establish such by-laws, rules and regulations for the proper management of the affairs of said corporation as may be deemed necessary, as well as to alter and amend the same at pleasure."

AND, WHEREAS, it appears that the proposed amendment is necessary and proper, now, therefore:

"BE IT RESOLVED by The Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, in special Annual Conference assembled, that this Conference does hereby approve and give its consent to the proposed amendment to Article I of the Articles of Incorporation of Th Lafon Home of The Louisiana Annual Conference.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, ETC., that the sole purpose of this resolution is to authorize the Board of Directors of the Lafon Home to effect the amendment to the said Articles of Incorporation, and it does not, in any manner, authorize the Lafon Home, or any officer, Board of Directors or other representatives thereof to incur debts on behalf of this Annual Conference in any manner whatsoever and, under no circumstances, shall the Louisiana Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church be held liable or obligated to pay any debt, or debts or mortgages which the Board of Directors of the said Lafon Home may have or hereafter incur."

Resolution No. 2

Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central Jurisdiction of

The United Methodist Church

WHEREAS, a special session of The Louisiana Annual Conference having been called by the resident Bishop with the unanimous concurrence of the District Superintendents, in accordance with the provisions of Par. 661.4 of the Book of the Discipline of The United Methodist Church, for certain purposes including, to receive the property and facilities of The Inn, Inc. in Shreveport, Louisiana as a gift, and

WHEREAS, the Board of Directors and the Board of Trustees of The Inn, Inc., having heretofore adopted appropriate resolutions authorizing the Chairman of the Board of Trustees and the President of the Board of Directors of The Inn, Inc., a corporation, organized and existing under the laws of the State of Louisiana, with its' domicile at Shreveport, Louisiana, to donate the hereinafter described property to the Board of Trustees of The Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, a non-profit corporation, organized and existing under the laws of the State of Louisiana, with its domicile at Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana, in consideration of the good works of The Louisiana Annual Conference in the dissemination of the word of Christ and Christian teachings at home and in the mission fields, and in further consideration of the assumption by the Board of Trustees of The Louisiana Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, of the outstanding obligations of The Inn, Inc., owed to The First National Bank of Shreveport in the principal sum of $1,000.00, plus the accrued interest due thereon, and the indebtedness of The Inn, Inc., to The Council of Finance and Administration of this Conference, in the principal sum of $11,000.00 plus interest and,

WHEREAS, it is necessary and proper that this Annual Conference, in special session assembled, do accept the said donation, consistent with the terms proposed now, therefore:

BE IT RESOLVED by The Louisiana Annual Conference, in special session assembled at Baton Rouge, Louisiana, on this March 2, 1974, that this Annual Conference does hereby accept, with gratitude for itself, its' successors and assigns, from The Board of Directors and The Board of Trustees of The Inn, Inc., the donation of the following described property situated in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana, to-wit:

The West One-Half of Lot Three (W½ of Lot 3), all of Lots Four (4) and Five (5), of Block One (1), of W. R. CARTER'S SUBDIVISION OF TEN ACRE LOT FIVE (T.A.L.5) per plat thereof recorded in Conveyance Book "U," Page 726, Records of Caddo Parish, Louisiana; together with all buildings and improvements thereon.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, ETC., that The Board of Trustees of The Louisiana Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church, acting through its President, Dr. B. A. Galloway, or his successor, be and it is hereby authorized to accept the donation of the above described property from The Inn, Inc., and as a part of the consideration for the said donation, this Conference does obligate itself to assume and pay the aforesaid indebtedness due The First National Bank of Shreveport and The Council on Finance and Administration, and this Conference hereby authorizes the Conference Board of Trustees, acting through its President, to sign such acts of acceptance, deeds of conveyances, or other documents necessary to vest title of the said property in The Board of Trustees of this Annual Conference, this Conference hereby confirming and ratifying all acts and deeds hereafter done and executed by the President of The Board of Trustees of this Conference acting pursuant to the provisions of this Resolution.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, ETC., that upon the execution of the said donation and the acceptance thereof, and the title to the said property is vested in this Annual Conference, The Board of Trustees of The Louisiana Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction be, and it is hereby authorized and directed to sell or to lease the said property to any person, firm or corporation willing to buy or lease the same for such price, and upon such terms and considerations, as the Board shall determine, in its discretion to be proper and sufficient, and in connection therewith, to execute all necessary acts and deeds of conveyances, or contracts of lease of the said property.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, ETC., that all funds received by The Conference Board of Trustees from the sale or lease of the said property shall be paid to The Conference Treasurer, and therafter be disbursed, as this Annual Conference shall direct.

The above Resolution was offered by Dr. Benedict A. Galloway, duly seconded by Dr. J. Henry Bowdon, Sr., and on being put to a vote, was adopted by a majority vote of the delegates to the Special Annual Conference present and voting.

Resolution No. 3

A RESOLUTION

WHEREAS, the Bethel United Methodist Church, Athens Charge, Ruston District, has discontinued services for several years and all of its known members have either moved away or are affiliated with other churches, and

WHEREAS, the presiding Bishop, a majority of the district superintendents of this Annual Conference, and the District Board of Church Location and building of the Ruston District have consented thereto, and upon recommendation of the Conference Board of Trustees, now, therefore:

BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central Jurisdiction of the United Methodist Church in Annual Conference assembled, in accordance with Par. 1550 of the Book of the Discipline of the United Methodist Church of the Athens Charge located in Claiborne Parish, Ruston District, be and the same is hereby discontinued and abandoned, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, ETC., that the Conference Board of Trustees of this Annual Conference, through its President and its Secretary, or either of them, be and it is hereby authorized to donate and convey, without monetary consideration, all of the property formerly belonging to the Bethel United Methodist Church, unto the Hurricane Cemetery, an unincorporated association of Claiborne Parish, Louisiana, which property is more particularly described as follows:

Commencing 95 Yards West of the Northeast Corner of SE¼ of SW¼, Sec. 24, Twp. 19, North, Range 6 West, this being the Northwest corner of the Presbyterian Church property, and run thence West 70 yards thence South 70 yards, thence East 70 yards. thence North 70 yards to point of commencements, containing one (1) acre, AND,

A parcel of ground situated in the Parish of Claiborne, State of Louisiana, more particularly described as follows: Beginning at the Southeast Corner of the Bethel Methodist Church Lot in Hurricane Community as per deed recorded in Book 60, page 429, Conveyance Records, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana, said point of beginning being 285 feet West and 210 feet South of the Northeast Corner of Southeast Quarter of the Southwest Quarter (SE¼ of the SW¼) Section Twenty-Four (24), Township Nineteen (19) North, Range Six (6) West, and run South 219 feet to Southwest Corner of old cemetery lot as per deed recorded in Book R, Page 538, Conveyance Records of Claiborne Parish, Louisiana, thence West 187.4 feet, thence North, 2½ degrees West 220 feet to South Line of said Bethel Methodist Church Lot, thence East 200 feet to point of beginning, containing one (1) Acre, more or less; LESS AND EXCEPT all the oil, gas and mineral rights on, in and under the above described property, which are to be reserved, and, that there be expressly excepted from the said Act of Conveyance, four individual burial plots as surveyed by Bethel Methodist Church; two of which were reserved by J. L. Ray as per his selection, and two reserved by Mrs. Mary Kilpatriick as her selection, which shall be deeded to them in accordance with the reservations contained in the deed of J. L. Ray, et al, to Bethel Methodist Church, dated October 4, 1961, recorded in Book 270 at Page 198 of the Conveyance Records of Claiborne Parish, Louisiana.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, ETC., that the conveyance to the Hurricane Cemetery shall be without monetary consideration but, as a part of the consideration for such deed, the Hurricane Cemetery shall bind and obligate itself to perpetually maintain and care for the cemetery located within the bounds of the property herein described.

Resolution No. 4

WHEREAS, the Shiloh Church of the Grayson Charge, Monroe District, located in Caldwell Parish, Louisiana, has discontinued services for many years, and all known members of its' former congregation have moved away, or are affiliated with other churches, and,

WHEREAS, the presiding bishop, a majority of the district superintendents of this Annual Conference, and the District Board of Church Location and Building of the Monroe District having consented thereto, and upon the recommendation of the Conference Board of Trustees, now, therefore:

BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central Jurisdiction of the United Methodist Church in Annual Conference assembled, in accordance with Par. 1550 of the Book of the Discipline of the United Methodist Church, that the Shiloh Church of the Grayson Charge, Monroe District, be and the same is hereby discontinued and abandoned, and,

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, ETC. that the Conference Board of Trustees of this Annual Conference, through its President and its Secretary, or either of them, be and they are hereby authorized to sell the property lately belonging to the Shiloh Church, situated

in Caldwell Parish, Louisiana, more particularly described as:

"Beginning at the northwest corner of the Southeast Quarter of the Southeast Quarter of Section 21, and running South 26 degrees East a distance of 643 feet to the place of beginning proper; thence continuing South 26 degrees East 209 feet; thence North 64 degrees East 209 feet; thence North 26 degrees West 209 feet; and thence South 64 degrees West 209 feet to to the place of beginning proper, containing one (1) acre more or less and being situated in the Southeast Quarter of the Southeast Quarter of Section 21, Township 12 North, Range 4 East, Caldwell Parish, Louisiana, as shown by plat and process verbal of the survey made by R. M. Irwin, parish surveyor, on March 21, 1947, and being the same property conveyed to the Trustees of the Shiloh Methodist Church by Mrs. Melissa Humphreys, per act passed before H. W. Seal, Clerk of Court, on May 8, 1947,

to Hubert Davis Humphreys for the consideration of $100.00 to be paid in cash.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, ETC. that the funds received from the said sale of property, after deducting any expenses incidental thereto, shall be given to the Grayson United Methodist Church, of Grayson, Louisiana, for such use and puropose as it may determine.

Resolution No. 5

WHEREAS, the Taylortown Methodist Church of Bossier Parish, Shreveport District, has discontinued services and all known members of its former congregation are deceased, have moved away, or are affiliated with other churches, and

WHEREAS the presiding Bishop, a majority of the district superintendents of this Annual Conference and the District Board of Church Location and Building of the Shreveport District, having consented thereto, and upon recommendation of the Conference Board of Trustees, now, therefore::

BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central Jurisdiction of The United Methodist Church in Annual Conference assembled, in accordance with Paragraph 1550 of the Book of the Discipline of The United Methodist Church that the Taylortown United Methodist Church property of Bossier Parish, Louisiana, in order to reconvey the said property to the original donors or their heirs, be and the same is hereby discontinued and abandoned, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Conference Board of Trustees of this Annual Conference through its President and its Secretary, or either of them, be and they are hereby authorized to reconvey to the original donors or their heirs the property of the said Taylortown Methodist Church situated in Bossier Parish, Louisiana, more particularly described as:

Those certain lots or parcels of ground, measuring fifty feet by ninety feet, with any and all buildings and improvements thereon, situated in Section 10, Township 16 North, 12 West, Bossier Parish, Louisiana as per plat thereof on file and on record in the office of the Clerk of Court of Bossier Parish, Benton, Louisiana, recorded in Conveyance Book Volume 27, page 15,

the said property having been donated to The Taylortown Methodist Episcopal Church South by W. D. Mercer on February 25, 1907.

D. REPORTS OF COMMISSIONS AND COMMITTEES

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

Members of the Louisiana Conference Commission on Archives and History were guided by Dr. John Ness, Jr., Executive Secretary of the Commission on Archives and History, United Methodist Church, in a Workshop at their semi-annual business meeting October 1973. Disciplinary duties were discussed in detail. Foremost among them is the responsibility to obtain in-

ventary, care for, and regulate the use of records, artifacts, and pertinent materials. All Boards and Agencies of the Conference need information on what to save, when, and where. All churches need similar instructions. A statement of Archival Policy is being developed. There is the realization that more storage space will be necessary.

The Jurisdictional Workshop to be held at Oklahoma City University, October 18-19, will be open to "interested parties" from local churches who want to learn more about the functions and methods of the Commission.

The Conference Historical Society is particularly emphasizing local observance of Heritage Sunday, May 26. They suggest flowers for graves of deceased ministers. This is also the date for the offering for the restoration of Wesley's Chapel in London. Tourists in our Third Annual Methodist Heritage Tour (November 18-26) will visit this site.

The death in December of Mrs. Kathleen Owens saddened our heart. She was the guiding spirit of Cline Memorial Room which houses our archives.

Finally, let me suggest to you that during 1976, the year of the Bicentennial of our nation, July 4th is on Sunday.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. W. M. Nolan, Chairman

COMMISSION ON ECUMENICAL AFFAIRS

The Commission continues to work with The Louisiana Interchurch Conference, a communion of churches working together in matters of common interest and shared concern. Two Denominations were added to the unit at its last Conference.

The year 1973 was the second and final year of the Conference's program priority in Correction Reform. Through a $24,000 grant through the State Department of Education, a series of seminars for clergy and community leaders were held throughout the state by LIC Correction Reform Committee. Another spin-off from the LIC program is a $63,000 grant secured by the Loyola University Institute of Human Relations for a comprehensive study in 1974, aimed toward developing a "model" correctional system for Louisiana.

Correction Reform Sunday was observed in Louisiana on November 25, by proclamation of Governor Edwin Edwards. A number of mayors, sheriffs, and other officials joined in marking the day and opening jails and prisons to visits by concerned citizens.

The Conference's 1974 priority program is ecumenical ministries to the aging.

The Budget asking for 1974 is $42,918 with UMC portion being $11,426.

Dr. J. Woodrow Hearn was elected to serve as LIC President in 1974.

The Commission recommends that the Annual Conference endorse and support the LIC emphasis on ecumenical ministries to the aging.

The Commission further recommends that the Louisiana Annual Conference pay its alloted portion of the LIC 1974 budget.

Respectfully submitted,
Milton J. Johnson, Vice Chairman

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES AND SUSTENTATION

We, your Commission on Equitable Salaries and Sustentation (hereinafter referred to as the Commission) express our appreciation for your continued support of the Equitable Salary and Sustentation Funds. These funds have rendered invaluable services to both pastors and charges.

The effective function of our Commission has been made possible by the cooperation and assistance of the Cabinet and the prompt manner in which the men involved have supplied necessary information. This we greatly appreciate and we also sincerely commend the efficient manner in which our Conference Treasurer, Dr. Leonard Cooke, has managed the funds of this Commission.

In accordance with the provisions of the 1968 Discipline of the United Methodist Church, we herein present two sections of our report, namely: I. Equitable Salary Fund. II. The Sustentation Fund. The third section

of our report Financial Recapitulation will be presented at the session of the Annual Conference.

I. THE EQUITABLE SALARY FUND

According to paragraph 924 of the 1968 Discipline the Commission is charged with the responsibility of studying the need for additional ministerial support for ministers of our conference and to make recommendations on how these needs will be met. The equitable salary fund is to be used in addition to other supplemental aid or income from other sources to bring the earned salary of a minister to the minimum salaries schedule adopted by the Conference. The equitable salary fund helps provide a living support for those ministers whose charges canont or have not met the equitable salaries Schedule set by the Conference. We feel our endeavor should be to promote more fairly the economic welfare of all pastors and reduce to a minimum the tensions inherent in inadequate incomes. In accordance with provisions of the 1968 Discipline, Paragraph 924, we, your Commission make the following recommendations which include several changes from the equitable salaries schedule and policies of last conference year. These changes come as recommendations made to the Commission from a special study committee. This committee did considerable research and spent considerable time in arriving at these recommendations which the Commission adopted and are presenting for the approval of the conference.

A. The basic minimum salaries schedule for the Louisiana Conference for 1973-1974 be as follows:
   1. Student pastor without dependents $3,600.00
   2. Married student pastor $4,600.00
   3. Full-time pastor without dependents $4,900.00
   4. Married full-time pastor $5,600.00
   5. Part-time Lay pastor $4,600.00
      a. The total support from the charge plus income from any outside employment must be considered in making a minimum salary grant to a Part-time Lay pastor.
   6. Retired minister serving a charge $4,200.00
      a. The total support from the charge plus pension and/or social security and other income must be considered in making a minimum salary grant to a retired minister serving a charge.
   7. Additional grants not to exceed $1,200.00 will be approved based on $300.00 per additional church and/or $300.00 per dependent child.

B. That annual grants approved by the Commission shall be paid in monthly installments on the basis of funds available at the beginning of the Conference year, and in the event of insufficient funds, appropriations shall be made on a pro-rata basis.

C. That, in computing equitable salary grants, the total earned income plus any mission support of the ministers shall be considered. Ministers receiving supplemental support from the Equitable Salary Fund are required to report immediately any change in total earned income. In the absence of notification by the minister, overpayments become refundable obligation of the minister to the Equitable Salary Fund.

D. The amount to be provided by the Commission for a pastoral charge will be an amount not to exceed 30% of a minister's salary, automobile expense, and utility expense allowance by the charge. Additional grants specified in A-7 may be made in addition to the 30% limitation.

E. That pastors of charges paying less than $2,400.00 in salary and expense funds shall not be permitted to share in the Equitable Salary Fund except on recommendation of the Cabinet and concurrence by the Executive Committee of the Commission.

F. That each church or charge receiving equitable salary support is expected to have an Every Member Canvass and strive to increase the pastor's support by 5%.

G. In order for a church or charge to be eligible for equitable salary support, the church or charge must pay the ministerial items (Episcopal Fund, District Superintendents Fund, Pension Fund, and Equitable Salary Fund) in the amount apportioned by the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance and also each church or charge receiving

minimum salary support is expected to strive to pay the apportioned amount for World Service and Conference Benevolences.

H. At the earliest opportunity after adjournment of Conference each District Superintendent shall furnish the secretary of the Commission a list of ministers in his district receiving less than $6,800.00.

I. That each pastor named by the District Superintendent shall be supplied a questionnaire which must be properly filled out and returned to the Secretary of the Commission, Rev. Don Risinger, before payments may be authorized.

J. That out of the Equitable Salary Fund the Commission on Equitable Salaries and Sustentation pay one half of the minister's responsibility and one half of the church's responsibility for the minister's premium to the Conference Insurance for all full-time pastors or student pastors receiving less than $2,800.00 total income.

II. THE SUSTENTATION FUND

The Commission has been charged with the responsibility by the Louisiana Annual Conference of administering the Sustentation Fund as provided for in Paragraph 926 of the 1968 Discipline of the United Methodist Church and in accordance with provisions of the Discipline, we,, your Commission make the following recommendations:

1. That each effective minister of the Louisiana Annual Conference be assessed an amount equal to one half of one per cent of the minister's base salary for 1973-74, to be paid to the Sustentation Fund.
2. That this fund be used to provide emergency benefit aid to the ministers of the Louisiana Annual Conference who may be in special need. That this emergency aid be given subject to the following limitations:
   A. The maximum amount allowed for a single emergency be $1,000.00.
   B. The amount for a continuing emergency be determined by the Executive Committee of the Commission.
3. That each pastor and church cooperate in providing an adequate hospitalization insurance program for family protection.
4. That the Commission consider cases for emergency aid only upon written request including explanation of need by a District Superintendent, Physician's verification of need based on illness and the recommendation of the Cabinet.

Respectfully submitted,
Edward O. Pickens, Chairman
Don Risinger, Secretary

REPORT OF THE TOWN AND COUNTRY COMMISSION

The Town and Country Commission met September 21-22, 1973 for a Workshop at Camp Brewer under the direction of Reverend Melvin West of The Missouri Conference. Considerable emphasis was placed upon the need for churches to form "Cooperative Parishes" under parish-staff type ministries. The Commission will attempt to initiate a pilot project to determine the feasibility of this approach in our conference.

Rev. Ray Branton suggested engaging Mrs. Don Gardner of Oklahoma City to direct a pilot project on her adaptation of industrial planning techniques in a small church of our conference. This planning session was conducted in the Ethel U.M.C. of the Baton Rouge Conference on February 1, 1974 by Reverend Jack W. Jordon of the Oklahoma Conference. It was a very productive session with a number of District Superintendents and District Secretaries observing and local members carrying out the actual planning. One concrete result was the forming of a UMYF group in the church which had been needed for some time. It is hoped that this method can be tried in a number of churches during the coming year.

Specified amounts of money have been allocated to the District Secretary of T.& C. to be matched by District Funds and used to assist a church of small membership in each district.

The church of 100 or fewer members remains a great influence in Methodism and it is the purpose of the Town and Country Commission to assist these churches in whatever way it can.

Respectfully submitted,
Wilbert C. August, Chairman
Paul W. Carter, Conference Secretary

COMMISSION ON WORSHIP

When the Louisiana Annual Conference Commission on Worship was created three quadrenniums ago, we were reminded that Christian worship is always celebration and is at the heart of all the church is and does. Now, with renewed emphases in evangelism, there is more need and interest in Christian worship than at any previous time in this century. As the functions of the Commission on Worship soon will be assigned to the new "Conference Board of Discipleship," it is imperative that every attempt be made to foster stronger worship in local churches.

Time is extremely important at this session of the Annual Conference due to a crowded agenda; therefore, original plans for our Morning Worship were changed. It is the hope of the Commission that the three original worship service ideas will be considered at the next regular session of the Annual Conference. The proposed ideas evolved around the theme, "Experience of Worship Through the Cultures," and were to be treated in three services: (1) Wesleyan Culture; (2) Contemporary Culture; (3) and Black Culture.

Your Commission has made available to every pastor and lay delegate a copy of "A Form of Service at the Welcome of a New Pastor," and we feel that its use will become an enabler for the pastor and laity in better human relations and Christian love. (A copy is attached to this report.)

We propose special emphasis upon Prayer during 1974-1975, since worship was begun with prayer at Pentecost. Methodism also began in, and has been carried on, through prayer—when the preachers of the Christmas Conference were inspired, they went out "to spread scriptural holiness and transform society." Today our society is oriented in discussing and acting without establishing the basic beginning point of prayer; therefore, we see our priority as undergirding all our conference programs with a sensitivity of God's presence through prayer participation. We propose that we have a prayer retreat, not of study, but action; first, begin with the Bishop and Cabinet; second, the District Superintendents hold similar retreats with the preachers in their districts; third, District Superintendents with their District leaders and pastors; and fourth, pastor and local church.

Since there is a need for an available resource group for development of worship in the local church, we are attempting to provide such a group service called "The Center for Renewal Through Worship." At first this would be done by a volunteer staff composed of following experienced persons: James Jones, Bill Rowell, Jr., Lael Jones, Tom Peyton III, and Grayson Watson and other members of Centenary Faculty. This service may be held at various centers around the Conference such as Camps, Foundations and Churches. We want it both universal and unique of churches and local situations. The purpose is to help local churches undergird Evangelism and show concern in persons.

We suggest that a specific and careful study of worship in every local church be undertaken under the guidance of the pastor and the local Commission on Worship.

Lael S. Jones, Chairman
John H. Sewell, Secretary

REPORT ON COMMITTEE ON COURTESY

We are deeply appreciative to Centenary College for the conveniences and comfort provided by the use of its facilities for the Annual Conference Session. President John H. Allen, the Rev . Grayson Watson, Dr. B. C. Taylor and others of the college staff have made ample provision in caring for our needs. We are especially grateful to those who maintained and cleaned the Dome. Our thanks are expressed to Dr. Carl F. Lueg, chairman

of Conference Arrangements, for the many details most adequately cared for under his leadership.

We are grateful to the staff of The Council on Ministries for their effort in compiling the reports and in coordinating the preparation for the conference session.

We thank Mrs. G. M. Anderson and her pages for their efficiency in facilitating communications.

To those who provided for the various services of worship, we express our gratitude. The persons who shared with us from their rich experience at these times reached us in an inspiring way: Rev. Alfred Norris, Dr. Melvin G. Talbert, Dr. Oral Roberts, Bishop Aubrey G. Walton. The sunrise devotional services, under the leadership of the Board of Laity, provided an early lift to the hearts of those participating. The speakers who challenged us in the expressions of their witness were: Mrs. Mae D. Lacy, Dr. G. Leon Netterville and Jes Montgomery.

To Dr. Will Andress, the Rev. John Hamilton, Dr. A. C. Voran, who directed choirs which sang for the various services, and to the members of these choirs, we are particularly indebted. Dr. William Teague and other organists are due our commendation for their assistance.

Our appreciation is expressed to Dr. D. L. Dykes and his staff and others for the use of First Methodist's facilities.

The presence of Bishop Aubrey Walton at this session, has been a reminder of the continuity of leadership which is a hallmark of Methodism.

The attendance of Mrs. Crutchfield and Mrs. Walton, along with the wives of the district superintendents, added graciousness to our meeting.

Not to be overlooked is the provision of the Noel Church for the Parsonettes Luncheon, honoring the above-mentioned guests, and for the outstanding program presented by the Hammond District Parsonettes.

Youth and young adult delegates, representatives, aides and observers have brought fresh vitality into our midst, and have added immeasurably to a sense of oneness across generations.

Again Bishop Finis A. Crutchfield has guided us in the dispatch of conference affairs in a masterful manner. We appreciate his leadership with his attitude of joy, optimism and spiritual earnestness which is an encouraging challenge for effective performance.

This conference has been characterized as "like a flowing stream" . . . at times smooth and deep, then, again, cascading through the rapids with an occasional swift turn. Those who have ridden with its current have made the voyage safely, and we have reached our destination.

Roy E. Mouser
Mrs. G. M. Anderson
Jack Cooke

COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

We, your Committee on District Conference Records, have examined the minutes of eight districts and find seven of them complete. In the records of one district the minutes of the 1973-74 District Conference did not appear.

Two of the District Superintendents furnished statements that the records for their districts were neatly and accurately kept.

We wish to commend the secretaries of District Conferences for their stewardship.

Respectfully submitted,
Albert A. Collins, Chairman
Robert Williams, Vice-Chairman
W. W. Bevill, Secretary

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE—Mrs. Inez W. Chrisentery, Chairman

BOARDS	Professional Staff		Non-Professional Staff		Members of Agency		Board Officers		Committee Chairpersons	
	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black
Church and Society					17	6	2	2	3	1
Board of Laity	1				153	36	14	3	12	6
Education	1				29	5	1	2	2	
Ministry					33	10	3	2	6	1
Evangelism				1	31	10	2	3		
Pensions					13	3				
Missions		1		1	19	7	5	3	2	1
Health & Welfare					15	7	1	1		
Council on Finance & Administration	2				9	2	2	1		
COMMISSIONS										
Worship					32	9	2		1	
Town and Country					15	3	4	1		
Minimum Salary					16	4	3			
Enlistment	1				10	5			1	1
Archives and History					14	2	4		2	
Ecumenical Affairs					19	4				
Religion and Race					7	8	1	2		1
COMMITTEES										
Conference Records					4	1	2	1	1	
Conference Journal	2							1		1

AGENCIES AND SCHOOLS, ETC.	CHILDREN White	CHILDREN Black	CHILDREN Hispanic	CHILDREN Asian Amer.	CHILDREN Amer. Ind.	STAFF White	STAFF Black	STAFF Hispanic	STAFF Asian Amer.	STAFF Amer. Ind.	CLIENTELE White	CLIENTELE Black	CLIENTELE Hispanic	CLIENTELE Asian Amer.	CLIENTELE Amer. Ind.
Flint Goodridge						5	247				229	2730			
Methodist Hospital, N.O.						410	154	2	6	1	7281	808	20		
Glenwood Hospital*											9400	625	25	25	40
Methodist Home Hospital	124	110				8	29								
St. Mark's Community Center						2	8	(Service load)—			(442)	(14820)	(100)	(15)	(65)
Lafon Home						1	52				7	129			
Sager-Brown		114				3	21					114			
MacDonell Center	41	11				15	8				13	3			
Felicity Inst. Program						1							250		
Dulac Community Center						6	2		2	8	200	200		10	500
Dillard University						38	67	3	2		6	1010			
St. James Day Care Center							7					49			
Centenary College**						62					670	21	10	12	
Peoples Community Center						1	16					101			
Franklinton Day Care Center						2	14				6	54			
Hughes Day Care Center							3					42			
Methodist Children's Home	93		1			27	10								

*Accurate figures unavailable; estimates used.
**Centenary figures include only faculty; employees and staff to be added later.

CAMPUS MINISTRY															
LSU and SU, Shreveport						1									
LSU, Eunice						1									
McNeese, Lake Charles						2						1			
USL, Lafayette						1									
Nicholls, Thibodaux						1									
SU, Baton Rouge							1								
La. Tech, Ruston						1									
Northeast, Monroe						1									
Northwestern, Natchitoches						1									
Southeastern, Hammond						1									
Tulane-Newcomb & Dillard, N.O.						1									
UNO, SU, Delgado, New Orleans						1									
LSU Alexandria						1									
LSU, Baton Rouge						1									

COMMITTEE ON ENLISTMENT FOR CHURCH OCCUPATIONS

We have noted a new awareness of God's call and man's possible response through Christian service during the past year. Dr. Clyde Frazier, Jr., cabinet liaison member, Reverend Don Cottrill, staff representative, Dr. Richard Bauer office of Personnel, and members of the committee have joined with me in laying the foundation for the work that still must be done. We have attempted to implement the tasks assigned to us in the 1972 Discipline.

Our year's work included:

1. Promotion of the observance of Ministry Sunday (3rd Sunday in September) to lift up the whole philosophy of Christian vocations, including the ministry;
2. Two-day workshop at Alexandria for District Secretaries of Enlistment with Dick Bauer as our leader. Some possible models of approach were developed and resources were distributed.
3. A series of one day workshops were held for local secretaries of enlistment. Two districts have not included this.
4. Participation in the regional Parent/Youth Lab at Biloxi during the week of March 24 by three young ministers certified in youth lab. (The Board had consented to accept one non-certified person who was unable to attend.)
5. Service as a resource person to several local church sessions on Christian Vocations.

Upon the recommendation of the Structure Committee the special session of the Annual Conference voted to assign the duties of this committee to the Board of the Ministry. In an effort to insure some continuity in the period of transition, we recommend the following for 1974-1975:

1. That each District Superintendent appoint a Secretary of Enlistment (paragraph 666.4)
2. That the Pastor promote the work of enlistment in churches where there are no secretaries of enlistment;
3. That the District Superintendent and/or the district secretary of enlistment lift up the Christian Ministry and church related occupations in at least one Pastor's meeting annually;
4. That each district, especially those with outlying churches, provide some travel expense to enable the district secretary to promote the work;
5. That the observance of Ministry Sunday be used to interpret the church's philosophy of Christian Vocations and present the challenge of the "Ministry;"
6. That the Board of the Ministry and/or Conference Youth Ministry promote the study "Where Do I Go From Here? Work, Worship, Leisure" among district secretaries of enlistment;
7. That the Board of the Ministry consider implementing the study of trends in ministry in the Louisiana Conference which was approved last year;
8. That each District Superintendent try to host an informal setting during the year for youth who have committed themselves for full-time Christian service and their ministries.

We pray that every United Methodist in Louisiana will become so sensitive to the need for renewal and revitalization in our churches and creative leadership that we will be motivated to do something about enlistment for church occupations.

"The harvest is plentious
But the laborers are few."

Thank you for the privilege of serving.

J. V. Booker, Chairperson

EPISCOPAL RESIDENCE COMMITTEE REPORT

The work of the Episcopal Residence Committee continues to be most pleasant and the residence is kept in first class condition, largely because of the capable supervision and watchful eyes of Bishop and Mrs. Finis A. Crutchfield. No large or unusual expenditures were made during the past year. The insurance has been updated and all bills are paid immediately. We continue to receive from Bishop Crutchfield his housing allowance which more than covers the monthly payment on the residence.

A detailed financial report and audit was filed with the Conference Council on Finance and Administration at the close of 1973.

Respectfully submitted
Benedict A. Galloway, Chairman

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON HIGHER EDUCATION

REPORT ON CAMPUS MINISTRY

The Campus Ministry program of Louisiana Methodism continues to provide creative and positive presentation of Christian life options in the settings of Louisiana institutions of Higher Learning. Ten full-time and eight part-time ministries in Universities throughout the State make our Conference's Campus Ministry program the most vigorous and ambitious in all Methodism. Four distinct modes of ministry emerge as one views the programs and ministerial styles in Louisiana Campus Ministry: the pastoral mode, the liturgical or priestly mode, the prophetic, and the political modes. Because each university campus requires a ministry uniquely shaped to its needs and characteristics, programs of individual Wesley Foundations vary from university to university. These differences in program emphasis reflect the diversity and variety of personal and professional style of individual campus ministers themselves, unique features of Boards of Directors, and individualized campus needs.

Some highlights in Campus Ministry programming across the Conference during this conference year include the formation of a Wesleyan Student Fellowship at LSUNO (UNO), a young adult WE CARE MISSION at Northeast in concern with local area churches and Conference Board of Missions, married student GROWTH GROUPS and seminars in BIOETHICS at Tulane, and a newly emerging ecumenical program at Grambling. Southern University Wesley Foundation has contracted a design team for the new building there. "Christian Responsibility for Social Change" formed the theme for a state-wide seminar coordinated by the McNeese Wesley Foundation and the state student organization. Creation of a Playwright's Theatre and coordination of the Southern Conference on World Affairs has highlighted programming at the uniting Campus Ministry at LSU. Louisiana Tech Wesley Foundation's International Student Program continues to be well received. These special events and programs evidence the dynamic and creative quality of Methodist Campus Ministry in our Conference. But our ministry does not stop here. United Methodist supported Campus Ministry programs across the State sponsor programs on a regular basis in other basic areas of personal and group growth and learning. These include programs in personal, career and crisis counselling, regular and creative expressions of WORSHIP, interdenominationally cooperative programming, seminars in biblical studies and theological enquiry with students and faculty as well as numerous forms of Christian social service beyond the University community.

The Campus Ministry Program of the Louisiana Conference of the United Methodist Church deserves the justified pride and support of the entire Church. For it is through Campus Ministry that the Gospel of Jesus Christ and His Liberation for Service is proclaimed in an institutional setting where society's future is presently shaped — Higher Education.

COMMITTEE ON THE LAY WORKER

A Lay Worker in the United Methodist Church is a person other than the clergy whose decision to make a career of work (either full-time or term) in the employed status in the Church or church-related agencies is accompanied

by the meeting of standards of excellence in the chosen field of service and who has been consecrated by the bishop. The office of the Lay Worker is an integrated part of the total ministry of the church and has a recognized relationship to the Annual Conference and receives the appropriate benefits such a relationship makes possible.

Lay Workers are seated in the Annual Conference sessions with the privilege of voice in the deliberations, but have no vote in conference actions. They may participate in the Lay Employees Pension Fund. The Committee on the Lay Worker may represent the Lay Worker with the employing agency to insure the finest rights and conditions of employment. The Committee will be responsible to see that entrance into employment and departure from employment are open and fair to all persons and that insurance and social security programs are made available.

Any professional lay person working in the United Methodist Church as a career (either full-time or term) may communicate with the Conference Committee on the Lay Worker for guidance through the process by which the lay professional becomes a Lay Worker. Ordained persons who know of such lay professionals should encourage them to contact the Committee.

Respectfully submitted,
Webb D. Pomeroy, Chairman
Committee on the Lay Worker

COMMITTEE ON REVIEW & RESOLUTIONS

Resolution I

Since a number of our beloved brethren in the ministry or their wives have died and no timely and adequate notice of their memorial services has been given

Therefore be it resolved, That the Louisiana Annual Conference instruct the several district superintendents to give such notice, through appropriate channels, to the conference at large so that those desiring to do so may convey their respects in their own way.

Resolution II

REQUEST FOR DECLARATORY DECISION

A RESOLUTION

TO THE JUDICIAL COUNCIL OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

1. WHEREAS, an executive of The Board of Church and Society of The United Methodist Church in 1973 joined The Board of Church and Society (or its predecessor the Board of Christian Social Concerns) as a member of The Health Security Action Council (HSAC) and contributed $1.000.00 of United Methodist World Service money to this same council, and
2. WHEREAS, The Health Security Action Council is a political lobby group organized for the purpose of promoting a single Congressional bill, the "Health Security Act" (S-3), introduced by Senator Edward Kennedy into the U. S. Senate, and
3. WHEREAS, to our current knowledge there has been no endorsement of Senator Kennedy's Health Security Act by the membership of The United Methodist Church as expressed through either a majority or even a substantial minority of local churches, Annual Conferences, or the General Conference of The United Methodist Church, and
4. WHEREAS, paragraph 611 of The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church, 1972, states that no person or organization has the authority to speak officially for The United Methodist Church except The General Conference, and
5. WHEREAS, the Health Care Resolution of the 1972 General Conference includes praiseworthy principles that in summary state that all citizens should have equal access to the best available health care, including preventive services, regardless of wealth, social status, or any other conditions. And the same Resolution encourages our

local churches, church men and women to become involved in community action planning and service; but in no way gives preference to Senator Kennedy's Health Security Act over other legislation designed to meet the broad principles of the Resolution, and

6. WHEREAS, there is no directive by the 1972 General Conference for the Board of Church and Society to participate in partisan political activity by joining a lobby group and contributing money in support of Senator Kennedy's proposed legislation, and,
7. WHEREAS, money given by local churches, through Annual Conferences, (including the Louisiana Annual Conference), for World Service, is being devoted to The Health Security Action lobby group, which does not have the official sanction of The General Conference of The United Methodist Church, and
8. WHEREAS, there is no evidence that United Methodists want The United Methodist name aligned by Boards or Agencies of the Church to a lobby group organized for the purpose of promoting a single legislative bill that has not been endorsed by the membership through The General Conference, and
9. WHEREAS, paragraph 1510 of The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church, 1972, states that "The Judicial Council shall hear and determine the legality of any action taken by a General Conference board or body . . . on a matter affecting an Annual Conference upon appeal by two-thirds of the members of the Annual . . . Conference present and voting."
10. WHEREAS, paragraph 1515.1 and 1515.2 (i) of The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church, 1972, relates that any Annual Conference may petition the Judicial Council for a declaratory decision as to the constitutionality, meaning, application, or effect of The Discipline or any portion thereof . . . . on matters relating to Annual Conferences or the work therein.
11. WHEREAS, the action of The Board of Church and Society of giving World Service money to a political lobby group is a matter that relates in a direct and tangible manner to the Louisiana Annual Conference by affecting directly the use of funds given by our membership through the Louisiana Annual Conference for World Service, and
12. WHEREAS, the action of The Board of Church and Society of joining the lobby group known as the "Health Security Action Council" when reported in the national news media is a matter that relates to the Louisiana Annual Conference by affecting in a misleading manner the knowledge and opinion of the general population of this area regarding the position of our membership toward legislation,
13. THEREFORE, be it resolved by the Louisiana Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church that: Pursuant to the provisions of paragraphs 1510 and 1515.2 (i) of the Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church, 1972, the following question is certified to The Judicial Council for a declaratory decision:

    Does the Book of Discipline give authority to the Board of Church and Society to join and give World Service money to a partisan political lobby group, such as the Health Security Action Council, organized for the purpose of promoting a single legislative bill, when the legislation in question has received no endorsement by the General Conference?

George W. Ross, Chairman

F. OTHER REPORTS

REPORT OF THE LOUISIANA METHODIST

The Conference Council on Ministries in special session December 1, 1973, in Alexandria voted to change the publishing facilities of the LOUISIANA METHODIST, the conference newspaper, from Little Rock, Arkansas, where it has been for the past 14 years, to the UNITED METHODIST REPORTER facilities in Dallas, Texas, effective January 1974. Dr. J. Wood-

row Hearn was chairman of the committee which worked on this.

Reasons for the change were to bring the editorial functions of the paper to within the confines of the Conference, and to change the paper to a new format, with emphasis upon a wider range of religious news.

On December 6, 1973, the Commission on the LOUISIANA METHODIST was reactivated with the same membership as in previous years: Clerical: J. Taylor Wall, Walter M. Clarke, Robert F. Harrington, W. Odell Simmons. Lay: N. M. Aldridge, C. O. Holland, R. P. Lay. Bishop Crutchfield has stated that the Conference's desire to reactivate this Commission is for them to serve as a publishing committee, with a watch-dog relationship over the newspaper, with more than one meeting a year to evaluate the paper: news coverage, editorial policy, income, service, etc.

As of January 1, 1974, Cecil Bland, associate director of the Conference Council on Ministries assumed the position of interim editor. An administrative assistant to the bishop will be appointed at the regular session of the Annual Conference May 28-31, 1974, who will assume the duties of editor, among others.

A subscription campaign was conducted out of the office of Mr. Bland in January, 1974, (January 20-26) which culminated in a total of 14,088 subscribers as of April 1, including the membership of eight churches in the conference who edit their own local news editions of the paper. So, total paid subscriptions are 8,690 with the balance, 5,316 in local editions. 82 free subscriptions go to retired ministers and public newspaper editors.

A financial report of the Louisiana paper to date would show $20,314.68 for paid subscriptions plus the conference subsidy of $4,600.00 to show a grand total of $24,914.68. It costs a little less than $2,000.00 per month to publish the paper, which means there are funds available to cover the year with no funds left over. It must be remembered that the cost of the subscription campaign came out of this total, as well as the monthly publishing costs.

A training sesion held February 14, 1974 for the District Directors of the LOUISIANA METHODIST gave them instructions as to how to gather and channel news to the editor from the districts.

Cecil E. Bland, Jr., Editor

PROJECT EQUALITY OF TEXAS/LOUISIANA

Project Equality of Texas/Louisiana, Inc. maintains a professional staff of three persons: Allison Randolf, III in New Orleans, La., John P. Murray in Houston, Texas, and Joseph Edelen in San Antonio, Texas. The budget for 1974 is $68,000. In 1973 the contribution of the Louisiana Conference, United Methodist Church was $2,223.00. The 1974 goal is $5,000.00.

Other Louisiana Judicatories participating in Project Equality of Texas/Louisiana, Inc. include: Louisiana Interchurch Conference, Lutheran Church in America, Texas-Louisiana Synod, The Lutheran Church-Mo. Synod, Southern District, Archdiocese of New Orleans, Roman Catholic, Diocese of Baton Rouge, Roman Catholic; New Orleans Province, Society of Jesus, Roman Catholic.

A major emphasis has been given to educational work within the participating judicatories to interpret Project Equality's goals and objectives, and to secure the cooperation of local congregations and church related institutions. The staff of Project Equality is available to meet with local church groups, to interpret Project Equality.

The staff offers consultative services to church institutions and to those businesses which supply churches with goods and services. The consultative service helps the church institutions and their suppliers where patterns and practices of employment discrimination exist to develop affirmative action programs to achieve the goal of employment and promotion on the basis of merit.

Rev. Ralph Cain has been named by Bishop Finis Crutchfield as representative of the Louisiana Conference, United Methodist Church, to serve on the Board of Directors of Project Equality of Texas/Louisiana, Inc. Reverend Cain has been elected to the Executive Committee of the Board of Directors. Rev. J. P. Woodland has been named Project Equality Co-

ordinator fo rthe Louisiana Conference, United Methodist Church.

BE IT RESOLVED that the Louisiana Conference Board of Church and Society be authorized to solicit voluntary contributions from churches and individuals for Project Equality of Texas/Louisiana, Inc., with a goal of $5,000, which goal is to be divided among the districts using the district decimal.

J. P. Woodland
Coordinator,
Project Equality
Louisiana Conference
United Methodist Church

THOUSAND CLUB REPORT

The Louisiana Conference 1000 Club Policy Committee this past fall voted to increase the amount of money given each of the three calls made each Conference year from $10,000 to $20,000.

This increase in funding is to be raised by doubling the number of members in each district, rather than to increase the amount of money to be given by individual members ($10.00 per call, $30.00 per year).

The first call for the 1974-1975 Conference year, then, will be for $20,000, and this call will go out this September 1.

This past conference year, three successful calls were made. They were:

1. James Chapel/Prospect churches in Natchitoches District.
2. St. James church at Melville in the Alexandria District.
3. Asbury church in the Baton Rouge District.

The three new calls for this year are:

1. Shady Grove, Bethel and Wesley, Natchitoches District.
2. Moses Chapel, Scott Chapel, Baton Rouge District.
3. Third Call, Quitman in the Ruston District.

Each of these calls is for $20,000.

The first call for the 1975-1976 Conference year will be to the Roanoke church in the Lake Charles district.

An election was held at the Board of Laity meeting, May 29, during Annual Conference. Mr. Herbert C. Moffett of West Monroe was re-elected chairman; Ernest C. Arnold of New Orleans was elected Vice-Chairman and Mr. John W. Trotter of New Iberia was re-elected Secretary-Treasurer.

Respectfully submitted,
Herbert C. Moffett, Chairman

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

Bishop Crutchfield, Members and Guests of the Louisiana Conference:

I am grateful for this privilege of reporting for the United Methodist Women in our Conference. These are exciting and challenging days for us.

The United Methodist Women's organization became a reality in our Conference on September 22, 1973, in Asbury United Methodist Church, Lafayette. This important event was the largest in attendance for any women's group in the history of Louisiana Methodism. Bishop Crutchfield was with us and challenged us in his address on Friday evening when he stated, "Now we come to the end of something that has been very useful and very wonderful: the Women's Society of Christian Service and the Wesleyan Service Guild. And now we have before us a resurrection tomorrow into new life—the United Methodist Women organization—this will be something finer and better. Nothing is really dying." Mrs. Betty Cathcart of Nashville, Tennessee of the Women's Division Regional Staff, was with us to strengthen us in her statements: "I am not one bit afraid of what's going to happen in the new organization . . . I feel like William Allen White did: "I'm not afraid of tomorrow, for I have seen yesterday and I love today." Among the items of business at our meeting was the gift of $2,000.00 to each of the 5 projects in our Conference in the National Division of the Board of Global Ministries.

All of the districts celebrated the formation of the United Methodist Women in October meetings. Each very effective after much careful plan-

ning in preparation for their meetings.

This has been a busy year with many opportunities to share with other persons outside of our Conference. The Assembly held in October in Cincinnati, Ohio, when some 8,000 persons gathered from various parts of the country to affirm the theme, "Many Gifts, One Spirit." Miss Theressa Hoover, Associate General Secretary of the Women's Division, stated, "Much of the good that happens in our world occurs because of individual and collective bodies of women such as United Methodist Women . . . . We don't live for the organization, but the organization exists for the sake of God's Kingdom." It was a stirring meeting and 72 members attended from Louisiana Conference.

There have been many specialized training events offered and accepted by our women. Mrs. Ardessie Prophet, Conference Vice President, attended a Retreat near Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. This was for those experienced in mission involvement; she stayed an extra day to receive special training in planning retreats. Mrs. Lauretta Johnson, Conference Mission Coordinator for Christian Social Involvement, has just returned from the Congressional Legislative Training Event in Washington, D. C. We hope to learn from this training how to be better informed citizens and how to use this information for action about issues and candidates.

Just recently there was a Jurisdiction Consultation on Leadership Development held in Lakeview, Palestine, Texas. There were 31 members attending, representing all of the districts except two in our Conference. Mrs. Inez Chrisentery was chairperson of the planning committee for the event. We came to a new understanding of "unity, diversity, pluralism and globalism." Each district will have a similar workshop in their district.

More recently, a Workshop on Inclusiveness was held in Scaritt College, Nashville, Tennessee. Four members attended; they were: Mrs. Janet Hoffpauir, Mrs. Gloria Chapman, Mrs. Ruth Carter and I. It is our responsibility to stress including all racial, ethnic, age levels, employed/unemployed women as members and elected leaders in our organization.

We have not only attended meetings outside of our Conference boundries, but we have brought in resource persons to inform and challenge the local members in the United Methodist Women. Mrs. Betty Cathcart and I itinerated the 10 districts, having two or more meetings in each district. Approximately 850 women were reached through these meetings.

The Conference Elected Leaders and the teachers of our Conference School of Christian Mission are making plans to attend West Gulf Regional School of Christian Mission, June 10-14, 1974, at Mt. Sequoyah. This year there is an added session in leadership training.

The Conference School of Christian Mission, July 17-21, Centenary College, with Mrs. Elizabeth Thomas serving as Dean, is being planned by the School Committee. This year we plan to have 2 identical sections of 2½ days each. The studies for this year are: "Jonah," "Our Faith in the Midst of Pluralism" and "Education for a Global Consciousness."

We are making plans for our Annual Meeting in Natchitoches, First United Methodist Church, September 20-21. Rev. Randy Nugent, Associate General Secretary of the National Division of the Board of Global Ministries, will be our speaker with the emphasis of our meeting being in Mission.

Support is given to the five projects of the National Division in our Conference. Many local and district units have planned mission tours to these Institutions to promote interest and participation in the mission work.

Our Mission giving to the Women's Division for 1973 totaled $170,088.52. Our membership is approximately 13,517, with 360 units of organized United Methodist Women.

We are indebted to Mrs. C. B. McGowan, a member of the Women's Division and the UMCOR, and Mrs. Inez Chrisentery, member of the Jurisdiction Core Planning Group, for their leadership participation in our Conference.

Bishop Crutchfield, we are grateful to you for your interest and support in the work of the United Methodist Women as we participate in the mission of the total Church. We have a plan for expressing our appreciation by giving of special memberships. This gift is only a symbol. The member-

ship and pin symbolizes the esteem, appreciation and love we feel when we give this Membership. But more than this, the money obtained from special memberships is used to show our concern and love. It represents a financial investment in missionaries, deaconesses and workers in schools, homes, hospitals and other programs of the Board of Global Ministries of our United Methodist Church, making possible more abundant living for many people. Bishop Crutchfield, we have been inspired and strengthened by your supportiveness and in appreciation, we honor you with a Patron Membership in the United Methodist Women.

Mrs. Robert Compton

REPORT OF THE CONFERENCE YOUTH TEAM

The 1973 conference year was another busy one for youth in the Louisiana Conference. The choices of involvement in Conference Youth Programs were many and varied, and the Youth of our Conference continued to support and appreciate the activities offered.

Two of our main concerns were (1) to get Youth more involved in the Church and everyday life and (2) to promote the Youth Service Fund, Task Force. Indeed, we had many other main concerns.

The 1974 Program for Conference Youth will offer a new experience. This is a One Day Conference Youth Assembly October 5, 1974, Alexandria, La. This day has been set aside as a time to concentrate on the subject: We United Methodists. In order to affirm the heritage of our Church and remind us of our future responsibilities. This is expected to be a day when Youth Groups from throughout the Conference will spend time in a conference style meeting to fellowship and worship together. We expect a large group of youth for this one day gathering. An estimate 1,500.

Summer Camp will be held this summer for Youth. A Youth in Politics Program will be held in February, with political leaders from all over the states to speak with the Youth. This is sponsored by the Youth Legislative Affairs Project.

Conference and District Team Training will be held June 10-14 at the Lake Charles District Camp.

The Conference Youth Team wishes to express its thanks to the many persons who have participated in the leadership of the Conference Youth Programs of the past and the future. We also wish to recognize the many District Youth Teams who have been working on many additional projects. Our Conference Youth have begun to recognize the needs of other persons through the Youth Service Fund giving and we in the Conference and District Organizations pledge ourselves to promote both the need and uses of the Y.S.F.

As I close may I ask the minutes and district superintendents to distribute all pamphlets and brochures so that each Youth or adult can enjoy the Camp and other experiences.

I would like to express a word of appreciation to a beautiful, warm, Christian that has made the Conference Youth Team what it is—a group of involved Youth—Rev. Donald C. Cottrill. Don will be leaving us this year to Nashville, Tenn. We, the CYT, do honestly believe that Rev. Don Cottrill deserves a great deal of recognition for the fantastic job he has done.

Rorie Dyson, President
Susan Callahan, Secretary

VII. MISCELLANEOUS

A. CONFERENCE RULES
for
THE LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE
(See Structure Study Committee Report)

B. RECORD OF LAY MEMBERS
Who Registered At The Conference Session

1—CALLED SESSION

LAY MEMBERS

I. K. Abraham, Laurine Adcock, Robert Allen, Mrs. Robert Allen, Edmund L. Atkinson, Mrs. Helen Augustine.
mund L. Andrews, Toney Arrington, Hazel Armivorl, Ernest Arnold, Don Aswell, W. F. Atkinson, Mrs. Helen Augustine.

W. A. Baker, Dan Bardwell, Chris Barnette, T. M. Beamon, Mrs. E. L. Berry, Mrs. E. L. Bibbons, Mrs. Howard Blanco, C. E. Bloxom, Miss J. V. Booker, Cyr Boudreaux, Earlene Bradford, Lawrence Bristow, J. Lambert Broadwell, Mrs. J. Lambert Broadwell, Mrs. Walter Brock, F. M. Brooks, Allen Brown, Mrs. Ethel Brown, Lewis Bryant, Don Bryant, Richard Bryant, Manuella Burks, Jay Burns, Mrs. Mariann Burns, Mary Margaret Burris, Mrs. W. A. Burris, Doris Bush, T. J. Butler.

Clarence Callais Mrs. James Caraway, Rose Carithers, Mrs. Curtis Carlin, Martha Lou Carroll, Celestine Carr, Claude Bonne Carrere, Mae Etta Castian Gloria Chapman, Mrs. George M. Chastian, Raymond Christensen Sam Clay, W. D. Clinton, Ed Cloutman, George Clyde Patricia Coleman, Clyde Connaughton, Warren S. Constant, Harley Corie, W. D. Cotton, E. M. Cox, H. B. Cruthirds.

Mrs. Burl Dampier, Beaulah Daris, Jones S. Daris, Olive Daris, James Day, Mike Deason, Mr. and Mrs. James Dimmick R. O. Doland, F. E. Doughty, Carl Durr.

Mrs. Alma Edwards, E. M. Elliott, C. V. Ellison.

Augustine F. Fields, Audra Fletcher, H. M. Flory, Mrs. J. T. Folk, James Fort, Lillian Franklin, David Freeman, Mrs. Les Freeman, Verles French.

Henry Y. Galloway, Herschel A. Gentry, Jr., Mrs. Antonio George, Mrs. W. Gilbert, Hazel Golson, Charles Goodgame, Marion Goodgame, Robert L. Gray, Francis Green, John T. Green III Edward Gulley, Ruth Gulley.

Warren Haggert, William R. Hall, Alice B. Hammett, C. L. Harmon, Maude P. Harris, Walter Harris, Gloria Harrison, Leon Harrison, Lucien Hatfield, C. L. Hester, Jr., W. S. Hicks, Mrs. Gloria Hill, Higdon Hill, Carey Holliday J. H. Horton, Harry Hover, Sr., Mrs. Albert Houston.

Melinda Irving.

Fred Jackson, Irma Jackson, Gertrude Jackson, Pierce Jamieson, Otis Jernigan, Carlton Johnson, Samuel D. Johnson, W. F. Johnson, Guy Johnston, J. M. Jolen, Martha Joseph Maude Joseph, M. S. Joseph, Willie A. Joseph.

Ted Kauss, Mrs. R. G. Kemper, Thomas A. Knight, Laney Kuhn.

Gene Lafitte, Wenonah Lafferty, Harvey Laing, Mrs. Darsy Larry, Sam Lebrum, Earline Lee, Ben Leggett, Wilbert Lewis.

Helen T. McCrory, C. L. McDonald, W. L. McIntosh, Robert McKee, Orval McMillan Mrs. M. C. McNeal, Jr.

O. W. Marrs, Thomas Matheny, W. R. Matheny, Orvil D. Miller, Emma Mills, W. W. Mills, John R. Monk, Jr., Jes Montgomery, Anna Moore, Monesta Moore, Mrs. Ogden Mouicle, Mary Muller.

Keith Nash, Howard Nelson, J. H. Nobles, Earl F. Nugent, Mary Lee Nugent.

Alton Obee, Katherine Ostrand, Mrs. Lottie Palazzo, Jack Paris, Howard Parsons, Wm. Patrick, W. C. Patterson, Mrs. C. E. Pickett, Samuel Pop-

lus, Sr., Cathy Ann Premeaux, Eloi Primeaux, John Porter, Jewell Putnam.

Mrs. Hollis Raborn, R. W. Richardson, A. W. Robertson Mrs. Harold Robinson, Luther Rone, Mrs. Luther Rone.

Mrs. A. M. St. Cyr, Ammie Sanders, Larry Sarver, Walter Savage, Ken Schluntz, Ardelia Scott, T. J. Seale, Don Serex, Hale R. Shadow, Max Shaneyfelt, Roy Shehane, Ennis Shell, P. W. Sibley, J. W. Sistrunk, Alice Sloan, N. H. Smith, Agatha Snellgrove, Dudley Snow, Joe Solomon, W. J. Speakman, Ed Straiener, Rita Stafford Marvin L. Steele James Stone.

Ed Taylor Jack Taylor, Mrs. James Taylor, Mae Taylor, Elliott Teymour, David G. Thomae, Dick Thomae, Kathy Thomason, Nickey Thompson, Frank Tillman, Warren Tripp, Wilton Trotter, John Tubb, Mrs. S. W. Tucker, Nelson A. Tulley.

Howard Underwood.

Mrs. C. C. Wailes, Hazel Waites, Eric Waller, Don Ward, Truman Ward, Hulen Warren, John T. Watkins Betty Watson, Oscar Watson, Sie Weatherspoon, George Weego, Mrs. Otis Welch, Mrs. Sam Wells, Kenneth Wheeler, Phil Wilbourn, Robert Wilks, Frances Willard, Alvin Williams, Mable Lee Williams, Preston Williams, Carl Willis, J. Reginald Wilson, Jerry Wise, Amos Woodward, Ernest Woolfolk, Marcus Wren, Stewart Wren.

Carl Yager, Mrs. George York.

ALTERNATE LAY MEMBERS

Ed Adams.

Steve Banks, Peggy Beogenon, Jannetti Bison, Kathryn Bower, Mrs. E. M. Brown, Mrs. Edgard Broussard.

Ruth Campbell, Katie Church, Dennis C. Cobb, Verna Coburn.

Doris S. Daniels Margaret David.

Mildred Evans.

Mrs. M. D. Felder, Dr. J. R. Foote, Grace Futrell, Malcolm Fyfe, Mrs. Malcolm Fyfe.

Joy Gaddis Mrs. Wiley B. Gardner, W. E. Godwin, Jr., Willie Guiton.

Mrs. Walter Halbert, Wilbur Hathorn, Walter Helm, Dennis E. Hines, Carrie B. Horn.

Alkice Johnson, Brenda D. Jones, Ray Jones.

Wilma Lann, Terry Lowe, Mrs. Cedrick Lowrey.

Durward McFarland.

Jeanette Pickens.

Mrs. Steve Rayburn, Dnaffen Reid, Mrs. Jack Rosett.

Jack Schanz.

Carolyn Turner.

George Weego, Mrs. Saul Weeks.

Mrs. T. C. Young.

2. REGULAR SESSION

LAY MEMBERS

Edward D. Adams, Laurine S. Adcock, Ethel Allen, Ethel C. Alston, Hazel Amelia Armwood, Toney T. Arrington, Don Aswell, Helen Atkinson, Woody Atkinson, Helen J. Augustine.

Patricia P. Babin, Mrs. W. C. Bailey, Willis A. Baker, Freddie C. Banks, Helen N. Barabin, Dolores Bardin, Dorothy B. Barker, Chris T. Barnette, Ed F. Barnett, J. H. Barnwell, Barney J. Basham, Addie Bell Bass, James M. Benoit, Jean Bezette, Frank C. Blackburn, Hubert M. Blanchard, Charles E. Bloxom, Paul Bjork, Vernita J. Booker, Aaron Boudreaux, Cyr Boudreaux, Frances M. Bowers, Erelene L. Bradford, Ruth Virginia Bragg, Kathi Anne Breazeale, Alma Briggs, Mary Branch, Lawrence Allen Bristow, Helen Brock, Eugene Broussard, Marjorie P. Broussard, Allen L. Brown, Dollie C. Brown, Ethel D. Brown, Leona M. Brown, Welton H. Brumfield, Lewis Bryant, Ed. W. Buford, Jay M. Burns, Mariann R. Burns, Edward R. Burrr, Doris D. Bush, Althea L. Butler.

Susan J. Callahan, Clarence J. Callais, Kate T. Campbell, Ruth C. Campbell, Brenda L. Canty, Rose P. Carithers, Betty L. Carlin, Martha C.

Carroll, Juanita S. Carter, Edna W. Casey, Mae E. Costain, Brutus W. Causey, Richardine W. Causey, Carr Celestine, W. R. Chadick, Mrs. George Chastain, Wm. A. Cheshire, Raymond L. Christensen, Gretchen Claiborne, Columbus Cook, Mary A. Compton, Clyde A. Connaughton, Annora M. Conner, Warren L. Constant, Paul M. Cooke, Harley L. Corie, W. D. Cotton, Elmo M. Cox, Elories Crump.

Seymour N. Dalsheimer, Doris Daniels, Myrtle A. Denham, Ben T. Dennis, Robert M. Denton, Edward O. Douglas, Garnet E. Downey, Robert F. Dyer, Rory P. Dyson.

Alma Edwards, C. C. Edwards, Alec Ernest, Charlie Y. Ellison, Mildred A. Evans, Charles S. Eyer.

Velma H. Fallin, Mary Facen, Sarah S. Fields, Audra M. Fletcher, Mrs. G. T. Folk, Raymond J. Forbith, Mayo Foreman.

Henry Y. Gallaway, John S. Garrett, Mrs. W. B. Gardner, Justin Garrison, Antonia P. George, William Godwin, Marvin M. Goodgame, William K. Gore, Robert L. Gray, John T. Green, Candre D. Green, Willie J. Gueton, Keith A. Gulley, James B. Gwyn.

Kenneth D. Haas, Paul H. Hagens, Alice B. Hammett, B. J. Hampton, Viola E. Hanks, Kathy A. Harkins, Arnold E. Horrell, Maude P. Harris, Walter B. Harris, William Harris, Gloria Harrison, G. L. Harrison, Wilbur T. Harrison, Jay P. Hass, Ledaire A. Hickey, Winfred S. Hicks, Mrs. Jack Higgenbottom, H. T. Hill, Florence Hine, Douglas A. Holmes, Julius L. Horton, Albertha Houston, Harry S. Hover, Sr., Joseph W. Howes, William C. Hunter.

Mrs. R. L. Irving, Sr., Virginia J. Irving.

Fred W. Jackson, Gertrude E. Jackson, Irma G. Jackson, William P. Jamieson, Willie M. Jennins, Arthur M. Johnson, Milton J. Johnson, Samuel D. Johnson, W. F. Johnson, Will L. Johnson, Vick Jones, J. R. Jones, Rosco B. Jones, Adam E. Joseph, Maude S. Joseph, Michail L. Joseph, Willie A. Joseph.

Theodore R. Kauss, Alvance Kelly, Grady R. Kelly, E. T. Keowen, Travis H. Kilpatrick, Willie M. Kimbrough, John F. Knott, LaVaine K. Krone, Robert L. Kuhn.

Wenonah E. Lafferty, W. Harvey Laing, Josie Lamkin, Daisy M. Larry, Sam M. Lebrum, Earline Lee, Lily M. Lee, Edna W. Lester, Buddy Lewter, Sr., Sandre Lewter, J. Philip Littlefield, Adelaide G. Lohrke, Ann W. Lowrey, Cedric W. Lowrey, Walter M. Lowrey.

W. T. Mack, Joseph H. Magee, Norma R. Magness, Peyton B. Mangum, O. W. Marrs, L. Keith Mason, Fisher Massingale, Tom H. Matheny, Orel B. Medlock, Sarah Michael, Alice Moch, John R. Monk, Sally D. Montgomery, Anna L. Moore, Luther W. Moore, Betty J. Morgan, Isabelle Mulder, Mary H. Muller, Mabel D. McDaniel, Culbert L. McDonald, Lucius D. McGehee, David W. McGehee, Mrs. C. B. McGowan, Ray E. McIntosh, Georgia P. McIntosh, William L. McIntosh, Robert A. McKee, Orval C. McMillan, E. R. McNeill.

William Nalley, Inez Nance, Edgar W. Nelson, Ronald R. Newsom, Mrs. W. M. Nolan, Vera G. Noles.

A. W. Obee, M. Jack O'Dell, Katharine E. Ostrand.

Lottie S. Palazzo, Jack L. Paris, Howard E. Parsons, W. C. Patterson, William H. Patrick, Jr., Wilbur C. Patterson, Jewel Peak, Anna May Pennywell, Mary W. Peters, Betty M. Peterson, Jeanette Pickens, Samuel G. Populas, John T. Porter, Ella M. Precht, Eloi Primeaux, Marguerite Primeaux, Harold E. Province, Jewell P. Putnam.

Steve A. Rayburn, Betty M. Reeves, Eustis Reily, Daphne A. Richardson, Callie G. Richardson, R. W. Richardson, George M. Riser, A. W. Robertson, Willie Robertson, Alvon Robinson, Mrs. Harold T. Robinson, Albert A. Rogers, Oather Rogers, Jesse F. Rosett, Ann W. Ross.

Augustine M. St. Cyr, Nick A. Saladino, Arley A. Sabver, Walter J. Savage, Ardelia Scott, T. Jay Seale, Richard M. See, Donald M. Serex, Hale R. Shadow, Jack Schanz, Jr., J. H. Sharp, Ollie V. Shelby, Dennis Shell, Mrs. James M. Shirey, Mrs. Clarke L. Shumaker, Matt D. Sibley, Pleasant W. Sibley, Dorothy G. Singletary, Paul C. Singletary, William Mark Sirmon, William V. Sirman, Florence E. Sistrunk, Alice C. Sloan, LeGrand W. Sloane, Howell H. Smith, Stephanie L. Smith, Agatha Snellgrove, Dudley V. Snow, Joe D. Solomon, William J. Speakman, Minta B. Speir, Julie A. Stackhouse,

Rita C. Stafford, Harry T. Statham, James E. Stewart, M. A. Stewart, Jim Stone, E. L. Stracener, Ruby Sweat, Evelyn B. Swihart, Mrs. E. E. Sylvest.

Alfred E. Taylor, Sr., Frances S. Taylor, Mae J. Taylor, Paul R. Taylor, Nancy M. Tebow, Henry M. Thiel, Dick Thomas, Kent Thompson, Jim Thompson, Frank E. Tillman, Spencer G. Todd, Lillie Traver, Wilton P. Trotter, John B. Tubb, Dessie M. Tucker.

W. Howard Underwood.

Erin P. Vanhorn, Mrs. H. C. Vincent, Jr.

David L. Ward, Donald E. Ward, Truman L. Ward, Jack W. Warren Jr., Ethel Washington, Mr. and Mrs. J. K. Waters, Oscar Watson, Jr., Dwane D. Webster, George W. Weego, Ruth A. Weego, Otis M. Welch, Charles N. White, M. S. White, Frances E. Willard, Alvin Williams, Sr., Johnnie M. Williams, Preston M. Williams. Mable L. Williams, Clovis Willis, Elizabeth S. Willson, Prince E. Wilson, Ralph M. Wilson. Reginald H. Wilson, Amos Woodard, Lawrence D. Woodworth, Walter H. Works, Marcus D. Wren.

Carl B. Yager, Edna M. Young, Eloise K. York, Gladys Young, Jackson Young.

ALTERNATE LAY MEMBERS

Helen Allemond, Edmund L. Andrews.

A. M. Bass, Irene M. Beacom, Cleland M. Biggs, Henry B. Bliss, T. J. Bulen, Walter W. Bruner, Winifred W. Burks.

Ruth J. Cadwallader, Wm. C. Clark, Edward B. Cloutman, Verna Coburn, Montez H. Constant, Marvin Corty, Ruby M. Craton, Harold E. Corley, Mildred L. Crump.

Margarette S. David, Olive P. Davis, Robert F. Duncan, John Dunn.

Alice A. Fanta.

Arthur R. Gammill, Genevieve Gentry, Erline Godwin, Daftaey Grady.

Loydel S. Hampton, Evelyn F. Harris, Walter P. Harris, Sr., Mattie L. Hewitt, John Hilton, Beth R. Holley, Mrs. Albert S. Hurley.

Rose Johnson.

Joe T. Kelly, Rorie B. Kennedy, Nellie D. Kenney, Mrs. Travis H. Kilpatrick.

O. E. Leehy.

Mrs. W. F. Manning, Glenn E. Marble, Vanessa C. Medlock, William Moore, LaVerne D. Mouser, Mrs. Orval C. McMillan.

Elmer C. Neely, Grace V. Neely.

Dixie L. Oldham.

Billy Patrick, Gussie T. Parsons, Louise Patterson, Mrs. Charle Pickett.

Susanna S. Rose, Hilda G. Rosett, Virginia P. Rusk.

Hildred M. Shelton, Lonnie Sibley, William O. Simmons, Jr.

Kathryn L. Thomason, Veda D. Tohline.

Doris H. Walker, Ann P. White, Fred Wilhite.

In Memoriam

THE HONORED DEAD

Ministers

Jason A. Alford
David B. Boddie
Harry E. Ezell
Claude O. Hall
William R. Irving, Jr.
William D. Martin
John D. McCrory
Daniel Moore, Sr.
Allen R. Reeves
Charles S. Walker, Jr.

Wives and Widows

Mrs. William E. Akin
Mrs. W. H. Bengston
Mrs. George F. Fox
Mrs. Guy M. Hicks
Mrs. Anna P. Lambert
Mrs. Hattie K. Mangum
Mrs. A. M. Martin
Mrs. William D. Martin
Mrs. Lorraine S. Obee
Mrs. W. W. Perry
Mrs. J. Miller Poledore
Mrs. Claude C. Smith
Mrs. Robert L. Weldon

VIII. MEMOIRS

JASON ABRAHAM ALFORD

The death of Jason Abraham Alford ended more than three-quarters of a century span of service of four Alford brothers in the Methodist ministry. Born into a farm home in Pike County, Mississippi, and having a local Methodist preacher father and a devoutly Christian mother, he never knew what is was not to love God and the Church. His ninety-six years were a continuous reflection of his heritage.

Brother Alford's ministry was greatly enhanced by his marriages — the first to Katie Kunderd Flanders who died in 1940 and the second to Ava Morton who survives. These two ladies were totally involved in his work wherever it happened to be. Their contributions are immeasurable.

Deep personal commitment characterized Jason Alford's life and ministry. In counseling a young minister he once said, "When you visit your people make sure when you leave that they are aware that a man of God has been there." He was proud to be a man of God and the thousands to whom he ministered both as a pastor and as a hospital chaplain were brought into the presence of the Lord as he talked and prayed with them. Someone in down-town New Orleans where he served over a long period of time, remarked that Brother Alford's people were not afraid to die if he stood by their beds.

As a preacher, Brother Alford's greatest concern was to tell "the story." It was not by sudden whim that he chose the hymn "We've A Story to Tell The Nations" to be sung at the end of his funeral for this was the theme song of his long life. Those who were present at the funeral felt in a special way the mandate of the hymn. In telling the story by his life and his preaching he showed himself to be a man of deep convictions. Right was right and wrong was wrong — the shades of gray were not countenanced. In his quiet way he measured issues on the basis of the story he was called to tell and spoke and lived ever for the right.

With his family, friends, and church he was not only generous but also self denying. Having no children of his own, he served as second father to numerous nieces and nephews. Some he helped through college, others he assisted in time of special crisis and need. Always the members of his family knew they could count on "Uncle J" for his prayers, his love, and if need be for his financial help.

He had been hoping for some time that the Pine Grove Church where he attended and served as teacher and church school superintendent could become a station church. He had determined not long before he died to give far beyond his tithe to help make this possible. The bulletin of that church carried a poem. "Ode to Brother Alford" on the occasion of the celebration of his birthday. Written by a friend, the first stanza expresses aptly his life of giving.

I know someone who gives away
His heart in bits and pieces;
A little bit here, a little bit there—
It seems he never ceases.
He gives his time to help the sick.
He comforts the sad and lonely.
He forgets himself and what he needs
And lives for others only.

When the end of his life came, those who loved him remembered his smile, his love of the beauty of flowers, his humility, his loyalty and his patience. As the ministers who were present at his funeral gathered at his casket, placed their hands on it and sang "Amazing Grace," it was sublime to know that through this Grace Brother Alford was at that moment no longer "seeing through a glass darkly" but rather in the glory of the light of the Presence he was experiencing "the kingdom of love and light."

L. Ray Branton

DAVID BAKER BODDIE

I appreciate the honor of writing the memoirs for my long time friend and Father in the Ministry, David Baker Boddie.

My ministry began when I got off the train in Opelousas in July of 1928 and was met by Brother Boddie and W. D., a boy of 12 years of age. They took me to the parsonage which was to be my home not only for the next months, but for life. He invited me to share a ministry with him serving the Opelousas Church and six small congregations he had assembled into a circuit which was known as The Ville Platte Circuit. I was to receive forty dollars a month and board. Boarding a 21 year old boy was no small thing in itself. I became a member of the family, a son to Brother and Mrs. Boddie, a brother to the boys — W. D., Harbin and George Baker. Let me take this opportunity to give an evaluation of this interesting and remarkable man.

I would first like to characterize him as a happy Christian. He attracted young people all the years of his ministry. The first evidence of this is in his own boys. They grew up in the midst of Church activities, loving it enough to continue after their adulthood, one becoming a Minister, the others active laymen. Many other men across the Conference beside me point to a relationship with Brother Boddie as helping them to find a place in the Ministry.

He was a Churchman. Everything to him was the Church. He taught me in the beginnings of my Ministry to put on the whole program. If the program calls for an offering, take it and send it in on time. His pleasures, his study, his fellowship were all Church centered. The Methodist Church was all to him.

He was a creative Churchman. He planned and conducted the first District Camp in Louisiana — Camp Grant Walker. He invited young people from around the Conference to assist him and carry on the work. He brought together the Ville Platte Circuit, to which I was assigned, and it did not last more than one year after he left Opelousas. He planned a French Mission work which was scuttled by an arbitrary Bishop who did not know anything about Louisiana.

Brother Boddie made a contribution everywhere he went, not alone in buildings and programs, but in people, especially young people, who after all these years rise up and call him blessed.

Brother Boddie spent the first seven years of his ministry in pastorates in east Texas, moving from Kirbyville, Texas, to Rochelle, Louisiana in 1919, when he became a member of the Louisiana Conference. His pastorates in Louisiana included Glenmora; Opelousas; Oakdale; Pineville; Lake Providence; Sulphur; Hodge; Gibsland; Morgan City; Delhi; Clinton; Gueydan; Davidson; Lafayette; and following his retirement in 1956, Canal Street, New Orleans; First Church, New Orleans, associate, following the merger of Canal Street and First Church; and Trout.

Mr. Boddie is survived by a sister, Mrs. Moses (Ella) Walker, Jena, Louisiana; and three sons, George Baker (Jack) Boddie, Raleigh, North Carolina; D. Harbin Boddie, Shreveport, Louisiana; and Dr. W. D. Boddie, pastor, First United Methodist Church, Monroe.

Jolly B. Harper

HARRY E. EZELL

"A man with a heart big enough to love all of God's children" might well describe Rev. Harry E. Ezell. As Superintendent of the Methodist Children's Home in Ruston, he was far more than an administrator. He was a father, adviser, and personal friend to hundreds of boys and girls who were cared for by the Home in the thirteen years he served there.

Born in a Methodist parsonage in Jarbalo, Kansas, on June 12, 1918, he spent his early life in a number of towns in Missouri where his father served as pastor. His career began as a teacher, starting in a one-room country school and later teaching in both elementary and high schools. He served for several years as an elementary school principal in North Kansas City, Missouri. In 1953 he entered the full-time ministry in the Missouri

Conference of the Methodist Church. He came to Louisiana in 1958 when he was appointed Director of MacDonnell Methodist Center in Houma, Louisiana. In 1960 he became Superintendent of the Methodist Children's Home in Ruston, Louisiana. While serving in this capacity, he helped organize the first Advisory Board for the State Department of Public Welfare. In 1960, he was appointed to represent the State of Louisiana at the White House Conference on Children and Youth held in Washington, D.C.

Something of what he meant to the children in the Home is revealed by these excerpts from among the scores of letters received by his family from those who had been reared in the Home:

> "If I have accomplished anything, it was Reverend Ezell who made it possible. God knows how I appreciate both his and your love, concern, and support, and I count myself blessed to say I am one of yours."
>
> "It would take pages to say what Reverend Ezell meant to us and how we appreciate what he did and what he was."
>
> "Reverend Ezell was a wonderful person. I will never forget the kindness he has shown to all of the children that he was responsible for. So maybe now it was the time God decided that he too needed peace and quiet and someone to be responsible for him."

A fellow minister said,

> "We've all lost a wonderful friend and co-worker. He loved serving Christ and serving the needs of children."

Through the years Harry Ezell has been a free-lance writer of stories, poetry, articles, and children's music. His material has appeared in such magazines as **Saturday Evening Post Together, Calling All Girls, The Christian Home, The Grade Teacher, National Future Farmer, School and Community,** and **The Journal of the NEA.** He also wrote a series of devotionals for **Twelve-Fifteen.**

He is survived by his wife, Mary Ellen Ezell of Ruston; three sons, Dr. Richard Ezell and Bobby Ezell, both of Ruston, and Lary Ezell of New Orleans; one daughter, Miss Sandra Ezell of California; his parents, Rev. and Mrs. William H. Ezell of Sedalia, Missouri; one brother, Richard Ezell of Stanbury, Missouri; one sister, Miss Catherine Ezell of Sedalia, Missouri; and two grandchildren. Not only his spiritual children by his natural family was blessed to have him as a devoted husband, father, grandfather, son, and brother. His concern was always for others even to the time of his passing. Less than one hour prior to his home-going his last words were to his wife, "Please check and see is our Bobby is all right."

Some of his philosophy is expressed in his own words in two excerpts from his final report to the Board of Trustees of the Children's Home:

> "During my time here I have tried to increase the emphasis on the worth of the individual child. I have a horror of compressing people into preconceived molds. Some of the finest products of the Home in the last thirteen years have been those for whom the framework has been bent to allow for individual growth."
>
> "The way has been cleared for development of a truly treatment-oriented facility. To my successors I give these words: Keep strong your relationship with the church. From the church you receive your identity and your mandate. You represent the Church of Jesus Christ. Keep your children individual. Rules are necessary guides. Rigid reliance on rules stifles individuality. Develop your skills and professional services to the limit. Remember that skills and services supplement but do not supplant the healing power of love."

His philosophy is also revealed in the following prayer he wrote for the devotional book entitled **God's Minute:**

> "Eternal God, the Creator of all that is, the father of the souls of all men, as You have loved us so may we learn to love our fellow man.
>
> "Our Father, we know that in this world there are always going to be tensions and pressures. We know that differing aims and purposes, many times different backgrounds, are going to cause differing attitudes and may create conflicts of interest. We know

that the events of almost any day will bring the possibility of misunderstanding, or hurt feelings.

"Help us, O Lord, to seek to understand others even as we ask others to understand us. Help us to forgive others, even as we ask others to forgive our errors, our mistakes in judgment and action. Even as You have loved us, not because we deserved Your love, but because we needed it, so may we grow in spiritual grace that we may learn to love not only the lovely, not only those who love us in return, but also to love those who hate us, who scorn us, who do us wrong.

"In the spirit of Jesus the Christ we pray. Amen."

Merlin W. Merrill

CLAUDE O. HALL

Reverend Claude O. Hall, age 81, of Bernie, Missouri, died October 14, 1973, in a Dexter, Missouri hospital.

He was born at Mammouth Spring, Arkansas July 18, 1892. He was the son of the late Reverend and Mrs. W. E. Hall. He came from a long line of Methodist preachers. His father, grandfather, great grandfather were all Methodist ministers.

He was ordained by the North Arkansas Conference held in Walnut Ridge, Arkansas in 1923, and served several churches in that Conference including Huntingdon Avenue in Jonesboro, Luxora, Gentry, Green Forest and Hardy. He transferred to the Little Rock Conference and served Foreman, Star City, and Hawley Memorial in Pine Bluff.

He transferred to the Louisiana Conference and served the following churches: Glenmora, Boyce, Choudrant, and Kinder.

Survivors include his widow, Mrs. Frances Hall, of Bernie, Missouri, two sons: Dr. B. B. Hall, Tuscon, Arizona, and C. O. Hall, Jr., House Springs, Missouri, two daughters: Mrs. Maxine Boulter and Mrs. Juanita Anderson, both of Fairfax, Virginia, and one brother, Reverend Eugene H. Hall of Blytheville, Arkansas.

Funeral services were conducted October 16, 1973 at 2:00 P.M. in the United Methodist Church at Bernie, Missouri, by Reverend Marshall A. Bridwell and Reverend David Rice. Burial in Lane Cemetery at Walnut Ridge, Arkansas.

Rev. Eugene H. Hall

WILLIAM R. IRVING, JR.

After serving the Lord in a full day of services in Bogalusa on Sunday, September 23, 1973, William R. Irving, Jr., then drove to a Baton Rouge hospital to visit his beloved wife who had broken her hip in an accident the past week. While visiting his wife, at 10:45 o'clock late that Sunday evening, Bill suffered an acute cardiac arrest and entered into life immortal.

Bill Irving is survived by his wife, Virginia; a son, William R. Irving II of Baton Rouge; three daughters, Elsie Braswell of Dallas, Jeanie Mendell of Baton Rouge, and Deanie Irving of Baton Rouge; and two grandchildren, Jenifer Braswell and Gwen Mendell.

Memorial services were conducted for the pastor of Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial United Methodist Church in Bogalusa by Bishop Finis A. Crutchfield, assisted by Reverend William P. Fraser and Reverend James J. Caraway. Before burial in Baton Rouge, services were also held at Ingleside United Methodist Church conducted by Reverend Robert Crichlow and Reverend Frank E. Dement, Superintendent of the Meridian District of the Mississippi Conference and life-time friend of Bill and his family.

Bill Irving was born in Ackerman, Mississippi, on August 5, 1914, and lived most of his childhood and youth in Electric Mills, Mississippi. In 1933 Bill married Virginia Hare from Scooba, Mississippi, and six years later he "answered the call to preach". This was followed by the long road of his college education, military service, and seminary training.

Bill received his first charge in 1940 while still at Millsaps College.

The charge had five churches and Bill said laughingly, "The Conference sure does have a lot of confidence in me to give me five churches while I go to school." During this period, the Irvings were blessed with two children, Billy and Elsie. In 1944, Bill was inducted into the army as a chaplain and served in both theatres of operations, Europe and the Pacific, until 1946.

In 1947, Bill entered Perkins School of Theology at Southern Methodist University. While at Perkins the Irvings were appointed to Rodessa, Louisiana, and the twins, Deanie and Jeanie, were born to complete the family.

After receiving the B.D. Degree from Perkins, Bill served the following churches in the Louisiana Conference: Jackson, 1949-52; Ingleside, Baton Rouge, 1952-59; Mansfield, 1959-63; Covington, 1963-70; and Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial, Bogalusa, from 1970 until his death.

Bill and Virginia had celebrated their 40th wedding anniversary the Sunday before his death. The family was all there and after the church service was over that night, Bill said to Virginia, "This is the end of a perfect day."

Bill Irving loved the Lord, his family, his church, and the Louisiana Conference which was his home. He will be keenly missed because he was dearly loved by the people he served and by his fellow ministers of the Louisiana Conference.

James J. Caraway

WILLIAM DAILEY MARTIN

Reverend William Dailey Martin was born into the union of William A. Martin and Mary Bell Martin in the year 1883. He was converted at the age of fourteen and was ordained to preach in 1919. During his pastoral years he organized Saint Phillip, Hartzell and Ray Avenue United Methodist Churches in New Orleans, and later served as a special Church Extension Worker. He also served many churches across his thirty-eight years in the Ministry with success and was beloved by his members and respected for his devotion to duty and humility of spirit.

He was blessed by God to have a devoted wife, Mary Louise Brown, who was united with him in Holy Matrimony March 8, 1916, and walked faithfully with him across the years of his Ministry until his retirement May 25, 1957. Beyond that time they continued steadfastly, and always abounding in the work of the Lord until God called her in November, 1973.

William Dailey Martin, "after he had served his generation by the will of God fell asleep" January 6, 1974, and was buried January 8, by his beloved and devoted Pastor, Rev. Max R. Butler following a beautiful Service of Memory in Phillips Memorial Church, New Orleans with Dr. Robert F. Harrington delivering the Eulogy.

He is survived by one sister, Mrs. Ophlia Dorsey, a host of relatives and friends.

Samuel W. Walker, Sr.

DANIEL MOORE, SR.

". . . And only the Master shall praise us,
and only the Master shall blame;
And no-one shall work for money,
and no one shall work for fame;
But each for the joy of the working,
and each, in his separate star
Shall draw the thing as he sees it
for the God of things as they are."
Rudyard Kipling, L'envois

Rudyard Kipling's words, "and no one shall work for money, and no one shall work for fame; But each for the joy of the working," adequately apply to The Reverend Daniel Moore. Sr. An examination of his life reveals a man that labored for God, his family and his fellowman. Born in Bossier Parish, Louisiana, to the late Mr. and Mrs. Levi Moore, December 1, 1900, he was a man small in statue, yet he had a big heart!

Jesus taught that the measure of true greatness is to be found in willing service.

Daniel Moore did not pastor any large or great churches in the Louisiana Conference. He did not attain any great heights or positions, on a district, or Conference level. His name will not appear on any local church cornerstone denoting any contribution he made to its erection. No, man's definition of greatness will not apply to Daniel Moore, Sr., but in the sight of God he was a man small in statue, yet he had a big heart!

When we come to the end of life and look back upon how we have spent our days, the important thing is not the power we have gained, the reputation we have achieved or the property we have accumulated. The thing that matters is the service rendered.

On December 24, 1923, Daniel Moore married the gracious and lovable Miss Lillie B. Coleman. She was an inspiration and blessing to their marriage and his ministry. They were blessed with five sons: William, Shreveport, Louisiana, Daniel Moore, Jr., Boise, Idaho, Levi Moore, Seattle, Washington, Elbert Moore, Seatttle, Washington and McArthur Moore, San Francisco, California; two daughters: Mrs. Johnnie Williams, Shreveport, Louisiana and Mrs. Velma Fredieu.

Daniel Moore had no college or Seminary degrees, and yet, despite being early 60 years old when he entered the active ministry of the United Methodist Church he never lost his zest for knowledge and trying to prepare himself to be one of God's able servants. It was this writer's pleasure to drive him, or travel with him from one end of this nation to the other—North, East, South or West—to Pastor-Schools, Seminars and other training institutes to help him as he would say,

"to keep abreast of the times, the church, and you young fellows."

This search for truth, and to know, he transferred to his sons and daughters, consequently most of them are college graduates.

Daniel Moore served the Louisiana Conference at Bradford Chapel and Pilgrim's Rest United Methodist Churches beginning in 1958. He retired from the active ministry at the May 1973 session of The Louisiana Annual Conference, but continued working in the retired relationship until his sudden demise at 9:30 A.M. on July 11, 1973.

With his brief Pastoral ministry brought to a close here on earth he now moves on to a better reward. Let us in the inner resources of our being listen, as we hear with Daniel, the words of the Master as He welcomed him home:

"Well done, good and faithful servant. Enter into the joy of your Lord."

Abraham E. Davis

JOHN DAVID McCRORY

"Call me not dead when I, indeed, have gone
Into the company of the ever-living
High and most gracious poets! Let thanksgiving
Rather be made. Say: 'He at last hath won
Rest and release, converse supreme and wise,
Music and song and light of immortal faces' . . ."

Richard W. Wilder

So it is with John D. McCrory. His spirit and deeds were too many and powerful to cease when he breathed his last earthly breath. He has simply moved "into the company of the ever-living."

Can a life be summarized in a few paragraphs? Even when we write in memory of the beloved, we hesitate to try. All the complex values and motives, the depths of the human emotions, the heights of courageous achievement cannot hope to be comprehended in some simple statements. And yet, sometimes the truly great have a divine simplicity about them which may be briefly pointed out, and then nothing further need be added. Such is the case with John D. McCrory; a man who could be described as a good person, full of faith and the spirit of God.

When he moved on to the place of "rest and release" on March 9, 1974,

that date marked the end of almost a half century in the Gospel ministry and in the service of The Louisiana Conference of The United Methodist Church. He served with courage and distinction, as Pastor of several leading churches in the conference as well as District Superintendent.

Among his notable works was the building of Saint Mark United Methodist Church in Baton Rouge, where he served more than a decade. Saint Mark was one of the first Black congregations in the city of Baton Rouge to undertake a major building program. Not only did he build the building, but his pastoral work enabled the membership to increase. He served pastorates in Monroe, Mansfield, Lafayette, New Iberia, New Orleans and Baton Rouge, and served for six (6) years in the capacity of the District Superintendent of the Franklin and New Iberia Districts, where this writer came to know him and respect him.

I recall as District Superintendent how he reminded ministers and laymen of the district of the importance of funds in carrying out the numerous programs of the church by saying,

"Money is like fertilizer to religion."

John McCrory prepared himself for the ministry in the schools of Mississippi, Louisiana and Georgia. He was formerly married to the late Mrs. S. E. McCrory. God blessed their marriage with five sons. Two of his sons followed his example in the ministry—The Reverend Alvin L. McCrory of the McKowen Baptist Church of Baton Rouge, the Reverend Melvin J. McCrory of The Interdenominational Theological Center, Atlanta, Georgia, Anderson and Leon McCrory Detroit, Michigan, Willie McCrory of Los Angeles, and Nathaniel A. McCrory, who preceded him in death.

In 1949 he married the charming and gracious Miss Helen Tinsley of Baton Rouge. She labored long and hard by his side in the ministry, often driving him from one end of the district to the other, to carry on his work as District Superintendent and pastor. Their marriage was deeply rooted in the Christian faith. Indeed, her wifely devotion and motherly precepts solidified the family chain of her husband and childern.

John McCrory lived a faithful, full and fruitful life. During his ministry thousands found their Savior and came to walk in the footsteps of the Master. He leaves a glorious legacy for those who live to enjoy.

I believe his departing words to us would be the same as those of another saint of another time as he said:

"I am returning not departing; my steps are homeward bound.
I quit the land of strangers for a home on native ground.
I am rising and not setting; this is not night but day.
Not in darkness, but in sunshine like a star, I fade away.
All is well with me forever; I do not fear to go.
My tide is but beginning its bright eternal flow."

Abraham E. Davis

ALLEN R. REEVES

Allen Richard Reeves, Sr. was born in Ragley, Louisiana on February 3, 1907, the son of David George and Elizabeth Hodges Reeves. He is survived by his wife, Fredna Scoggin Reeves; three daughters, Mrs. Harold W. Longfellow of Shreveport, La., Mrs. Paul W. Carter of Jackson, La. and Mrs. J. A. Way, Sr. of Ponchatula, La.; one son, Allen Richard Reeves, Jr.; thirteen grand children, and three great-grandchildren. He is also survived by three sisters, Mrs. W. H. White of Sulphur, La., Mrs. Miles Farr of Sulphur, La. and Mrs. L. E. Traughber of Colorado; and two brothers, Alva Joe Reeves of Reeves, La. and Albert Elbert Reeves of Bel, La.

Mr. Reeves joined the United States Navy in June of 1927, serving his country in both the Second World War and the Korean Crises before retiring with the rank of Chief Yoeman in 1953.

Upon retirement from the navy, he enrolled in a Bible Institute to train for the ministry, serving several churches in the process. Reverend Reeves was licensed to preach and ordained a Deacon in the North Texas Conference of the Methodist Church where he served the Cooper Creek, Blue-Grove Circuit and Frieburg-Cooper Charges. He then moved to the Virginia Con-

ference where he served the Mt. Jackson-Quicksburg Charge where he was ordained Elder. Later he served the largest membership of his career in the Hyco Charge of 800 members. It was at this time that Reverend Reeves moved to the Louisiana Conference to serve the following Charges: Faithful-New River-Meadows Chapel, the Shongaloo Charge, Stonewall-Longstreet-Keithville and Haughton. He retired from the Jeanerette-Lydia Charge in June of 1971 to reside in Hall Summit, Louisiana until the time of his death on Christmas Eve, 1973 in the home of his son-in-law and daughter, Rev. and Mrs. Paul Carter of Jackson, La.

Reverend Reeves was known to be straightforward in his preaching of the Gospel, a person who loved his Lord and served Him well, being instrumental in leading many persons to Christ.

Paul W. Carter

CHARLES SUMMERFIELD WALKER, JR.

The Methodist Church and parsonage were the total life of Charles Summerfield Walker, Jr. Born the son of a Methodist Minister and his wife in the parsonage at Holdenville, Oklahoma on April 1, 1909, he knew no other home on earth but the parsonage, and went to his heavenly home on August 13, 1973. His life was a complete dedication to his Lord and his ministry was a compliment to that dedication, as those who knew and loved him can testify. Their concerns were his concerns. He shared their joys and their sorrows.

At the age of sixteen, his father was transferred from the Oklahoma Conference to the New Mexico Conference. He learned to love the rugged, barren beauty of the southwest, and until his death his dearest hobby was the study of Sothwestern history.

Charles was graduated from high school in Albuquerque, New Mexico in 1927. He received his Batchelor of Arts Degree in 1931 from New Mexico University at Las Cruces and earned a Masters Degree from Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Texas in 1933. His Masters Degree thesis is used as reference material in the U. S. History books of the Public High School system of our nation.

For three years he pursued the teaching profession, teaching high school history in Hope, Hobbs and Lordsburg, New Mexico. In 1936 he became professor of history at New Mexico Western University at Silver City. During this time he accepted his call to the Ministry and returned to Southern Methodist University in Dallas where he received his Bachelor of Divinity Degree.

On August 1, 1936, he was married to Sunny Winifred Bethel and to this union five children were born. Two sons, Charles Robert and Richard Edward, and three daughters, Winifred Ann Bryant, Patricia Lucille Parker and Celia Sue Newton.

For three years Reverend Walker taught Bible at Eastern New Mexico University, Portales, New Mexico, where he was director of the Wesley Foundation. The rest of his ministry was in the pastorate where he maintained an interest in young people.

He served Churches in Hope, Tatum, Clovis, Marathon, Texico Farwell, Truth or Consequences, Kermit, Marfa and Silver City in the New Mexico Annual Conference. Transferring to Louisiana in 1959, he served Gretna for four years. He was pastor at Oak Grove in northeastern Louisiana for four years, and returning to the New Orleans area served St. Paul's, Harahan for five years. He served the Jefferson Church in New Orleans for little more than a year when his Master called him to his final appointment.

He loved his family, he loved his church and he loved his Heavenly Father. And in his passing those of us who knew him and served our Lord together renew our faith and increase our dedication to our Heavenly Father.

Charles Walker was a dedicated servant of his Master, indeed a Christian gentleman and scholar.

Life is short, sometimes
Much shorter than we wish.
It is measured not by length of days
But by Quality of Character.

Mrs. Sunny Walker

MRS. WILLIAM E. (BEULAH) AKIN

Mrs. Beulah Baker Akin entered Eternal Rest March 29th, 1974 at the age of 94 years and 11 months. She is survived by three sons: Rev. W. R. Akin, retired, Mr. E. P. Akin, Nurseryman of Shreveport, La., Mr. J. S. Akin, businessman of Sibley La; three daughters, Mrs. H. P. Means, Ida, La., mother of Rev. Jerry Means, active minister of The Louisiana United Methodist Conference, Mrs. S. A. Waldron and Mrs. Ed Waldron of Simsboro, La.

Mrs. Akin was born at Summerville, La. April 18th, 1879, where she met and married the Rev. "Will" Akin in 1899. She was a devoted and loyal wife and mother and shared the austere Minister's life through three depressions on rural circuits. She had very little formal education but she learned, in the school of hard knocks, the art of sewing and canning and raising children, becoming wise in the ways of her household and the business of survival.

She loved the Methodist Church and gave the whole of her adult life in humble service to its interests and institutions. The last 26 years of her life were spent in the only home she knew, outside of a parsonage. This home was bought in Sibley, La. the year Rev. W. E. Akin retired from The Louisiana Annual Conference, for the sum of $1,000.00, with a down payment of $500.00 that he received at that Conference, which was the entire amount that they were to live on until the next Conference a year later. She was a faithful and dedicated member of the congregation of The Sibley Methodist Church, the W.S.C.S. Bible Study and Sunday School. It was after a meeting of The U.M.W. while on the way to her home, from the car she rode in, that she fell and broke her hip which culminated in her death.

She is remembered by all who knew her with love and admiration and is an inspiration to the whole Church.

W. R. Akin

MRS. W. H. (MOLLIE) BENGSTON

A Christian, a mother, a wife, a teacher, a leader, a Methodist, she fulfilled these and many more vocations with enthusiasm vigor and loyalty.

Mollie as she was known to all near her, was born June 25, 1903, the third child of William and Annie Kenton, who lived at Winnsboro in Franklin Parish, Louisiana.

She received her Bachelor of Arts degree from Louisiana Polytechnic Institute in Ruston and for many years taught in the public school system. She was married to George A. Wiggers of Winnsboro and of their union was born one daughter, Carrie Mae (now Mrs. John Rayford, Jr. of Slidell).

Always an active and resourceful person, Mollie was Secretary of the Sunday School, member of the choir, and Communion Steward of the First United Methodist Church in Winnsboro while living there. A member of Eastern Star, she served as Worthy Matron of the Winnsboro Chapter. She was widowed January 9, 1961 and later was married to the Reverend W. H. Bengston, who was then pastor of the First United Methodist Church of Many.

In the parsonage she served her husband and church well, always entertaining in her home. For five years she served as President of United Methodist Women of Many and for the last two years of her life served as District President of the same organization. It was in the District and Conference level she shared her leadership ability and was instrumental in forming the Natchitoches District into a working unit of the church. As her pastor, we attended District Council meetings together and helped carry out plans such as welcoming our new Bishop, Finis A. Crutchfield, to our Conference and to the District on several occasions.

Along with her leadership in the church, I think of Mollie's devotion to her husband. Many have told me it was her encouragement and patient assistance which helped the Reverend Bengston almost completely recover from a serious stroke in 1971. Mollie suffered a major heart attack on January 15, 1974, and the next day we transferred her membership from the kingdom of the earthly to the kingdom of the Heavenly, with services conducted by her pastor the Reverend W. V. Sirman and the Reverend E. R. Thomas. Interment was in the Old Winnsboro Cemetery January 16 with services conducted there by Reverend Clyde Frazier and the Reverend Glen Messer.

William V. Sirman

MRS. GEORGE F. FOX

Mrs. George F. Fox, born Emma Causey in Ennis, Texas on December 4, 1885. As a very young girl she moved with her family to RFD Bunkie, La., where she lived until she was married. As the second oldest child in the family she did not pursue a college education or an outside vocation but rather helped with the family needs.

In 1922 she married the Reverend George F. Fox who was then pastor of the Haas Memorial Methodist Church in Bunkie. Several months previous to this his first wife had died in childbirth. Emma served with him in churches in Bunkie, Bastrop, Ferriday, Logansport, Hodge, Mooringsport and Bonita where he died at the age of 63, there having been 15 years of married life. She then moved to Monroe and later to Shreveport living with a son and his family.

Emma Fox was most active in First Methodist Church of Shreveport. She taught a Ladies' Bible Class for many years as well as participated in all of the activities of the Women's Society of Christian Service.

She passed this mortal life on July 2, 1973 at Gowan's Nursing Home, being more than 87 years old. Memorial services were held at Rose Neath's with Dr. D. L. Dykes and the Reverend Porter Caraway officiating. Burial was in Forest Park Cemetery in Shreveport.

Mrs. Fox is survived by two sons, the Reverend George A. Fox, an Episcopal minister in Peekskill, New York, and H. Carley Fox of Shreveport.

Emma Causey Fox was a good minister's wife, mother and Christian lay person. Truly her goods will follow after her.

Garland C. Dean, Jr.

BESS CARROLL HICKS

Time, experience, and infirmity finally run head-on into death, the terminal every person must meet, thus ending life's journey here on earth. On November 9, 1973 Bess Carroll Hicks was called to the Father's House after a full life of Christian Service.

Mrs. Hicks was born in Washington, D.C., but moved to Louisiana with her parents when she was a small girl. Her father engaged in the hardware business in Minden where they lived for many years.

Bess was always a good student. She graduated at the head of her class in high school and won many honors in Meridian College, where she took her B.A. degree. She also studied journalism in Columbia University in New York. Returning to Shreveport, she became an effective reporter for the Shreveport Times and was highly commended for her work.

Bess and Guy Hicks were married January 31, 1923. Mrs. Hicks was a tower of strength for her pastor husband. Her teaching and brilliant writing added depth and meaning to their ministry. She was a favorite with the WSCS, both locally and state-wide.

The love of home and family was one of Bess Hick's joys. She made it a haven of peace and understanding for all of them. Their achievements brought her great satisfaction. The surviving children include Dr. Guy M. Hicks, Jr.. Birmingham, Alabama; Mrs. Betty Hicks Conger, San Francisco, Calif., and Mrs. Jane Hicks Jones, Birmingham, Alabama.

"Death is swallowed up in victory."

B. C. Taylor

MRS. ANNA POWELL LAMBERT

Mrs. Anna Powell Lambert, wife of the Reverend John Nelson Lambert, died at 9:15 p.m. Tuesday, July 24, 1973, in McComb General Hospital, McComb, Mississippi. Funeral services were held at 10 a.m. Friday, July 27, at Topeka United Methodist Church, Jayess, Mississippi with Rev. H. P. Harper officiating. Reverends C. Y. Higgenbotham, M. T. Truman, L. B. Robinson, and Roy T. Scott assisted in the preliminaries. Rev. Homer C. Peden, District Superintendent of the Brookhaven District of the United Methodist Church of Mississippi, brought the most excellent and appropriate funeral message.

Mrs. Anna Powell Lambert, daughter of Hiram Andrew and Luvenia Boyd Powell, was born June 22, 1893 in Lawrence County, Mississippi. She was married of John Nelson Lambert November 24, 1912. They established a Christian home from the beginning. They joined the local Methodist Church in that community and worked in that church until 1921. In June, 1921, Reverend Lambert was licensed to preach and in December of that same year he was admitted to the Annual Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church. Thus in 1921, they began forty years of active ministry.

In those early years of their ministry all the charges did not have parsonages and for the first few years they lived in rented houses and makeshift living quarters, with many hardships, trials, and tests but through it all she remained faithful and always willing to move from place to place and anxious to carry on her part of the ministry.

Reverend Lambert served for seventeen years as pastor, missionary and evangelist in the M. P. Church. Of these seventeen years, three years were in Texas attending college and serving churches. In 1939 came the union of the three Methodist Churches and from 1939 to 1949 Reverend Lambert served churches in The Methodist Church of Mississippi. In August, 1949 Reverend Lambert was transferred to Louisiana and served churches in the Baton Rouge District until June, 1958, when he retired. After retirement Rev. and Mrs. Lambert returned to Mississippi and served churches for three more years before final retirement.

It was during these years that I met Rev. and Mrs. Lambert and thus began a deep, profound, and loyal Christian friendship. This friendship will be remembered by me always.

Mrs. Lambert was in ill health for a long time but she bore it with patience, trusting in God to the end. She was nearly perfect as one could be in this life. She has reached perfection now. She has gone to her reward eternal in Heaven to be with God, the angels and the holy saints who have gone on before, where eye hath not seen, ear has not heard, neither has it entered into the heart of man what the Lord has in store for those who love and serve Him.

Rev. L. B. Robinson

MRS. HATTIE KIRBY MANGUM

> "The pretty and accomplished Miss Hattie Kirby, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John T. Kirby, of Harvell, Mill, La., was married last Sunday to Rev. William Andrew Mangum, Pastor of the Second Methodist Church of Baton Rouge, La., Rev. J. S. Rutledge, officiating."

The above information, in the form of a newspaper clipping, found in the back of an old family Bible, marked the beginning of Mrs. Hattie K. Mangum in the ministry of the Methodist Church. Up until this time she had been an active member of the Grangeville Baptist Church, serving as organist and choir member. She and Rev. Mangum met while he was Junior Pastor of Pipken's Chapel Methodist Church on the Pine Grove Circuit.

Mrs. Mangum died on April 4, 1974, while taking her usual afternoon nap. She was buried on Saturday, April 6, 1974, which would have been her 85th birthday, in the Grangeville Cemetery, Grangeville, La.

Mrs. Mangum and Rev. Mangum were blessed with four children three sons and a daughter. Rev. Mangum and two of the sons, Walton and Amos,

preceded her in death. Following the death of her Pastor-husband in March, 1922, she moved from Shreveport, La., where they were serving the Queensborough Methodist Church, back to Harvell Mill, La., living there with her mother and father for three years. From 1925-1932 she and three of the children made their home in Baton Rouge La., and she was an active member in the Istrouma Methodist Church. Once again, because of the depression, she and the children moved back to St. Helena Parish to live with her mother and father, and they were active members of the Pipken's Chapel Methodist Church.

Years later (1950), Mrs. Mangum made ther home with Mr. and Mrs. Modie J. Harrell (daughter—Louise), of Zachary, La.

It was during this period of a pastorate there that this writer became acquainted with her. She visited the parsonage a number of times as both guest and babysitter for our child. In this relationship of caring and concern some of her most beautiful qualities were manifested. Her kind and calm way spoke of a deep inner faith and loveliness of spirit. She was always supportive and gentle. In her own quiet way she encouraged her pastor and his family during times of difficulty. Her presence at worship testified to her devotion to her church and her Lord.

In 1972 she came to Magee, Miss., to make her home with Rev. and Mrs. Wallace T. Mangum, her Minister son and daughter-in-law. Her son was pastor of United Methodist Church of Magee. At the 1973 Mississippi Annual Conference the Mangums were appointed to the Broad Street UMC, Hattiesburg, Miss. Mrs. Hattie Mangum, now a part of this parsonage family, moved with them. She was happy to be close to the active ministry again, and she was well received by the new congregation. She was active in Church up until her death, having attended a District Evangelistic Rally on the prior Sunday evening and the usual prayer services on the Wednesday evening before the Thursday she departed this life.

On April 6, 1974, Prayer Services were held at Moore Funeral Home, Hattiesburg, Miss., conducted by Rev. John M. McCay, Superintendent of the Hattiesburg District, Mississippi Annual Conference. Her body lay in state at Charlet Funeral Home, Zachary, La. from 6:00 p.m. Friday, April 5th until 2:00 p.m. Saturday, April 6th. Funeral services were conducted in the Zachary UMC at 2:00 p.m., Saturday, April 6th. The Reverend Robert Galatas was in charge of the service. Mrs. Mangum had been a member of this church while living with her daughter and son-in-law.

One of the great satisfactions of her life was that of knowing the congregation of the Queensborough Church in Shreveport, La. changed the name of the Church to be a memorial to her late husband—Mangum Memorial Methodist Church. She is survived by Rev. Wallace T. Mangum, Mrs. Modie J. Harrell, four grandchildren. three brothers and one sister, nieces and nephews (Mr. Clyde Edward Hanks, a nephew whom she raised from birth following the death of her youngest sister in childbirth).

Robert Ed Taylor
Wallace J. Mangum

MRS. A. M. (EVA) MARTIN

Eva Williams Martin, wife of the late Rev. A. M. Martin, passed from this life on January 26, 1974. Mrs. Martin was born near Buena Vista, Ohio on April 28, 1898. She attended God's Bible School in Cincinnati, Ohio to prepare for missionary service in Japan. However, her life was to follow another route in the Lord's work.

On June 17, 1919, Eva Williams married the Rev. A. M. Martin, and the following year came with him as a missionary to the French Mission, near Houma. Together they served churches in the Louisiana Conference for almost forty years. Eva Martin knew and loved her Bible, and was seldom seen in public without a copy of the Scriptures.

After forty-eight years of marriage, Reverend Martin preceded his wife in death on June 9, 1967. Surviving Rev. and Mrs. Martin are two daughters, Virginia Martin Spell of Ridge, La. and Maxine Martin Wagner of Lafayette, La., and one son, Kenenth Martin of Westlake, La.

Kenneth McDowell

MRS. LOUISE BROWN MARTIN

Louise Brown Martin daughter of the late Newton and Louise Brown, was born December 9, 1897. She was converted during her youthful years, and became the wife of a preacher when she and William Dailey Martin pledged their faith each to the other and started their long and difficult trek that lasted for sixty-three years. This devout servant of the church and companion of an humble preacher distinguished herself through her warmth, meekness and humility.

Beyond May 20, 1957 when her husband retired they returned to New Orleans and became members of Phillips Memorial United Methodist Church. Her faithfulness to her family and kindness to her friends shall ever be a memorial to her beautiful, rich and service filled life. Death came for her Sunday, November 4, 1973.

"And Jesus took His own hand and wiped away her tears,
And He smoothed the furrows from her face,
And the angels sang a little song,
And Jesus rocked her in His arms,
And kept a-saying
Take your rest,
Take your rest, take your rest."

Samuel W. Walker, Sr.

MRS. LORRAINE S. OBEE

The hour glass, with its sands of time, has slowly but surely spilled its contents, with the passing of the last sand on Saturday, March 30th, 1974 went the life of Mrs. Lorraine S. Augustus Obee.

Lorraine S. Augustus Obee was born to the late John and Mary Augustus on October 24, 1892. She was married to the late Reverend Arthur W. M. Obee to which four sons were born.

For 24 years with love, devotion and full determination she followed her husband from Gammon Theological Seminary in Atlanta, Georgia, to charges in New Orleans, Franklin, Napoleonville and Shreveport.

The imprint of her service is left so deep that any who follow may clearly see the material used in her life's activity, for there mingling among the shadows are views of fellowship and joy she found in serving others. With the load of motherhood on her shoulders, she was able to carry it all with a smile, and when the house was still she quietly talked with God. She walked in paths that would be good, not only for her children, but for others who might be going that way. She was a delight to her friends, a joy to her family and a source of good will to the stranger.

It was her hope that those who are left behind will catch the aroma of the not too fleeting winds as they carry God's message which was her motto "work for the night is coming." The following words by J. S. B. Vance are most befitting the life of Lorraine S. Augustus Obee.

"To be able to smile in the storm
To be watchful and careful and constant in prayer,
To be cautious to do no one harm.
To be useful and wanted, to live every day
That whenever the bell tolls for you,
You'll be happy to say, though my end is at hand
I've done all the good I could do."

Howard L. Milo

MRS. W. W. PERRY

Mrs. Annie Arra Raney Perry was born March 2, 1878 to Sam and Elizabeth McKnight Raney, in East Feliciana Parish, Louisiana. She was married to W. W. Perry on December 17, 1899, and to this union five daughters and one son were born.

When Rev. Perry entered the ministry, the first part of the century, entailed many sacrifices both financially and in moving into inadequate living quarters. As a devoted wife and mother, Mrs. Perry made the best of these situations and gave of herself untiringly to make the lives of her family as

normal and as happy as possible.

She will be remembered in many places in Louisiana where Rev. Perry served pastorates, as a generous woman and one who loved and served all young people.

In 1963 the Perry family moved to New Roads, where she was residing at the time of her death January 17, 1974, at the age of 95. Officiating at the services were the Rev. Ira W. Flowers of Lecompte, the Rev. Frank M. Stage, Jr., of Lottie, and the Rev. William Peeples of St. Luke's Methodist Church of Baton Rouge. Interment was in Greenoaks Memorial Park in Baton Rouge.

She was preceded in death by Rev. Perry in June of 1964.

Clyde S. Clark

MRS. J. MILLER (LAURA) POLEDORE

Mrs. Laura Joseph Poledore was born September 1, 1902 in St. Mary Parish, La., the second child to the marriage union of the late Mr. and Mrs. Phillip Joseph. At the age of 18, on October 7, 1920, Laura Joseph was married to the Rev. J. Miller Poledore, a marriage which lasted 54 years and to which union were born 6 children: two sons and 4 daughters.

Laura Joseph Poledore was dedicated to the building of her church and community. She served with her husband for 20 years in the ministry of her Lord through the Methodist Church.

She passed from this life on May 7, 1974, leaving as survivors, her husband, Rev. J. M. Poledore; two sons, Memphis Poledore and Jarry Dennis Poledore, both of Baton Rouge; 4 daughters, Mrs. Melvina Taylor, Mrs. Mildred Brown, both of Los Angeles Calif., Mrs. Clara Lee Daniel of Baton Rouge, and Linda Faye Poledore of Jeanerette, La.

Kenenth G. McDowell

MRS. CLAUDE CARLOS (ZOE) SMITH

Zoe Edney McDuff was born December 3, 1893, near Chase, Louisiana; the sixth daughter of Ella Jane Denson and Daniel W. McDuff, native Mississippians. She was a member of the first class to be graduated from Mississippi Normal College, now the University of Southern Mississippi, Hattiesburg, Mississippi, in 1916; and was invited to attend the 1966 Commencement Exercises at that institution as an honored guest to receive her Golden Diploma.

Claude Karlos Smith and Zoe Edney McDuff were married June 13, 1919, in the Capital Street Methodist Parsonage in Jackson, Mississippi.

Two children were born to them: Jane Elizabeth, now Mrs. James P. Coleman of Magnolia Springs, Alabama, and Claude K., Jr., who resides in West Monroe where he practices medicine in the Twin Cities. At the time of Mrs. Smith's death, she had six grandchildren and six great-grandchildren.

Always considered an excellent teacher, she became primarily interested in religious education after her husband entered the ministry and she organized and taught Sunday School classes, teacher's training courses, and served the Church in whatever capacity she was needed until one year before her death when she was forced to resign from teaching a church school class after a severe heart attack. She was a lifetime member of the WSCS. When C. K. Smith decided to become a Methodist preacher—a far cry from the ex-Army officer who was managing an electric light plant in Oak Grove, Louisiana, that she married—she was delighted and encouraged him in every way possible. She took time from her school teaching to criticize and correct his Course of Study papers before they were sent on to S. M. U. Her husband always gave her full credit for his having received accolades from the professors.

Beginning at an assistant pastorate in Ruston, Zoe and C. K. Smith went on to serve charges in Pineville, Crowley, Tallulah, West Monroe, Shreveport, Franklin and Mansfield. Mrs. Smith was active in the Carrollton Avenue Methodist Church in New Orleans during the year her husband served Noel Memorial Mercy Home.

Zoe Smith tried to follow the admonition of John Wesley, although she was a devout Baptist before her husband entered the Methodist Church, and

her life was spent striving for perfection.

A Presiding Elder once remarked that she was the perfect parsonage wife; she made no demands upon parsonage committees, never tried to run the church, did not complain about the appointments her husband received, sublimated her wishes to those of the Church and her husband, and gave of herself, her time and her talents to the work of the Kingdom. She entertained Bishops, District Superintendents, and during the Depression, hitchhiking families her husband often brought home, with equally graceful hospitality. Her children were brought up to respect the church, the parsonage and its furnishings, and were made to feel that they were the most fortunate of children to have a father who was a clergyman.

Claude K. Smith was a dynamic person—filled with energy, ambition and great dreams for the Church—and it fell Zoe Smith's lot to bridle his energy, temper his ambition and, often, to awaken him to the reality of the church as it was in his time. Many of their friends believed she was truly the power behind the throne; her children suspected it and her husband knew it to be true! She was also an artist whose work is treasured. She was petite and quiet but she possessed the courage and determination of a tiger; and, she needed it to be a preacher's wife in the 20's, 30's, and 40's. She believed that the Christian religion was based on the life and teachings of Christ; and she also believed that people were judged by their motives and by a complete knowledge of a lifetime, which information was known only to God. One of the most revealing stories she related was of an event during her husband's absence from home when they lived in Pineville—their first appointment. A neighbor came for the "new" preacher to visit the home of a man who had just died. When the neighbor learned that the preacher was out of town, he insisted that the preacher's wife would do. She recalled that she was terrified but because she firmly believed in doing one's duty above all else—and because, as she remarked many years later, she had not learned to say "No", she went. The home situation was extremely sad. The neighbors were not sure the man was a Protestant, a Christian, or a Methodist. However, she went home to prepare to "hold" the funeral at the appointed time and was narrowly saved by the unexpected arrival home of her husband. She was not amused by her husband's laughing assurance that she could have done it without him.

Shortly before Christmas in 1973 she suffered a second heart attack and on Christmas Day was transferred to the Intensive Care Cardiac Unit of Baptist Hospital in Pensacola, Florida, where she died on January 8, 1974.

Funeral services were held from the Foley, Alabama, United Methodist Church and interment was in Pine Rest Cemetery near Magnolia Springs, Alabama, where Mrs. Smith had lived since 1949.

Zoe McDuff Smith's great influence for good was felt in every area of life she touched; she was a cheerful and efficient servant of God who enjoyed doing the work of the Methodist Church. Her faith was exemplary. She fought the good fight, she finished the course; and surely went from this life to receive the crown of righteousness.

Jane Smith Coleman

IX. ROLL OF CONFERENCE MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

CONFERENCE DIRECTORY

RETIRED MEMBERS, EFFECTIVE MEMBERS, PROBATIONARY MEMBERS, ASSOCIATE MEMBERS, LAY PASTORS

Abbrevations: A—Alexandria; BR—Baton Rouge; H—Hamond; L—Lafayette; LC—Lake Charles; M—Monroe; NO—New Orleans; R—Ruston; S—Shreveport.

REIRED MEMBERS

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Barham, W. Carl, Sr.	(278-1263)	1242 McDonald Garland, Texas 75040	Retired
Beasley James L.	(631-7640)	5809 Yarbrough Road, Shreveport 71109	Retired
Bell, Clark W.,		Rt. 2, New Albany, Miss. 38652	Retired
Bengtson, W. H.	(256-3636)	Box 575, Many 71449	Retired
Bentley Robert Mack	(232-3005)	115 North Acadia, Lafayette 70501	Assoc., Asbury L
Bodie, Luther A.	(665-6168)	108 Hazelnut Drive, Denham Springs 70726	Retired
Bowdon, J. Henry Sr.	(436-1791)	1404 13th Street, Lake Charles 70601	Retired
Branton, Razzie Ray	(235-7661)	1004 West Wniversity, Lafayette 70501	Retired
Brown, R. M.,		113 E. Clinton, Lafayette 70502	Retired
Brown, Tillman A.	(259-9378)	Rt. 2, Box 14-A, Quitman 71268	Center Point R
Buck, Elsworth J.	(377-0974)	Rt. 1, Box 249, Sibley 71073	Retired
Calvin, Richard Woodland	(895-4994)	600 Jena St., New Orleans 70115	Retired
Caraway, Porter M.	(631-2127)	3730 Judson, Shreveport 71109	Retired
Carithers, Kenneth K.	(886-5881)	Box 30, Talisheek 70464	Retired
Carrington, Lovice A.	(352-4225)	Rt. 2, Box 319 Natchitoches 71457	Retired
Charles, H. B. F.	(822-3878)	2313 Bienville St. New Orleans 70119	Retired
Collins, Frank C.	(631-0816)	2900 Lillian, Shreveport 71109	Retired
Corley, Marvin H.,		New Orleans, La.	Retired
Corry, George H.	(861-7508)	4518 Clingman Drive, Shreveport 71105	Retired
Cotten, C. J. T.	(992-5890)	Rt. 1, Box 194, Trout 71371	Retired
Davis, R. M.,		4127 Harvard Blvd., Los Angeles, California 92365	Retired
Deen, D. R.	(357-8684)	Rt. 2, Box 404-M, Natchitoches 71457	Retired
Drake, Edward P.,		Box 214, Magnolia, Miss. 39652	Retired
Dufresne, Edgar C.	(635-4465)	6711 Quilen, Shreveport 71108	Retired

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Durbin, B. Paul	(377-1703, 1483)	903 Broadway, Minden 71055	Assoc., 1st Minden R
Flowers, Ira W.	(776-3791)	Box 573, Lecompte 71346	Retired
Gaines, Kelso	(443-7741)	2914 Poplar Street, Alexandria 71301	Retired
Garrett, James T.	(443)	Box 415, Chatham 71226	Retired
George, Albert D.	(583-9190)	2007 Adeline Street, Hattiesburg, Mississippi 39401	Retired
Gibbs, Hubert A.	(478-1460)	1813 17th St., Lake Charles 70601	Retired
Gilbert, Lawrence L.		4217 Prytania, Apt. 203, New Orleans 70115	Retired
Giles, William H.	(297-6769)	Box 117, Luthersville, Georgia 30251	Retired
Grambling, James B.	(635-4782)	3728 Judson, Shreveport 71109	Retired
Hall, Blackmon		1216 President St., Thibodaux 70301	Retired
Hall, William Thomas, Jr.		Box 186, Waterproof 71375	Retired
Handy, W. T., Sr.	(242-2914, 282-4975)	4369 Ray Avenue, New Orleans 70126	Retired
Harper, Jolly B.	(352-2047)	320 William Ave., Natchitoches 71457	Retired
Harris, James T.	(839-5305)	601 Williams St., Franklinton 70438	Retired
Harrison, Chapman J.		506 East 72nd St., Shreveport 71106	Retired
Haug, Edward R.	(583-7574)	Rt. 3, Box 687, Sulphur 70663	Retired
Hayes, Charles H.		2333½ Tricou St., New Orleans 70117	Retired
Hearn, John Elton	(255-2475)	1418 Brewster, Ruston 71270	Antioch R
Hearne, Falcon	(387-7909)	108 Hemlock Circle, West Monroe 71291	Retired
Hearne, R. H.	(396-2253)	Rt. 1, Box 298, West Monroe 71291	Retired
Holladay, Samuel S.	(539-3274)	707 Herrington, Springhill 71075	Retired
Hotalen, W. E.	(925-5786)	5088 Bardwell Dr., Baton Rouge 70808	Retired
Howell, William Frank		Rt. 1, Box 201, Red Banks, MS 38661	Retired
Jarrell, William	(926-0875)	1241 N. 44th St., Baton Rouge 70802	Retired
Johns, Henry L.	(387-1536)	2406 Katherine Drive, Monroe 71201	Retired
Jones, James A.	(853-6528)	Box 92, Gibsland 71028	Retired
Keasler, Edwin A.	(759-9195)	2501 Pinetree Road, Longview, Texas 75601	Retired
Knight, James A.	(477-8809)	3506 East Roosevelt Drive, Lake Charles 70601	Retired
Lambert, John M.		Rt. 2, Box 48, Jayess, Mississippi 39641	Retired
Lankford, Frank C.		1100 S. Farmerville, Ruston 71270	Retired
Law, Ashley T.	(865-0712)	246 Martha Ann Drive, Shreveport 71105	Retired
Lee, Oakley	(625-4419)	1508 Camellia Street, Sulphur 70663	Retired
Love, Ira A.	(387-5081)	2621 North 10th, West Monroe 71291	Retired
Lynch, Wesley O., Sr.	(686-3187)	738 Pickwick Pl., Shreveport 71108	Retired
McKisson, Theron T.	(435-9281)	Box 66, Winnsboro 71295	Retired
McKnight, Alton A.	(728-3148)	501 Myrtle Street, Rayville 71269	Retired
Melbert, Nathaniel	(732-1448)	Villa Madrid, Apt. 102, 800 Gentleman Road, San Antonio, Texas 78201	Retired
Milton, Willie D.	(685-5828)	Rt. 1, Box 287, Walker 70785	Retired
Morris, Virgil D.		205 N. College St., St. Marionville, Mo. 65705	Retired
Pearce, Myron C.		622 S. Washington St., Magnolia, Ark. 71753	Retired
Pomeroy, George W.		4318 Howard, Lake Charles 70601	Retired
Poole, Daniel W.		4900 Court House Road, Gulfport, Miss. 39501	Retired

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation

Reid, William J., 627 E. Sixth St., Mountain Home, Ark. 72653 ..... Retired
Rorie, Thomas O., Jr. (663-1128), 3801 Compton Street,
Little Rock, Arkansas 72205 ..... Retired
Shearer, John B. (255-8939), 133 Pinecrest Drive, Ruston 71270 ..... Retired
Slater, Ellis C., 2810 General Taylor, New Orleans 70115 ..... Retired
Sloane, Bentley (861-3142), 970 Audubon, Shreveport 71105 ..... Retired
Small, Caesar D., 2653 Touro, New Orleans 70119 ..... Retired
Smith, Alvin P. (366-5515), 2411 Bristol Place, New Orleans 70114 ..... Retired
Spinks, Otis W. (255-0936), 1100 South Farmerville,
Ruston 71270 ..... Choudrant-Douglas R
Squyres, Rex (738-2992), Box 405, Kinder 70648 ..... Retired
Stapleton, Oliver C., c/o Advent Christian Home, Dowling Park,
Live Oak, Florida 32060 ..... Retired
Sylvest, Edwin E., Sr. (735-1493), 1819 Willow Road, Bogalusa 70427 Retired
Taylor, Byron C. (868-5142), 974 Audubon, Shreveport 71104 ..... Retired
Taylor, Robert S. (445-8796), 2842 Houston St.,
Alexandria 71301 ..... Wesley-Marshall-Simpson-Union A
Tisdale, William O. (529-3037), 1601 South Main, Springhill 71075 ..... Retired
Tooke, Karl B. (263-8835), Box 275, Arcadia 71001 ..... Retired
Townsend, A. W., Jr. 6025 Shore Blvd. South, Gulfport, Florida 33707 Retired
Wendt, W. R. (635-3153), 3121 Gorton Road, Shreveport 71109 ..... Retired
Wethers, Carl T. (342-2038), Box 514,
Baton Rouge 70821 ..... Lutcher Chapel-Whitehall (St. James) H
White, C. B. (477-8823), 508 W. Jefferson Drive, Lake Charles 70601 Retired
Wilson, John F. (868-9495), 437 W. 69th St., Shreveport 71106 ..... Retired
Yeager, Ira L. (323-3098), 309 Louise Ann, Monroe 71201 ..... Retired

RETIRED ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

Burlew, George J., P. O. Box 833, Fulton, Texas 78458 ..... Retired
Dill, Ernest M., Box 128, Kilbourne 71253 ..... Retired
Haynes, Benjamin J., 3929 Flora Ave., Shreveport 71109 ..... Retired
Smith, James A., Star Rt. Box 163A,
Palmetto 71358 ..... Norwood, Asbury-Mt. Carmel-Wesley BR
Williams, L. A. (473-7021), Box 181,
Belle Rose 70341 ..... Belle Rose, St. James BR
Zerangue, J. C., Sr., P. O. Box 206, Melville 71353 ..... Retired

RETIRED LAY PASTORS

Akin, William R. (377-1783), Box 6, Sibley 71073 ..... Retired
Barze, Cyprian (821-4212), 543 S. Johnson Street,
New Orleans 70125 ..... Retired
Brouillette, Etienne (684-5654), 442 Plaquemine,
Church Point 70525 ..... Church Point-Maxie LC
Brown, Eugene A., 1755 Patzman, Shreveport 71101 ..... Retired
Carithers, Rose P. (886-5881), Box 30, Talisheek 70464 ..... Retired
Dorsey, Henry W. (282-5012), 1609 Charlton Drive,
New Orleans 70122 ..... Retired
Facen, Sandy, Box 365, Lake Providence 71254 ..... Retired
Green, C. H. (793-2737), Boyce 71409 ..... Union-Macedonia A
Hines, Arthur L., P. O. Box 1861, Alexandria 71301 ..... Retired

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation

Moch, Abraham L. (925-9889), Rt. 2, Box 154-A, Keithville ..... Round Grove S
Myers, Allen E., 1606 York Street,
Alexandria 71301 ..... James Chapel, St. Matthew, Pleasant Valley S
Poledore, Joseph M. (276-4476), Rt. 2, Box 68, Jeanerette 70544 ..... Retired
Shaw, L. Grafton (628-4504), 1408 Maple Street,
Winnfield 71483 ..... Sander's Chapel R
Sibley, Pleasant W. (665-8830), Rt. 1, Box 145-A, Walker 70785 ..... Retired
Walls, C. H. ..... Retired
Wesley, John L. (861-4063), 9222 Nelson, New Orleans 70118 ..... Retired
Westbrook, V. Leo (255-0727), 1510 S. Vienna, Ruston 71270 ..... Concord R

DISABILITY LEAVE

Douglas, Luman E. (924-1185), 9934 Judi Avenue, Baton Rouge 70815
Hollingsworth, Johnny, Box 97, Greenwood 71033
Kellogg, John F. (442-0670), Rt. 1, Box 259, Dry Prong 71423
Mayo, S. Alvin, 1100 South Farmerville, Ruston 71270
Mead, Fred (259-9192), 521 4th St., Jonesboro 71251
Milem, Ed, Rt. 2, Box 101, Florien 71429
Shaw, Clyde T. (532-2114), P. O. Box 703, Jamestown, California 95327
Shaw, William B. (255-3391), 1100-B South Farmerville, Ruston 71270
Wallace, J. C., 1536 Rosemont, Baton Rouge 70808

EFFECTIVE MEMBERS

Adams, James L. (652-6311, 6560), 1508 Ridgefield,
LaPlace 70068 ..... LaPlace, Lasseigne-Lutcher H 3
Ailor, James W. (436-8395, 6655), 2311 Second Avenue,
Lake Charles 70601 ..... Assoc., First LC 8
Allen, Reuel H. (932-4313, 4069), Box 487,
Coushatta 71019 ..... Coushatta-Wesley Chapel S 1
Alverson, Don W. (282-6131, 282-4600), 6645 Spanish Fort Blvd.,
New Orleans 70124 ..... Lake Vista NO 3
Andrews, Christopher (259-4194, 2647), Box 700,
Hodge 71247 ..... Hodge-Dodson-New Hope R 1
Arnold, Tracy R. (783-5481, 6754), 315 E. Third St.,
Crowley 70526 ..... Crowley First L 3
August, Wilbert C. (355-7014, 342-2234), 7824 Nottingham,
Baton Rouge 70807 ..... Scott Chapel BR 6
Averte, Clyde W. (982-5328, 5911), Box 86,
Downsville 71234 ..... Downsville-Bethel-Mt. Nebo R 5
Avery, Donald R. (766-7929, 344-2050), 9628 Southlawn Drive,
Baton Rouge 70810 ..... Neely BR 3
Babington, Thomas M., III, 1310 24th Ave., South,
Nashville, Tennessee 37203 ..... Chaplain, VA Hospital BR 8
Baker, Arthur M. (394-3722, 1976), 226 Ft. Jackson,
Belle Chase 70037 ..... Belle Chase-New Hope NO 3
Baker, Hugh L. (686-2869, 2553), 9008 Blom,
Shreveport 71108 ..... Christ Church S 5
Baker, Walter L. (722-3444), 3444 W. Congress Parkway,
Chicago Illinois ..... Ecumenical Institute BR 6

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation	
Baringer, John F.	(722-3444)	3444 W. Congress Parkway, Chicago, Illinois	Ecumenical Institute NO	9
Barksdale, Edwin J.	(281-7830, 2872)	2209 Gemini Drive, Bastrop 71220	Bastrop, First M	3
Bayliss, John A.	(891-3757, 3307)	3900 St. Charles Ave., New Orleans 70115	Rayne Memorial NO	3
Bengtson, Robert W.	(336-5490, 5240)	Box 296, Vidalia 71373	Vidalia M	5
Bergeron, Tommy R.	(282-4011, 3913)	5753 Cameron Blvd., New Orleans 70122	Elysian Fields-John Wesley NO	3
Bevill, Lillard R.	(938-5225)	P. O. Box 188, Greenwood 71033	Greenwood-Bethany S	1
Bevill, Woodrow W.	(248-2477)	Box 316, Mangham 71259	Mangham-Crowville M	3
Bibbons, Jeffrey C.	(488-6025, 524-5986)	9014 Palm, New Orleans 70118	Grace NO	4
Blackwood, Wallace P.	(559-1504, 249-1196)	Box 45, Lake Providence 71254	Lake Providence M	1
Blakely, G. Eldred	(992-5024, 4020)	Box 127, Jena 71342	Jena-Beulah A	3
Blakely, William C.	(357-2927, 357-3840)	Rt. 1, Box 360, Baker 70714	Blackwater BR	5
Blakeman, H. Warren	(527-9294, 6661)	401 Ruth, Sulphur 70663	Henning Memorial LC	2
Blankenbaker, Louis G.	(868-1461, 861-0586)	Box 5038, Shreveport 71105	Assoc., Broadmoor S	1
Blount, Forest N., Jr., Chaplain (MAJ) USA, 427-38-4277,		Patrick Henry Village Chapel, APO New York 09102	Chaplain, Army M	13
Blount, Henry C., Jr.	(352-3905, 357-8296)	420 Second St., Natchitoches 71457	First A	3
Boddie, Wyatt D.	(325-6658, 7335)	Box 4782, Monroe 71201	Monroe, First M	3
Bond, Beverly E.	(839-3661, 3808)	P. O. Box 306, Franklinton 70438	Centenary-Fisher H	3
Bowdon, J. Henry, Jr.	(635-5688, 425-1541)	2739 Stonewall, Shreveport 71109	Mangum Memorial S	1
Branton, L. Ray	(865-4756, 868-5362)	316 S. Wickford Circle 71105, P. O. Box 4325, Shreveport 71104	Conf. Council Co-Director	2
Brown, Alton M.	(644-2604)	Box 34, Calhoun 71225	Calhoun, Beulah-Indian Village R	1
Burgess, Robert Lee	(467-4281, 2661)	Box 265, Newellton 71357	Newellton M	1
Butler, Max R.	(282-6728, 486-1952)	4022 Prentiss Avenue, New Orleans 70126	Philip Memorial NO	4
Cady, M. C.	(646-3332)	Box 56 Montgomery 71454	Montgomery-Mt. Zion-Atlanta-St. Maurice A	1

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation	
Cain, A. Jerome (872-4302, 5347), 624 Moringside, Houma 70360			Houma First L	9
Cain, W. Ralph (241-2089, 523-6995), 1114 American Bank Bldg. 200 Carondelet St., New Orleans, La. 70130			Area Provost NO	1
Calvin, George W. C. (775-4249, 4106), 2626 Harding Blvd., Baton Rouge 70807			Baton Rouge, Camphor BR	6
Caraway, James J. (984-2038, 4211), 600 Claymore, Lafayette 70501			Asbury L	3
Caraway, Stone W. (640-0302, 443-0427), 2299 Fairview Dr., Pineville 71360			First A	2
Carlisle, Joseph Frank, North Texas State University, Denton Texas 76203				
Carroll, Paul C. (355-1077, 5684), 2614 Huron, Baton Rouge 70805			Istrouma BR	1
Carruth, Angus L. (892-3618, 4694), 811 W. 11th, Covington 70433			Covington H	4
Carter, Paul W. (287-3241), Box 326, Hosston 71043			Hosston-Gilliam-Ida S	1
Carter, Robert C. (355-4852, 356-4459), 5824 Linden, Baton Rouge 70805			North Baton Rouge BR	6
Carter, Robert E. (686-3576, 2414), 1011 Flournoy-Lucas Road, Shreveport 71108			Summer Grove S	1
Casey, John Hamilton (222-4562), Box 96, Greensburg 70441			Greensburg-Wesley Chapel H	13
Christie, James (343-3348, 3033), 411 Sherrouse, Monroe 71201			Memorial M	4
Christopher, O. W. (641-8815, 361-0126), 544 Brakefield, Slidell 70458			Hartzell-Mt. Zion-Newell H	4
Clark, Clyde S. (442-6319), 1818 Texas Avenue, Alexandria 71301			DS, Alexandria District	5
Coles, Rupert D. (636-1501, 2274, 861-2679), 2018 Brent Drive, Shreveport 71108			Caddo Heights-Keithville S	4
Collins, Albert A. (892-0153, 3181), Rt. 4, Box 203 A, Covington 70433			Fitzgerald-Waldheim H	2
Conerly, Abe M. (335-2411, 3336), P. O. Box 366, Oakdale 71463			Oakdale-Pine Prairie LC	4
Constable, James E. (777-4659), Box 666, Pine Grove 70453			Montpelier-Pine Grove H	1
Coody, Arby W. (647-3786, 3944), Box 114, Mer Rouge 71261			Mer Rouge-Collinston-Bonne Idee M	2
Cooke, Jack (868-2418, 861-0586), Box 5038, Shreveport 71105			Broadmoor S	3
Cooke, R. Leonard (865-3454, 861-2840), Box 4303, Shreveport 71104			Conf. Treasurer and Executive Secretary Board of Pensions	7
Coppage, Louis M., Jr. (375-2292, 3521), Box 626, Vivian 71082			Vivian-Rodessa S	2
Corley, John David (386-6545, 3561), 381 S. Fifth, Ponchatoula 70454			Ponchatoula, First-Lee's Landing H	1

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation	
Cottrill, Donald	(615-327-2700)	Box 840, Nashville, Tenn. 37202	Director of Services to Youth Coordinators, Board of Discipleship	1
Crammer, Heaton B.	(584-2838)	Rt. 1, Box 216, Jennings 70546	Raymond-Iota LC	2
Crichlow, Robert B., Jr.	(824-2694, 1627)	819 Church St., Jennings 70546	Trinity, Jennings LC	2
Crichlow, Robert B., Sr.	(342-7052, 4777)	4044 S. Ramsey Drive, Baton Rouge 70808	DS, Baton Rouge District	2
Crofoot, Raymond Melvin	(774-2445, 3366)	319 New Orleans, Lake Arthur 70549	Lake Arthur LC	3
Crosby, Thomas O., Jr.	(625-3179, 5246)	P. O. Box 2548, Maplewood 70663	Maplewood LC	4
Cunningham, George B.	(757-4012, 3592)	Box 448, Ferriday 71334	Ferriday M	3
Dampier, S. Burl	(261-2185)	Rt. 1, Box 157, Pride 70770	Bethel-Magnolia BR	6
Daniels, Nathan, Jr.	(282-7944, 361-3182)	3556 Virgil Blvd., New Orleans 70122	Algiers, St. Matthew NO	1
Davis, Abraham E.	(221-8790, 424-4953)	1001 Pierre Avenue, Shreveport 71103	St. Paul S	12
Davis, Douglas L.	(833-1850, 2288)	3828 Leila Place, New Orleans 70121	Jefferson NO	2
Davis, M. L.	(665-8113)	Box 278, Walker 70785	Walker-Mangum-Friendship H	6
Dawson, Dana, Jr.	(921-2988, 342-4777)	P. O. Box 1349, Baton Rouge 70821	First BR	21
Dean, Garland C., Jr.	(636-5901, 636-2143)	4112 Fairfax Ave., Shreveport 71108	Morningside-Stonewall S	4
Dear, Willis William	(643-0711, 6437)	P. O. Box 1047, Slidell 70458	Slidell, First Assoc. H	2
Dilworth, John Edwin	(796-3895)	P. O. Box 25, Pleasant Hill 71065	Pleasant Hill-Mitchell-Pelican S	1
Duerson, George A.	(729-2962, 2451)	1219 Roosevelt Ave., Kenner 70062	Kenner, First NO	6
Dunbar, Thomas A.	(436-6595, 6658)	1120 Reid St., Lake Charles 70601	Assoc. Lake Charles First LC	3
Durbin, Paul G.,	Hq. U.S.A., BKK Det. THA,	APO San Francisco, Calif.	Chaplain, Army	13
Durham, Floyd M.	(865-2140; Ext. 337, 221-8411)	467 Atlantic—Rear, Shreveport 71105	Chaplain, VA Hospital S	4
Dykes, D. L., Jr.	(861-2717, 424-7771)	Head of Texas St., Shreveport 71101	Shreveport, First S	21
Edwards, Conrad P.	(281-8774, 1369)	500 Cox St., Bastrop 71220	Memorial-Beekman M	1
Edwards, Oakley E.	(865-7861, 456-3655)	186 Lynn Ave., Shreveport 71105 (Barksdale AFB)	Chaplain, USAF	20
Emanuel, Samuel Percy	(627-5488, 3603)	Box 416, Colfax 71417	Colfax-Hollins Chapel A	2

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation	
Eubanks, William I.	(457-2901, 2208)	521 S. Fifth St., Eunice 70535	Eunice-Ville Platte LC	3
Evans, James O.	(271-4968, 3763)	125 E. D'Armour St., Chalmette 70043	St. Bernard-Arabi NO	7
Fairley, J. Vernon	(475-5609, 7412)	Box 606, Golden Meadow 70357	Golden Meadow-Grand Isle L	3
Felder, M. David	(442-7502, 7322)	204 Chester, Alexandria 71301	Trinity-Pleasant Grove A	4
Fike, Charles E., Jr.		Box 584, Oracle, Arizona 85623	Teacher of Music, Mammoth-San Manuel Public Schools, Tuscon LC	3
Finnell, Malcolm E.	(255-3448, 3646)	Apt. 14 Village Courts, Ruston 71270	Assoc., Trinity R	2
Finnin, William M., Jr.	(766-7495, 344-7695)	33 E. Chimes Baton Rouge 70802	Wesley Fdn. Director, LSU Baton Rouge Slaughter-Bluff Creek BR	4
Finnin, William M., Jr.	(766-7495, 344-7695)	333 E. Chimes, Gueydan 70542	Gueydan LC	2
Fisher, Kenneth M.	(443-0600)	1516 Turner Lane, Alexandria 71301	Wilton-Wesley A	2
Floyd, Charles L., Jr.	(241-4829, 891-3307)	3900 St. Charles, New Orleans 70115	Assoc., Rayne NO	1
Flurry, Fred S.	(766-3045, 344-9100)	Box 64572), Baton Rouge 70806	Ingleside BR	1
Fogle, Joseph E., Co-ord. Dallas County, MH-MR Center			NO	1
Foreman, Lloyd A.	(282-3913, 288-1265)	2221 Filmore, New Orleans 70122	Approved Evangelist NO	2
Forman, Brady B.	(253-6956, 6918)	612 N. Main, Marksville 71351	Marksville-Oak Grove-Simmesport A	2
Franklin, Albert E.	(323-7280, 322-2417 St. J.) (387-0233 St. P.)	914 Adams, Monroe 71201	St. James-St. Paul M	10
Fraser, William P.	(345-0891)	Box 1466, Hammond 70401	DS, Hammond District	3
Frazier, Clyde C., Jr.	(325-7212)	2108 Elmwood, Monroe, 71201	DS, Monroe District	3
Friedrich, Roland K.	(443-7937, 445-2421)	206 Tanglewood Drive, Alexandria 71301	Chaplain, Central La. State Hospital	11
Fulkerson, Maurice D., Chaplain, C.H. Co-Ord. & Exec., Great Western Council, Boy Scouts of America, Van Nuys, Calif.				1
Fuller, Clarence G., Jr.	(283-6710, 288-7880)	1351 Soldiers, New Orleans 70122	U.M. Ministries in Higher Educa. NO	3
Gage, Henry	(876-1538)	P. O. Box 761, Gray 70359	Wesley-Mt. Vernon L	14
Galatas, Robert I.	(654-4818, 2389)	P. O. Box 498, Zachary 70791	Zachary BR	4
Galloway, Benedict A.	(868-7014, 221-5207)	3522 Madison Park, Shreveport 71104	Noel Memorial S	3
Garrett, Roy L.	(242-3444, 4090)	4600 Arthur Dr., New Orleans 70127	St. Andrew NO	7

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation	
Ginn, DeWitt M.	(746-3529, 5349)	2004 Bell Grove, Bossier City 71010	St. Stephen's-Hall Summit S	4
Goldman, Major M.	(276-6453)	730 Wilson, Jeanerette 70544	St. Paul-Briggs L	2
Graham, James A.	(865-2464, 424-9760)	P. O. Box 112, Shreveport 71161	Director, Metropolitan Ministries S	5
Griffin, Bertrand	(344-3539)	2716 Monroe Ave., Baton Rouge 70802	Chaplain, Angola BR	4
Hall, Donald J.	(346-6322, 2467)	208 W. Church St., Bunkie 71322	Bunkie-Evergreen-White's Chapel-Davis Hass Mem. A	4
Hamilton, J. D. V.	(221-4059, 425-7873)	945 Lewis Place, Shreveport 71103	St. James S	3
Hancock, Alton O.	(865-3305, 861-2431)	Box 4188, Centenary College, Shreveport 71104	Assoc. Professor of Religion S	11
Handy, W. T., Jr.	(226-3222, 749-6367)	201 Eighth South, Nashville, Tenn. 37202	Vice Pres., Personnel-Public Relations, Methodist Publishing House NO	7
Harbuck, George W.	(361-1023, 366-6685)	184 Willow Drive, Gretna 70053	Gretna NO	4
Harkins, George W.	(539-2268, 2617)	604 Pine, Springhill 71075	Springhill-Sarepta R	3
Harper, George W.	(732-2443)	1106 Donnel St., Bogalusa 70427	Thirkield-Harry's Chapel H	1
Harrington, Harry A.	(477-3472, 6854)	833 W. Jefferson, Lake Charles 70601	St. Luke's LC	3
Harrington, Robert F.	(288-3085, 944-7566)	2601 Gentilly Blvd., New Orleans 70122	DS, New Orleans District	6
Harry, Richard H.	(352-2752)	704 Fifth, Natchitoches 71457	Asbury-Williams Chapel-St. Marks A	2
Haskell, William	(878-5536, 2147)	Box 395, Delhi 71232	Delhi M	3
Haynes, L. L., Jr.	(357-3860, 343-8421)	P. O. Box 1841, Baton Rouge 70821	Baton Rouge, Wesley BR	15
Hearn, J. Woodrow	(477-9925, 439-2982)	1611 Highway 14, 2119 22nd St., Lake Charles 70601	DS, Lake Charles District	2
Hebert, Richard Charles	(885-8517, 888-4665)	1317 Clearview St., Metairie 70001	Metairie-St. John NO	2
Henderson, Freddie	(766-4634, 771-3164)	P.O. Box 10310, Southern Uni. Baton Rouge 70807	Wesley Foundation, Southern University BR	4
Henkel, Claude Edward	(738-2254)	Box 297, Kinder 70648	Kinder-Oberlin LC	4
Henry, Willie Lee		Fort Riley, Kansas 66442, Chaplain, U.S. Army		1
Hess, George M.		Box 836, University Station, Hammond 70401	Assist. Professor Sociology, S.L.U.	5
Hodges, James E.	(389-5642, 5577)	P. O. Box 95, Sicily Island 71368	Sicily Island-Harrisonburg M	6
Hoffpauir, C. Richard	(640-3873, 9024)	116 Leah St., Pineville 71360	Palestine-Bethel A	13
Holcombe, George R.	(722-3444)	3444 W. Congress Parkway, Chicago, Illinois 60624	Ecumenical Institute M	9

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation	
Holley, B. Ruth	(435-6907, 5759)	Box 605, Gilbert 71336	Gilbert-Boeuf Prairie M	5
Holt, M. Ray	(523-6817)	1818 Chestnut St., New Orleans 70130	Spanish American Ministry, Felicity NO	2
Horton, James Ryan, Jr.	(357-0372)	1036 Washington St., Natchitoches 71457	Provencal-Weaver A	1
House, Edwin H., Jr.	(439-9747, 433-8424)	706 McKinley, West Lake 70669	West Lake LC	1
Howes, Ted T.	(385-2695, 385-7108)	Box 335, Berwick 70342	Berwick L	3
Humphreys, Charles B.	(527-3921, 3602)	530 W. Carlton St., Sulphur 70663	Sulphur, Wesley-Hackberry LC	1
Humphreys, James H.	(766-1250, 342-4777)	Box 1349, Baton Rouge 70821	Assoc. First BR	6
Hurley, Albert S.	(897-0975, 899-7994)	1125 Eleonore, New Orleans 70115	Parker Memorial NO	8
Jackson, Moses T., Sr.	(439-5453, 8328)	1225 Lawrence, Lake Charles 70601	Warren LC	6
Jacocks, William M.	(345-3390, 6175)	903 W. Colorado, Hammond 70401	Wesley Fdn. Dir. SLU, Wesley H	1
James, Randal	(766-2022, 344-0343)	3350 Dalrymple, Baton Rouge 70802	Assoc., University BR	6
Jamieson, Robert H.	(835-8253, 834-9910)	1203 Metairie Road, Metairie 70005	Munholland Memorial NO	4
Johns, John R.	(742-1213, 746-4987)	2900 Patricia, Bossier City 71010	Barksdale S	3
Jones, James W.	(352-9719, 2888)	930 E. 5th, N.S.U., Natchitoches 71457	Wesley Fdn. Dir., N.S.U.-College Ave. A	5
Jones, Lael S.	(624-0558, 0516)	Box 505, Haynesville 71038	Haynesville-Shongaloo R	2
Jones, William L.	(283-3510, 282-7804)	4819 Annette, New Orleans 70122	Bethany NO	3
Joyner, Lea	(322-7167), 322-4349)	Box 1092, Monroe 71201	Southside M	23
Kennedy, Edward A., Jr.	(523-1545)	1130 N. Rampart, New Orleans 70116	St. Mark's NO	3
Kilbourne, Kent Alan	(887-4803, 834-9910)	2221 Richland #187, Metairie 70005	Assoc., Munholland Mem. NO	3
Koelemay, John B.	(242-7611, 241-2400)	5620 Read Road, New Orleans 70127	Program Director, Methodist Hosp. NO	11
Krumnow, Clarence B.	(965-2507, 2273)	Box 388, Benton 71006	Benton S	5
Lancaster, Thomas M.	(942-9269, 4304)	164 North Lombard, Opelousas 70570	Opelousas, La. Memorial L	1
Lapuyade, Calvin O.	(891-5967, 895-6196)	2023 Milan, New Orleans 70115	Napoleon Avenue NO	2
Larche, Lucien E., Jr.	(848-1189, 984-5557)	11303-136th St., Pyallop, Washington 93871	Chaplain, U.S. Air Force	19

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation	
Lawton, Bob L.	(384-7409, 7984)	515 Federal Avenue, Morgan City 70380	Morgan City L	3
Lee, John M.	(748-4632, 5353)	802 N. Duncan, Amite 70422	Amite-Independence H	2
Lee, Lawson Gerald	(697-4386, 4601)	Box 177, Logansport 71049	Logansport-Bethel S	1
Lilly, Sale T.	(937-2588, 4440)	10478 Ridgely Dr., Baton Rouge 70809	Jefferson BR	4
London, William R., Jr.	(891-2947, 522-4249)	2424 Peniston, New Orleans 70115	Peoples NO	3
Lowe, Terral T.	(322-6590)	Rt. 7, Box 112, West Monroe 71291	Claiborne-Wilhite M	5
Lowe, Terry C.	(777-3537)	Rt. 1, Box 30, Dubach 71235	Harmony Chapel-Lisbon-Arizona R	1
Lueg, Carl F., Sr.	(861-6922, 7320)	839 Monrovia, Shreveport 71106	DS Shreveport District	3
Lynch, Wesley O., Jr.	(255-2520, 2211)	1200 Dubach Ave., Ruston 71270	Grace, Ruston-Wesley R	5
Lyons, Denver Dale	(622-1695)	Rt. 3, Box 316 D, Gonzales 70737	Faithful H	1
McCammon, Charles R.	(828-3795, 5259)	922 Main, Franklin 70538	Franklin, First L	9
McClain, Joe Wayne	(732-3148, 2568)	P. O. Box 1143, Bogalusa 70427	Sullivan Memorial H	2
McCutcheon, William M.	(775-4326, 4426)	6534 St. Ann, Baton Rouge 70811	St. Paul's BR	4
McDowell, Kenneth G.	(984-6518)	401 Live Oak Drive, Lafayette 70501	DS, Lafayette District	4
McElroy, Talmadge E.	(942-3996, 6021)	601 S. Market, Opelousas 70570	St. Mark L	6
McGuire, Douglas L.	(921-7129, 924-6269)	10230 Mollylea, Baton Rouge 70815	Broadmoor BR	2
McKeithen, J. Pierce	(861-3195, 7597)	1721 S. Carrollton, New Orleans 70118	Carrollton NO	4
McLean, James A.	(451-5011)	1247 Simpson Road, Atlanta, Ga. 30314	Assoc. Prof. Georgia State	9
McLelland, James	(735-5520, 9841)	P. O. Box 1143, Bogalusa 70427	Assoc. Bogalusa, Elizabeth Sullivan Mem. H	2
Maddin, Larry	(275-2488, 4928)	15447 Old Hammond Hwy., Baton Rouge 70816	Francis Asbury-Corbin BR	1
Malone, I. Elmer	(477-8425, 8389)	Rt. 3, Box 469 A.F., Lake Charles 70601	Fairview-Sweet Lake LC	2
Martin, B. Joseph	(879-1656)	Rt. 1, Box 574, Gray 70359	Mathews-La Grange L	10
Martin, Carey A.	(665-2353, 8995)	Box 727, Denham Springs 70726	Denham Springs, First BR	3
Matthews, James W., Jr.	(992-4564, 4560)	Box 48, Trout 71371	Trout-Eden-Urania A	3

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation	
Maxwell, G. Larry,		4825 Idlewood, Baton Rouge 70809	Student, LSU	
Mayo, William F.	(887-3733, 888-1156)	2512 Margie, Metairie 70003	St. Mathew's NO	3
Means, Jerry A.	(984-6645, 235-9793)	Box 2039, Lafayette 70501	First L	3
Meek, Richard R.	(737-2922, 0961)	128 Magnolia Blvd., Harahan, La. 70123	St. Paul's NO	
Merrill, Merlin W.	(255-2741, 3646)	Box 1383, Ruston 71270	Trinity R	4
Messer, Glendon R.	(435-5656, 4392)	Box 455, Winnsboro 71295	Winnsboro-Union M	4
Midyett, Jack H.	(628-3316, 4542)	308 W. Main, Winnfield 71483	Winnfield-Couley A	2
Miller, Robert R.	(687-4005, 2348)	907 Canal, Plaquemine 70764	Plaquemine, First BR	4
Milo, Howard	(636-4971)	1706 Severine, Shreveport 71108	Fairfield-Jewella S	1
Milton, William Spiller	(229-8532, 5531)	Box 242, Kentwood 70444	Kentwood-Mt. Hermon H	2
Moore, James Wendell	(865-0822, 424-7771)	Head of Texas St., Shreveport 71101	Assoc., First S	3
Moreland, Byrl J., Jr.	(345-6456, 2196)	Box 69, Hammond 70401	Hammond-Tickfaw H	3
Morgan, J. Pennington	(342-8035, 4777)	Box 1349, Baton Rouge 70821	Assoc., First BR	1
Mouser, Roy E.	(369-3514, 3721)	238 W. St. Peter, New Iberia 70560	New Iberia L	1
Nance, Lester N.	(683-5400, 5472)	Box 148, Clinton 70722	Clinton, Wall Mem.-Clear Creek BR	3
Nash, Roy Brown	(865-9931, 866-8681)	7102 Freret St., New Orleans 70118	U.M.M.H.E.,-Dir., Tulane-Newcomb Wesley Fdn. NO	6
Nolan, William E.	(636-4778, 635-5617)	5855 Dianne, Shreveport 71109	Lakeview S	8
Norris, Alfred L.	(241-5495, 895-2722)	2309 Dryades St., New Orleans 70113	First Street NO	3
Norris, Leslie P.	(776-8237)	107 Prairie View Ct., Avondale 70094	Haven NO	7
Ovenshire, Lewis F.	(863-7294)	Box 280, Pearl River 70452	Pearl River-LaCombe H	2
Patton, Isaac A., Jr.	(665-4483, 4479)	Box 194, Sterlington 71280	St. Andrew's-Bartholomew M	3
Peabody, David B.,		7019 Wake Forrest, Dallas, Texas	Student, Perkins	
Pearce, George F., Jr.	(439-4740, 436-6656)	915 Tenth St., Lake Charles 70601	First LC	6
Peeples, William D.	(766-9948, 4594)	6921 Menlo Drive, Baton Rouge 70808	St. John's BR	4

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation	
Perrott, T. Wayne	(582-2564)	Box 143, William Carey College, Hattiesburg, Mississippi 39401	Assoc. Prof., William Carey College	9
Perry, Nathaniel	(442-2979, 4434)	P. O. Box 1866, Alexandria 71301	Newman-St. Mark A	6
Petty, Benjamin A.	(631-1743)	3436 Lovers Lane, Dallas, Texas 75225	Assoc. Prof. of Religion, SMU	22
Peyton, Robert L.	(325-8353, 387-0511)	310 Park Avenue, West Monroe 71291	First M	6
Peyton, Thomas B.	(443-4079, 5696)	4908 Lark Lane, Alexandria 71301	Assoc., First A	4
Pickens, Edward O.	(872-0960, 0811)	Box 812, Mansfield 71052	Mansfield, First-Grand Cane S	3
Pickett, Henry E.	(343-6366, 342-4777)	2127 Terrace Ave., Baton Rouge 70806	Assoc. First, Baton Rouge BR	3
Pinkard, Collins D.	(495-5747, 5334)	Box 577, Olla 71465	Olla-Tullos A	2
Pledger, William F.	(865-9360, 869-5188)	Box 4188, Centenary College, Shreveport 71104	Prof., Centenary College	9
Pollar, Alfred	(949-5517, 282-8155)	3900 Clermont, New Orleans 70122	Administrator, Lafon Protestant Home NO	6
Pomeroy, Webb D.	(869-5280, 861-1342)	P. O. Box 4188, Centenary College, Shreveport 71104	Prof., Centenary College S	22
Poole, Franklin Parker		319 Stonewall, McKenzie, Tennessee 38202	Chairman, Music Dept., Bethel College	3
Poole, James M.	(861-0603, 6387)	6312 Sandbeach Blvd., Shreveport 71105	St. Luke's S	7
Potter, Robert L.	(868-7625, 2400)	207 E. 68th, Shreveport 71106	Cedar Grove-Wesley S	4
Pregeant, W. Russell	(615)543-7221, 333-0500	25 Putnam Rd., Apt. 5, Foxboro, Mass. 02035	Lecturer in Religion, Currie College	3
Putnam, James W.	(748-5625, 5285)	Box 1138, Glenmora 71433	Glenmora-Forest Hill-Fellowship-Melder A	2
Pyles, Jimmie D.	(339-3651, 4661)	Box 635, Jonesville 71343	Jonesville A	6
Quaid, Cleburne	(927-3379, 3369)	Box 357, Homer 71040	Homer-Wesley Chapel R	3
Ramke, Ronald G.		c/o Sociology Dept. LSU, Baton Rouge 70803	Student, LSU	1
Ramsey, W. Dwight	(232-4353, 235-6073)	Box 220, U.S.L., Lafayette 70501	Wesley Fdn. Dir., U.S.L.-Ivanhoe L	1
Rasmussen, John J., Jr.	(861-3441, 949-3612, 0430)	Box 185, Haughton, La. 71037	Haughton-Love Chapel S	2
Reed, Kenneth	(447-7300, 2003)	629 W. LaGrange, Lake Charles 70601	University, Lake Charles LC	3
Rice, Joe C.	(644-5623, 4678)	Box 491, Gonzales 70737	Gonzales H	1
Rickey, Henry A.	(394-5208, 5483)	3300 Eton, New Orleans 70114	Aurora NO	4

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation	
Risinger, Donald M.	(239-2282, 2128),	202 N. 5th, Leesville 71446	Leesville, First-Holly Grove LC	4
Robertson, Larry D.	(447-4287),	1257 Canal Blvd., Thibodaux 70301	Thibodaux, First-Vacherie-Gibson L	2
Robertson, Minns S.	(775-5579, 5114),	Box 337, Cameron 70631	Cameron-Grand Chenier LC	3
Robinson, Ira M.	(734-4221, 5201),	Box 247, Welsh 70591	Welsh, First LC	3
Robinson, Joe H.	(292-5420),	Box 287, Marion 71260	Marion-Huttig R	1
Roos, Louis F.	(367-5193, 361-1334),	Box 6266, New Orleans 70114	Algiers, First NO	1
Rorie, Kenneth G.	(746-0262, 742-3823),	Box 5517, Bossier City 71010	Bosiser City, First S	7
Ross, George W.	(282-9774, 488-0856),	5032 St. Bernard Avenue, New Orleans 70122	New Orleans, First NO	2
Rowell, William A., Jr.	(259-9113),	P. O. Box 95, Quitman 71268	Quitman-Faith R	2
St. Amant, A. D., Jr.	(766-3526),	Box 336, St. Joseph 71366	St. Joseph-Wesley M	2
Scarf, John E.	(783-1251),	Rt. 1, Box 63, Crowley 70526	Ebenezer-Crowley, Wesley L	2
Schwendimann, Fred W.	(428-3244, 2623),	Box 299, Oak Grove 71263	Oak Grove M	6
Scott, Leon C.	(368-8654, 5401),	Box 231, Farmerville 71241	Farmerville-Bird's Chapel R	5
Sewell, John H.	(322-3891, 323-0876),	2901 N. 12th, West Monroe 71291	McGuire M	5
Sherman, George H., Jr.	(395-3117, 5333, 5102),	Box 656, Patterson 70392	Patterson-Bayou Vista L	3
Shirley, Fred O.	(288-8401, 486-2186),	5824 Chamberlain Dr., New Orleans 70122	St. Luke's NO	3
Shirley, Robert A.,	Volunteers of America,	Fort Worth, Texas	Director of Housing and Services	5
Sibley, Lonnie M.	(425-1965, 221-4716),	895 Poleman Road, Shreveport 71107	North Highlands S	4
Simmons, W. Odell	(463-8915, 4491),	161 Lee, DeRidder 70634	DeRidder, First LC	3
Sirman, William V.	(256-5112, 3632),	1040 Louisiana Avenue, Many 71449	Many-Bayou Scie S	3
Skinner, James C.	(478-2507, 433-1492),	2233 Orchid, Lake Charles 70601	Lake Charles, Simpson LC	2
Smith, Edgar D.	(235-2125),	513 E. Main St., Lafayette 70501	Mallalieu-St. James L	2
Smith, Lamar E.	(342-7978, 344-0343),	3350 Dalrymple, Baton Rouge 70802	University BR	3
Smith, Theodore J.	(776-2591, 5141),	Box 99, Le Compte 71346	LeCompte-Bayou Chicot-Cheneyville A	2
Snelling, Clarence H., Jr.	(757-3936),	2201 S. University Blvd., Denver, Colorado 80210	Assoc. Prof. Iliff	11

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation	
Spiller, Ray Rolon	(323-1213, 1804)	3909 Nutland Road, Monroe 71201	Reveille-Little Creek M	3
Spitzkeit, James W.,		P. O. Box 16, Taejon, Korea, c/o United Methodist Mission	Missionary to Korea	
Stage, Frank M., Jr.	(637-2679)	Box 91, Lottie 70756	Lottie-Rosedale-New Roads BR	2
Stewart, Henry L.	(721,6198, 282-3733)	731 Taylor, Kenner 70062	Brooks NO	7
Stokes, William M., Jr.	(255-5478, 3112)	Box 4905 Tech Station, Ruston 71270	Wesley Fdn. Dir., Tech, Ansley R	18
Stout, Ned L.	(355-4996, 1801)	4754 Charles St., Baton Rouge 70805	Winbourne BR	7
Stovall, James L.	(322-4305, 4454)	Monroe 71201	St. Paul's M	3
Streams, Louis L.	(839-2318)	Box 482, Franklinton 70438	Franklinton, Winan-Hayes Chapel H	1
Stingfield, Mickey David	(775-1598, 1577)	1260 Texas Avenue, Baker 70714	Baker BR	3
Tatum, Eskel L.	(824-2117, 4079)	Box 712, Jennings 70546	Jenings, First LC	4
Tatum, Robert L.,		Comal Independent School District, New Braunsfelds, Texas	Evaluator-Teacher	1
Taylor, A. G.	(893-1754, 1652)	Box 655, Abbeville 70510	Abbeville-Pecan Island L	3
Taylor, Luther	(929-2813, 2571)	Box 98, Blanchard 71109	Blanchard-Belcher S	3
Taylor, Robert E.	(868-6237, 869-5281)	Box 4188, Centenary College, Shreveport 71104	Chaplain, Centenary College	14
Terry, Byrd L.	(786-2592, 6691)	Box 578, DeQuincy 70633	DeQuincy LC	4
Thomas, Edward R.	(255-2041)	319 Glendale, Ruston 71270	DS, Ruston District	1
Thomas, George L.	(872-4631)	938 Polk St., Mansfield 71052	Mansfield, Wesley-Shady Grove S	4
Thomas, Joseph R.	(722-3444)	3444 Congress Parkway West, Chicago, Illinois 60624	Ecumenical Institute	7
Thompson, L. Deen	(478-2273, 2290)	2305 17th St., Lake Charles 70601	Oak Park LC	4
Tohline, Daniel W.	(259-2364, 2544)	Box 156, Jonesboro 71251	Jonesboro R	4
Townsend, Robert E.	(477-3432, 2191)	426 E. Jefferson, Lake Charles 70601	Wesley Fdn. Dir., McNeese State University, Vinton LC	4
Transpers, Roger J.	(891-4392, 861-9751)	2819 Amelia, New Orleans 70115	Williams NO	5
Van Horn, Gary Leroy	(235-2814, 235-5796)	101 Pontiac Road, Lafayette 70501	Davidson Memorial, Lafayette L	2
Vining, Kirby A.	(377-0994, 1483)	903 Broadway, Minden 71055	Minden, First R	4

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Wade, Gilbert H., Jr.	(784-6222, 6868)	Box 156, Luling 70070	Luling NO 2
Wade, Leland Dewitt	(377-5510, 1226)	303 Lakeshore Drive, Minden 71055	Minden, Lakeview-McIntyre R 2
Walker, Samuel W.	(945-4287, 895-6110)	2700 Louisiana Avenue, New Orleans 70115	Mt. Zion NO 6
Wall, J. Taylor	(728-2434, 4853)	909 S. Julia, Rayville 71269	Rayville-Holly Ridge M 1
Walton, Richard E.	(866-9823, 895-7709)	2514 Nashville Avenue, New Orleans 70115	Supt. Methodist Home Hosp. NO 2
Watson, Grayson B.	(869-5112, 2781)	Box 4188, Centenary College, Shreveport 71104	Vice-President for Development, Centenary College 1
Weber, Theodore R.	(373-5023, 377-2411)	496 Durand Dr., NE, Atlanta, Ga. 30307	Prof., Candler 17
Williams, Douglas T., Sr.	(263-2369, 8241)	Box 360, Arcadia 71001	Arcadia-Mt. Mariah R 1
Williams, Nathaniel P.	(821-3152, 1292)	219 S. Miro, New Orleans 70119	Peck NO 2
Williams, Robert	(344-3677, 342-3663)	1445 N. 29th St., Baton Rouge 70802	Baton Rouge, St. Mark BR 3
Williamson, Harvey G.	(442-5351, 443-5696)	2727 Jackson, Alexandria 71301	Alexandria, First A 2
Willis, Willis H.	(775-5630)	12387 Leonidas, Baton Rouge 70807	Hartzell-Shiloh BR 1
Wilson, James E.	(343-3741, 2944)	4104 Grammont, Monroe 71201	Wesley Fdn. Dir. NELU, Eros M 6
Wilson, James W.	(822-3576, 945-2904)	3123 Gen. Taylor, New Orleans 70125	Hartzell NO 2
Wilson, L. Gray	(343-0853, 0295)	748 Bayou Shores, Monroe 71201	St. Mark's-Oak Ridge M 1
Wilson, William G., Chaplain, Hdqt. Support Act.,		Box 25, APO, San Francisco, Calif. 96263	Chaplain, U.S. Navy 17
Wimberly, Lorris May, Jr.	(861-2961, 221-5207)	520 Herndon, Shreveport 71101	Assoc., Noel Mem. S 2
Winegeart, Jack S.	(443-8246, 442-1984)	6130 Pine Ridge Road, Alexandria 71301	Horseshoe Drive A 2
Wineinger, Donald E.	(381-0307, 235-9621)	319 Circle Dr., West Monroe 71291	Chaplain, Glenwood Hospital M 12
Winn, Carole Cotton	(288-2886, 947-3111)	4677 Spain, New Orleans 70122	Assoc., Gentilly NO 1
Winn, John M., Jr.	(288-2886, 947-3111)	4677 Spain, New Orleans 70122	Gentilly NO 4

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation	
Woodland, James P.	(643-5081, 6437)	P. O. Box 1047, Slidell 70458	Slidell, First H	4
Worthy, Walter C.	(634-2651)	Jackson, La. 70748	Chaplain, East Louisiana State Hospital, Jackson BR	4
Wren, W. Spencer	(292-0296)	1313 Clarkson St., Denver, Colorado 80218	Dir. Community Service, Colorado St. Council of Churches	6
York, George D.	(574-1515, 3119)	Box 88, Tallulah 71282	Tallulah M	1

PROBATIONARY MEMBERS

Armold, Jack David	(341-4714, 5523)	5008 Page St., Marrero, La. 70072	St. James NO	1
Ball, Ronald Lee	(606)858-3106)	14 Broadhurst Asbury Seminary, Wilmore, Ky. 40390	Student, Asbury M	1
Cain, Douglas London		1915 Cambridge St., Bossier City, La. 71010	Student, Perkins S	1
Calmes, S. Michael		745 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston, Mass.	Student, Boston University School of Theology H	3
Campbell, Alonzo James			Gammon Theological Seminary NO	2
Caraway, Steven Ward			Assoc., St. Matthew's NO	1
Carroll, Kenneth M.		Box 3606, S.M.U., Dallas, Texas 75275	Student, Perkins H	1
Chrisman, Louis P.	(858-4501)	108 Gaile Morris Ct., Wilmore, Ky. 40390	Student, Asbury L	1
Delery, Harvey B.		814 Anson, Gretna 70053	Student, Boston University, School of Theology NO	1
Douglas, Andrew J.	(891-2316, 949-9385)	2025 Robert, New Orleans 70115	La Harpe NO	7
Dykes, David Robert	(865-5832, 424-7771)	Head of Texas St., Shreveport 71101	Assoc. First S	3
Ennis, Emile Meadows		Box 22927 (Emory Univ.), Atlanta, Ga. 30322	Student, Candler NO	1
Evans, Allen Wayne	(286-1408)	2213 Elder St., Apt. 9, Durham, N.C. 27705	Student, Duke Divinity School NO	2
Fookes, James Edwin	(861-6292, 0586)	Box 5038, Shreveport 71105	Assoc., Broadmoor S	1
Gammill, Randall Lee		5123 Truman Rd., Schoellkopf Hall, Kansas City, Mo. 64127	Student, St. Paul S	1
Gordon, Widdie Clifton		653 Beckwith St., S. W., Atlanta, Ga. 30314	Chaplain, Morehouse College, Atlanta, Ga. NO	2
Hardison, Larry Dean	(282-9242)	3939 Gentille, Box 601, New Orleans 70126	Sun-Bush H	2

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation	
Hengstenberg, James D., 407 Hambee Richardson, Texas 75080			Student, Perkins R	1
Herr, Cleveland B., Jr. (282-8561, 945-3406), 4939 Venus St., New Orleans 70122			Second Church NO	6
Hodges, Alvin Swindell, Jr. (247-3224, 6515), Box 186, Simsboro 71275			Simsboro-Salem-Antioch R	1
Irving, Sidney Earl, Napoleonville 70390			Napoleonville, Wesley—Woodlawn BR	1
Jones, Russell L., 315 Jefferson Street, New Iberia 70560			Student, Gammon	
Lathan, Roger Dale, Baldwin 70514			Baldwin, Trinity-Walmsley L	1
Lawson, Timothy Edward, 4504 Abbott, Apt. 19, Dallas, Texas 75025				
McDowell, Donald Keith (926-8598, 924-6269), 10230 Mollylea, Baton Rouge 70815			Assoc. Broadmoor BR	1
McGowen, Dorothy Mae (513-276-5604), P. O. Box 128, U.T.S., Dayton, Ohio 45406			Student, United	
Merrill Lynn Walter (745-3512), P. O. Box 411, Doyline 71023			Doyline-Sibley R	2
Mount, Darrell Eugene, Brussels, Belgium			Pastor, American Church NO	2
Nichols, Randall Keith, 111 Marvin Circle, Marietta Georgia 30062			Student, Candler	
Richardson, James A., Jr., Box 245, Anna, Texas 75003			Student, Perkins LC	
Rowland, Robert Gene (855-2268), Rt. 5, Box 124B, Lake Charles 70601			Moss Bluff-Broadlands LC	1
Sewell, John Howard, 114 Guile Morris Ct., Wilmore, Kentucky 40390			Student, Asbury M	
Simmons, Charles Bryant, Candler School of Theology, Atlanta, Georgia			Student Candler H	
Stafford, Robert Larry (294-3372), Box 66, Springfield 70462			Springfield, First-Huff's Chapel-Maurepas H	3
Stephens, Paul Lagrone, 1251 Virginia, Apt. 6, Atlanta, Georgia 30322			Student Candler S	
Taylor, John Roddy (285-6181, 5641), Box 189, Bernice 71222			Bernice-Beech Grove-Summerfield R	2
Trickett, David George, Perkins School of Theology, Dallas, Texas 75222			Student Perkins S	
Trickett, J. Albert (865-3744, 221-5207), 504 Linden, Shreveport 71104			Assoc., Noel Mem. S	7
Walmsley, Robert Anderson, Howard University School of Theology, Washington, D.C.			Student L	
Welch, John Richard, 1292 N. Morningside, NE, Atlanta, Georgia 30306			Student Candler S	

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation	
Williams, Douglas T., Jr.	(255-0395, 5020)	201 E. Vaughn St., Ruston 71270	Chaplain, Methodist Children's Home	R 1
Williams, John Newman,		Moore Hall, S.M.U., Dallas, Texas 75275	Student, Perkins	H
Williams, Marie,		Moore Hall, S.M.U., Dallas, Texas 75275	Student, Perkins	H
Willis, Terry Clovis	(894-2144, 4767)	Box 296, Ringgold 71068	Ringgold-Grand Bayou-Castor	R 5

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

Alfred, George M.	(828-0413)	P. O. Box 56, Franklin 70538	Asbury-Mason-Fitzgerald	L 6
Barabin, Walter	(923-4855)	Box 611, Baldwin 70514	St. Peter-Mt. Zion	L 6
Beck, Leo Lonnie	(326-4746, 4812)	Box 156, Plain Dealing 71064	Plain Dealing, Walker's Chapel	S 2
Berry, E. L.	(654-4231)	5267 Rolling, Zachary 70791	Donaldsonville, St. Peter-Haven	BR 5
Bowie, Taft	(477-4808)	203 E. 7th St., Thibodaux 70301	Calvary-Magnolia	L 1
Branch, Booker T.	(375-4674)	2756 74th Avenue, Baton Rouge 70807	Washington, St. Mark's-St. Paul	L 1
Campbell, Fred	(765-3543)	Box 385, Pollock 71467	Pollock-Selma-Liberty Chapel	A 2
Carter, Eddie	(833-2137, 524-8270)	1009 Shrewsbury Road, New Orleans 70121	Wesley	NO 1
Cassels, William Paul	(377-3102)	Box 6, Heflin 71039	Heflin-Brushwood	R 9
Corie, Finas P.	(832-5537)	Box 308, Cotton Valley 71018	Cotton Valley-Pleasant Valley	R 1
Davidson, James S.	(949-4374, 895-7155)	2410 Gentilly Blvd., New Orleans 70122	Trinity	NO 4
Ennis, Ameal D.	(926-1212)	1415 N. 44th Street, Baton Rouge 70802	Clinton, Mt. Zion, St. Paul	BR 3
Franklin, Adam	(638-6154)	508 Jude St., New Roads 70760	Clinton, St. Peter-Nises Chapel-Jackson Chapel	BR 5
Grant, R. Roy	(777-3996)	Box 176, Dubach 71235	Dubach-Hilly	R 5
Harris, R. M.	(734-3812)	203 N. King Street, Welsh 70591	Jones Chapel-Mallalieu-Trinity	LC 4
Hillard, Clarence L.	(775-4421)	10724 Ridgecrest, Baton Rouge 70807	Denham Springs, Roberts Chapel-St. Luke	BR 3
Howell, H. C.	(334-5771)	Rt. 2, Box 256, Rayne 70578	Indian Bayou-Kaplan	L 1

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation	
Jennings, Lee C.	(326-5976, 222-1591)	Rt. 1, Box 412, Benton 71006	Johnson-Mt. Zion-New Light S	7
Lafayette, Willie R.	(355-0766)	2044 77th Avenue, Baton Rouge 70807	Baton Rouge, Jordan Chapel-LeJeune BR	6
Longfellow, Harold W.	(635-4704, 3213)	2603 Mervin St., Shreveport 71103	Wynn S	4
McCoy, Isaiah L.	(986-2884)	Box 595, Angie 70426	Wesley Ray-Live Oak-Mary's Chapel H	4
McVay, George A.	(334-3612, 3224)	308 N. Parkerson St., Rayne 70578	Rayne-Branch L	3
Marcel, Lionel J.	(584-2827, 2422)	Box 477, Elton 70532	Elton-Basile LC	3
Mims, Cecil C.	(634-7431)	Box 184, Elizabeth 70638	Elizabeth-Hopewell-Pine Grove LC	2
Murray, Robert S.	(323-6495)	406 Cedar St., Monroe 71201	Mt. Olive-Washington Chapel M	5
Parks, W. Ed	(665-5471, 664-4801)	Box 138, Watson 70786	Live Oak BR	1
Poss, Richard	(649-2759)	Box 985, Grayson 71435	Grayson-Kelly M	1
Proctor, William L.	(229-8594) (Kentwood)	Box 105, Tangipahoa 70465	Tangipahoa-Pine Ridge H	2
Rhyan, Henry J.	(283-1083, 833-0864)	4205 St. Anthony, New Orleans 70122	Ross-Thomas NO	3
Rountree, Joe L.	(879-2792, 876-3270)	120 Hialeah, Houma 70360	Houma Hts.-Clayton Chapel L	3
Sayes, John	(582-6618, 582-3063)	Box 144, Iowa 70647	Iowa-Bell City-Hayes LC	3
Smith, Bernard	(288-7333, 362-3258)	515 Lafayette St., Gretna 70053	Boynton NO	9
Stegall, William G.	(323-8630, 7471)	111 Walter, West Monroe 71291	Brownville-Woodlawn M	2
Strozier, J. David	(793-2141)	Box 186, Boyce 71409	Boyce-Seiper-Lahey Chapel A	2
Wallace, Thomas R., Jr.	(239-3191)	807 Simpson, Leesville 71446	Leesville, Mt. Zion-Macedonia LC	2
Wesley, Marshall	(394-4466)	121 W. Hyacinth St., St. Martinville 70582	Mallalieu L	6
Wilson, Thomas	(636-2470, 631-7874)	3001 Morningside, Shreveport 71108	Trinity-Ellerbe Road S	6

LAY PASTORS—FULL TIME

Anders, George D., Jr.	(472-6353)	United Methodist Church, Marthaville 71450	Marthaville-Robeline-Beulah N	2
Augustine, Louis	(944-1190, 943-9794)	5010 N. Rocheblave, New Orleans 70117	Thompson NO	1

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation	
Bailes, Homer V.	(753-2485)	Box 602, Roanoke 70581	Roanoke LC	4
Barrie, Donald	(562-7145)	Rt. 1, Box 527, Convent 70723	Beech Grove-Macedonia-Andrews H	3
Billings, Charles David		St. Marks Community Center	NO	
Boyd, Troy Edward, Jr.	(352-6878)	Rt. 1, Box 193, Natchitoches 71457	Oak Grove-Campti A	2
Brown, Joe, Jr.	(387-3169)	2907 Maddox, Monroe 71201	Mt. Sinai-St. Peter M	6
Crotwell, Claude M.	(649-7188)	Box 126, Columbia 71418	Columbia-Hebert M	1
Eaker, Robert C.	(657-9584, 9588)	221 Satsuma Dr., Buras 70041	Buras-Trinity NO	2
Gaines, Noel	(347-1939, 394-5415)	1333 Silver Lily Lane, Marrero 70072	Asbury-Ray Avenue NO	3
Grove, Daniel McKinley, Jr.	(921-2222)	Box 547, Mooringsport 71060	Mooringsport-Oil City S	1
Jones, Jimmy F.	(377-7388)	Rt. 1, Box 49, Minden 71055	Pine Grove, Bethlehem-Evergreen R	1
Jordan, C. A.	(749-3472)	Box 237, Waterproof 71375	Waterproof-Clayton M	2
Logan, James Thomas	(644-3146)	317 E. Ascension, Gonzales 70737	Meadows-Chapel-New River H	1
Miller, William J.	(766-3775, 342-4351)	805 N. 39th, Baton Rouge 70802	Hughes Memorial BR	5
Moore, W. C.	(221-1198)	2020 Simpkins Dr., Shreveport 71107	Bradford-Pilgrim Rest S	2
Oscar E. Player	(326-5392)	Rt. 1, Box 407-A, Benton 71006	Fairview-McDonald S	2
Ross, R. Donald	(276-4117)	2807 D'Albor St., Jeanerette 70544	Jeanerette-McGowan-Lydia L	3
Smith, H. Austin	(686-5841, 645-8141, 6337)	Box 216, Zwolle 71486	Zwolle-Converse-Noble S	2
Sneed, Caria L. (Mrs.)	(425-3974)	1807 St. Paul St., Shreveport 71101		
Southall, Obie		Box 31, Plattenville 70393	St. Peter-Green-Wiley BR	1
Stone, James David	(987-2271, 424-7771)	Head of Texas St., Shreveport 71101	Assoc., First S	1
Strong, Charles Payne				
Williams, Frank A.	(724-2683)	Box 185, Wisner 71378	Wisner-Baskin M	1
Wilson, Charles				

LAY PASTORS—PART TIME

Babin, Harold	(654-2641)	Box 195, Zachary 70791	St. Francisville-Tunica BR	3
Bell, Burnell	(895-8700), 943-2689)	3018 Danneel, New Orleans 70115	St. Phillip NO	3

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation	
Carter, James M.	(965-2902)	1006 Sharron, Benton 71006		
Daigle, Jay V.	(927-0989)	4053 Downing St., Baton Rouge 70808		
Davis, Wilbur G.		Box 141, Clinton 70722	New Roads-St. Paul BR	1
Davis, William G., Jr.	(387-2348)	902 S. 5th, Monroe 71201	Walnut Grove M	2
DeBusk, Robert F.	(425-4144)	414 Brookbriar, Shreveport 71107	Keatchie-Shiloh S	7
Guyre, John Wesley	(585-6146)	Box 236, Porte Barre 70577	Port Barre-Waxia-Krotz Springs L	1
Hardy, O'Neal	(585-2355)	Star Route, Box 154, Palmetto 71358	Scott Chapel-St. James-St. Joseph-Union L	1
Hoover, Thomas A., Jr.	(861-3071)	3909 Panama St., New Orleans 70125	Shaw Temple NO	6
Johnson, Alex	(793-2696)	Box 374, Boyce 71409	Glenmora, St. Marks-Willis J. King-St. Paul A	4
Kimble, E. E.	(926-7347, 359-8325)	Box 14632, Baton Rouge 70808	Donaldsonville, First BR	3
McFarland, Marvin	(888-4665, 0964)	6412 Asher, Metairie 70002		
Means, Jesse L.	(635-3833)	P. O. Box 477, St. Francisville 70775	Concord-New Hope BR	3
Medak, Pete J.	(323-3578, 322-6121)	1801 Milton, Monroe 71201	Crew Lake M	5
Miles, James C.	(344-8894)	1620 Oleander St., Baton Rouge 70802	St. James-St. Landry H	11
Morrison, Charles B.	(386-6021)	Rt. 1, Box 245, Ponchatoula 70454		
Oldham, John	(926-3643, 659-2225, 359-8252)	10465 Cedar Lane, Baton Rouge 70816	Grand River BR	9
Paine, Marshall C.	(924-3565, 359-7386)	1859 Ingleside, Baton Rouge 70808	Baton Rouge, St. Luke's BR	4
Rowe, Thomas, Sr.	(221-5608)	3451 Lorraine St., Shreveport 71107	Cross Roads S	6
Sibley, Alfred Bray	(222-4316)	Rt. 2, Box 242, Greensburg 70441	Days-Center-Darlington H	2
Simms, Roy L.	(775-4032)	1015 Balsam, Baton Rouge 70807	Plaquemine, Hurst-St. Luke BR	1
Singletary, Paul	(644-3730)	Rt. 3, Box 155, Gonzales 70737	Livingston H	2
Sweat, Willie B.		Star Route B, Box 160, Franklin 70538	Charenton, Godman-Mt. Zion-Union L	3
Washington, Dan, Jr.	(746-7635)	123 East St., Norco 70079	LaPlace, Ninde Chapel-St. James H	5
Wilkes, J. Monroe	(261-2089)	Greenwell Springs 70739	Deerford BR	10
Wood, Karl D.	(886-5601)	Rt. 1, Box 181-E, Bush 70431	Varnado-Angie H	4

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation	

STUDENT LAY PASTORS

Addison, Robert James (325-8389), 213 N. Congo,
Monroe 71201 ..... Mt. Nebo-Lawson Chapel M 4
Caraway, J. Jay (927-2892), Rt. 4, Box 281,
Homer 71040 ..... Whitehall-Colquitt R 3
Hammond, Esther (735-6940), 214 Memphis,
Bogalusa 70427 ..... Talisheek-St. Tammany H 2
Holley, Don Richard (428-2567), Box 156,
Pioneer, La. 71266 ..... Pioneer-Forest M 1
Spurlock, Steven (843-6533), Box 192,
Gibsland 71028 ..... Gibsland-OakGrove R 2
Wesley, Paul Lamont (878-9698), Box 631,
Loranger 70446 ..... Loranger-Coopers Chapel H 1
Wyers, Edward Earl .....

PASTORS FROM ANOTHER DENOMINATION SERVING A CHARGE

Chapman, Kenneth B. (457-7407), 107 S. Tanglewood,
Eunice 70535 ..... Melville-Palmetto L 1

X. PASTORAL RECORDS

SERVICE YEARS

Prepared by ROY E. MOUSER

Explanation of roll:

1. In "Without Annuity" Column—
   (a) Figures in parenthesis ( ) are years of service as Local Preacher, Student Supply or Part-time Supply. These years are not counted in "Total Years Service."
   (b) Figures not in parenthesis, are Years of Service in "Full Connection" as Missionary, Chaplain, Professor or other Special Appointments for which other plans of Pensions are in effect.
2. Dates in parenthesis (. . .) denote Local Orders.
3. MP — Methodist Protestant Church.
   ME — Methodist Episcopal Church.
4. Please notify the Executive Secretary of Conference Board of Pensions of any error or omission.

RETIRED MEMBERS

NAME	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Elder	Trans. to La.	Retired	FTS	Pro.	F.C.	Total La.	Other Conf.	W/Out Annuity	Yrs. Serv. Total
Barham, William Carl, Sr.	La.	1941	1943	1943	1945		1970	8.5	2	26.5	37			37
Beasley, James L.	La.	1938	1938		1931	Bpt. 38	1969			30.5	30.5			30.5
Bell, Clark W.	Memphis	1942	1945	1945	1947	1946	1971	4	4	24.5	23.75	8.75		32.5
Bengtson, William H.	ME	1923	1925	1925	1928		1967		2	41.5	43.5		(2)	43.5
Bentley, Robert M.	N. Ala.	1923	1929	1925	1927	1931	1968	2	6	38.5	36.5	10	(2)	46.5
Bodie, Luther A.	MP	1927	1933		1933		1971		6	23.75	29.75			29.75
Bowdon, J. Henry, Sr.	La.	1925	1929	1925	1929		1968		4	38.5	42.5			42.5
Branton, R. R.	La.	1930	1932	1932	1934		1965		2	32.5	34.5		(2)	34.5
Brown, Richmond M.	La.	1919	1921	1919	1921		1964		2	43.25	45.25			45.25
Brown, Tillman A.	MP	1936	1938		1938		1973	1	2	33.5	36.5		(2)	36.5
Buck, Elsworth J.	La.	1923	1925	1925	1927		1932	2	2	7	11			11

Calvin, Richard W.	La.	1933	1935	1933	1935	----	1972	----	2	36.5	38.5	----	----	38.5
Caraway, Porter M.	La.	1919	1921	1921	1923	----	1956	----	2	34.5	25.5	11	----	36.5
Carithers, Kenneth K.	L. R.	1943	1945	1945	1947	1953	1969	6	2	23.5	16	15.5	----	31.5
Carrington, Lovice A.	Texas	1928	1932	1933	1936	1933	1967	----	4	34.5	32	5	1.5	38.5
Charles, Henry B. F.	La.	1905	1907	1905	1907	----	1945	----	2	38.75	40.75	----	----	40.75
Collins, Frank C.	La.	1919	1925	1919	1925	----	1958	----	6	32.5	27.5	1	10	38.5
Corley, Marvin H.	La.	1939	1945	1945	1947	----	1971	----	6	24.5	30.5	----	----	30.5
Corry, George H.	La.	1925	1927	1927	1932	----	1961	----	2	31.5	32.5	1	----	33.5
Cotton, C. J. T.	MP	1930	1933	----	1933	----	1965	----	3	31.5	34.5	----	----	34.5
Davis, R. M.	----	1907	1909	1907	1909	1907	1948	----	2	41	41	2	----	43
Deen, Daniel R.	La.	1964	1966	1952	1954	----	----	18.5	2	8	26.75	1.75	----	28.5
Drake, Edward P.	S. Ga.	1915	1917	1917	1919	1939	1966	----	2	48.5	26.5	24	----	50.5
Dufresne, Edgar C.	La.	1927	1929	1929	1931	----	1968	2.5	2	38.5	43	----	(1)	43.
Durbin, B. Paul	MP	1930	1932	----	1934	----	1967	----	2	31.75	33.75	3.5	----	37.25
Flowers, Ira W.	La.	1928	1930	1930	1932	----	1969	5	2	38.5	41	----	----	41
Gaines, Kelso	La.	1931	1935	1929	1935	----	1954	----	4	18.5	22.5	----	----	22.5
Garrett, James T.	MP	1934	1937	----	1937	----	1957	----	3	19.5	22.5	----	----	22.5
George, Albert D.	La.	1913	1916	1916	1920	----	1953	1	3	36.5	40.5	----	----	40.5
Gibbs, Hubert A.	N. Tex.	1926	1929	1926	1931	1940	1965	----	3	35.[illegible]	25	13.5	----	38.5
Gilbert, Lawrence L.	La.	1952	1957	1953	1957	----	----	----	5	17	20	----	2	22
Giles, William H.	La.	1918	1920	1920	1922	----	1962	5	2	41.5	44	----	----	44
Grambling, James B.	La.	1923	1926	1926	1928	----	1960	----	3	34.5	37.5	----	----	37.5
Hall, Blackmon	La.	1943	1945	1940	1943	----	1969	----	2	23.5	25.5	----	----	25.5
Handy, W. T., Sr.	S. Calif.	1920	1922	1920	1922	1932	1966	----	2	43.5	37.5	8	----	45.5
Harper, Jolly B.	La.	1931	1933	1933	1935	----	----	1	2	40.5	43.5	----	----	43.5
Harris, James T.	La.	1926	1928	1928	1930	----	1971	----	2	42.5	44.5	----	----	44.5
Harrison, C. J.	La.	1943	1945	1944	1945	----	----	----	2	28.5	30.5	----	----	30.5
Haug, Edward R.	ME	1930	1933	1933	1935	----	1972	----	4	37.5	41.5	----	----	41.5

NAME	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Elder	Trans. to La.	Retired	FTS	Pro.	F.C.	Total La.	Other Conf.	W/Out Annuity	Total Yrs. Serv.
Hayes, Charles H.	La.	1930	1933	1929	1935	----	----	----	3	39.5	42.5	----	----	42.5
Hearn, John Elton	La.	1928	1932	1930	1932	----	1968	----	4	35.5	39.5	----	----	39.5
Hearne, Falcon L.	MP	1928	1931	----	1931	----	1961	----	3	29.5	31.5	----	----	31.5
Hearne, R. H.	MP	1928	1931	----	1931	----	1951	----	3	19.5	22.5	----	----	22.5
Holladay, Samuel S.	La.	1927	1929	1929	1931	----	1968	----	2	38.5	40.5	----	----	40.5
Hotalen, W. Earl	Holst.	1916	1920	1920	1942	1950	1964	----	4	30.5	----	20.5	14	34.5
Howell, William F.	No. Miss.	1931	1933	1933	1935	1938	----	----	2	40.5	35.5	7	----	42.5
Hurley, Albert S.	N.Y.E.	1930	1932	1930	1932	1943	----	----	2	42.25	31.25	13	----	44.25
Jarrell, William M.	La.	1919	1921	1919	1921	----	1946	----	2	24.75	26.75	----	----	26.75
Johns, Henry L.	La.	1921	1923	1923	1925	----	1965	----	2	41.75	33.75	----	10	43.75
Jones, James A.	MP	1927	1933	----	1933	----	1964	----	6	30.5	36.5	----	----	36.5
Keasler, Edwin A.	C. Pres.	1940	1945	----	1940	1945	1969	----	----	23.5	23.5	----	----	23.5
Knight, James A.	La.	1923	1927	1927	1929	----	1963	1	4	35.5	40.5	----	----	40.5
Lambert, John M.	MP	1921	----	----	1927	1949	1958	----	5	31.5	8.75	27.75	----	36.5
Lankford, Frank C.	La.	1958	1960	(1954)	(1956)	----	1973	6	2	12	20	----	(1)	20
Law, Ashley T.	N. Miss.	1927	1929	1929	1931	1927	1960	----	2	30.5	31	1.5	----	32.5
Lee, Oakley	Ky.	1929	1933	1933	1935	1938	1969	----	4	36	27.50	9.25	3.25	40
Love, Ira A.	MP	1926	1928	----	1928	1947	1969	1	2	40.5	24.5	22	(1)	43.5
Lynch, Wesley O., Sr.	MP	1919	1922	----	1922	----	1963	----	3	40.5	43.5	----	----	43.5
McKisson, Theron T.	E. Okla.	1934	1937	1937	1939	1958	1967	----	3	29.5	10	22.5	----	32.5
McKnight, Alton A.	La.	1932	1934	1932	1936	----	1969	3	5	34.5	42.5	----	(1)	42.5
Melbert, Nathaniel H.	Texas	1917	1919	1919	1921	1941	1960	----	2	40.5	18.5	24	----	42.5
Milton, Willie D.	La.	1929	1931	1931	1933	----	1965	1	2	33.5	36.5	----	----	36.5
Morris, Virgil D.	L. Rock	1928	1931	1931	1933	1921	1973	----	3	41.5	41.5	3	(1)	44.5
Pearce, Myron C.	L. Rock	1951	1953	1953	1955	1971	1973	----	----	2	2	----	----	2
Pomeroy, George W.	La.	1929	1931	1931	1933	----	1972	----	2	40.75	42.75	----	(6)	42.75
Poole, Daniel W.	La.	1927	1929	1929	1931	----	1973	----	2	43.5	45.5	----	(5)	45.5

Reid, William J.	Okla.	1931	1933	1933	1935	1946	1973	1.5	2	42.5	27.5	8.5	10	46.
Rorie, Thomas O.	L. Rock	1914	1916	1914	1916	1948	1957	----	2	38.5	8	32.5	----	40.5
Shearer, John B.	Miss.	1925	1927	1927	1929	1947	1969	----	2	41.5	29.5	14	----	43.5
Slater, Ellis C.	La.	1949	1951	1951	1953	----	----	----	2	23	25	----	----	25
Sloane, Bentley	La.	1933	1935	1935	1937	----	1973	6	2	36.5	35.5	9	----	44.5
Small, Caesar D.	La.	1930	1932	1930	1932	----	1967	----	2	34.5	36.5	----	----	36.5
Smith, Alvin P.	La.	1932	1934	1934	1936	----	1970	----	2	35.5	37.5	----	(3)	37.5
Spinks, Otis W.	La.	1928	1934	1934	1936	----	1966	----	5	31.5	36.5	----	----	36.5
Squyres, Rex	MP	1935	1938	----	1938	----	1973	3	3	34.5	40.5	----	----	40.5
Stapleton, Oliver C.	N.W. Tex.	1928	1930	1930	1932	1943	1947	----	2	17	4	15	----	19
Sylvest, Edwin E., Sr.	La.	1941	1941	----	----	----	1962	----	----	----	20.5	----	----	20.5
Taylor, Byron C.	La.	1925	1927	1927	1929	----	1965	----	2	38	38.5	1	4	39.5
Taylor, Robert S.	La.	1931	1934	1934	1935	----	1973	----	3	38.5	41.5	----	----	41.5
Tisdale, William O.	MP	1921	1924	----	1924	----	1951	----	3	25.5	5.5	23	----	28.5
Tooke, Karl B.	La.	1937	1939	1939	1941	----	1972	1	2	32.5	29	----	(6.5)7	35.5
Townsend, A. W., Jr.	La.	1930	1932	1932	1935	----	----	----	2	41.5	43.5	----	----	43.5
Wendt, W. R.	ME	1922	1924	1924	1926	----	1963	----	----	40.75	28.25	12.5	----	40.75
Wethers, Carl T.	La.	1930	1933	1930	1933	----	1972	----	3	37.5	40.5	----	----	40.5
White, Clarence B.	La.	1927	1929	1929	1931	----	1964	4	2	34.5	40.5	----	----	40.5
Wilson, John F.	La.	1931	1933	1933	1935	----	1973	----	2	15.	17.	----	----	17.
Yeager, Ira L.	MP	1921	1924	----	1924	----	1957	----	3	32.5	35.5	----	----	35.5

RETIRED ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

Burlew, George J.	La.	----	----	(1952)	(1954)	----	1973	25	----	----	10.75	14.75	----	25
Dill, Ernest M.	La.	----	----	1967	----	----	----	10	----	----	10	----	----	10
Haynes, Benjamin J.	----	----	1934	1941	1943	----	----	30	----	----	30	----	----	30
Smith, James A.	----	----	----	1945	1959	----	----	30	----	----	30	----	----	30
Williams, Lason A.	----	----	----	1945	1948	----	1973	24.5	----	----	24.5	----	----	24.5
Zerangue, J. C., Sr.	La.	----	----	(1960)	(1962)	----	----	14	----	----	14	----	(29)	14

NAME	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Elder	Trans. to La.	Retired	FTS	Pro.	F.C.	Total La.	Other Conf.	W/Out Annuity	Total Yrs. Serv.
RETIRED LAY PASTORS														
Akin, William R.	La.			(1953)	(1955)		1968	13			13		(16.5)	13.
Barze, Syprean	La.			1941	1949		1962	17.5			17.5			17.5
Brouillette, Etienne	La.													
Brown, Eugene A.														
Carithers, Rose P.	La.			(1945)	(1955)		1968	11					(3)11	11
Dorsey, Henry W.														
Facen, Sandy	La.			1949	1951		1961	11			11			11
Green, Charles H.				1946	1948		1968	36			36			36
Hines, Arthur L.					1961	1961	1970	3			3			3
Moch, A. L. M.				1956		1956	1970	14			14			14
Myers, Allen Edgar					1961	1961	1973	7			7			7
Poledore, J. Miller				1963	1966	1968		20			20			20
Shaw, L. Grafton	La.			(1951)	(1953)		1967	20.5			20.5		(2)	20.5
Sibley, P. W.	La.			(1954)	(1964)		1967	35.5			35.5			35.5
Walls, Charles H.							1956							
Wesley, John L.							1963	17			17			17
Westbrook, V. L.	La.			(1950)	(1952)		1967	19.5			19.5			19.5
EFFECTIVE MEMBERS														
Adams, James L.	Miss.	1955	1955	1959	1958	1958		1	4	15	16	4	(4)	20
Ailor, James W.	La.	1941	1943	1942	1943	1968			2	30.5	31	1.5		32.5
Allen, Reuel H.	Tenn.	1949	1953	1952	1953	1954			4	21	20	5		25
Alverson, Don W.	La.	1949	1951	1948	1950			1	2	23	26		(1.5)	26
Andrews, Christopher		1970	1974	1970	1974				4		4			4
Arnold, Tracy R.	La.	1953	1955	1953	1955				2	19	21		(1)	21
August, Wilbert C.	La.	1948	1951	1951	1954				3	23.5	26.5			26.5

Averette, Clyde W.	La.					1969				4.5	4.5			4.5
Avery, Donald R.	S. New Eng.				1972	1971					3			3
Babington, Thomas M.	La.	1957	1961	1968	1961				4	12.75	10.75		(3.25)4	16.75
Baker, Arthur M.	La.	1951	1955	1954	1955				4	19	23		(1)	23
Baker, Hugh L., Jr.	La.	1949	1951	1951	1952			1.5	2	23	26.5			26.5
Baker, Walter L.	La.	1955	1958	1955					3	15	13		6	18
Baringer, John F.	La.	1961	1964	1961	1964				3	10	5		8	13
Barksdale, Edwin, Jr.	Miss.	1942	1946	1942	1942	1946			4	27.75	27.5	4.25		31.75
Bayliss, John A.	N. Ark.	1943	1945	1943	1945		1972	3.5	2	29	1.5	33		34.5
Bengtson, Robert W.	La.	1950	1952	1952	1953				2	22	24			24
Bergeron, Tommy R.	La.	1961	1963	1961	1963				2	11	13			13
Bevill, Lillard R.	La.	1961	1963	1961	1963			1	2	11	13	1		14
Bevill, Woodrow W.	Miss.	1953	1955	1955	1957	1960			2	19	14	7		21
Bibbons, Jeffery C.	La.	1941	1943	1943	1954				2	30.5	32.5			32.5
Blackwood, Wallace P.	N. Miss.	1956	1958	1958	1961	1961			3	15	13	5		18
Blakely, G. Eldred	L. R.	1940	1942	1942	1944	1951			4	33.5	23	14.5		37.5
Blakely, William C.	La.	1956	1959	1957	1959				3	15	18			18
Blakeman, H. Warren	La.	1956	1959	1958	1959				3	15	18			18
Blankenbaker, Louis G.		1971	1974	1971	1974				3		3			3
Blount, Forest N., Jr.	Miss.	1958	1961		1961	1960			3	13	2	2	12	16
Blount, Henry C., Jr.	Miss.	1951	1955	1954	1955	1953			4	19	21	2		23
Boddie, W. D.	La.	1941	1943	1942	1943				2	30.5	32.5			32.5
Bond, Beverly E.	La.	1942	1946	1942	1943				4	27.5	31.5			31.5
Bowdon, J. Henry, Jr.	La.	1950	1954	1950	1954				4	20	24			24
Branton, L. Ray	La.	1955	1959	1955	1959				4	15	19			19
Burgess, Robert Lee	La.	1970	1973	1970	1973					4				4
Butler, Max R.			1951		1951	1951				23	23			23
Cady, M. C.	La.	1952	1955	1953	1955				2.5	19	14.5		7	21.5

NAME	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Elder	Trans. to La.	Retired	FTS	Pro.	F.C.	Total La.	Other Conf.	W/Out Annuity	Total Yrs. Serv.
Cain, A. Jerome	La.	1934	1936	1936	1938			2	2	37.5	41.5		(2)	41.5
Cain, W. Ralph	La.	1939	1941	1941	1942			2	2	32.5	36.5			36.5
Calvin, George W. C.	La.	1963	1965	1963	1965				2	9	11			11
Caraway, James J.	La.	1949	1951	1950	1951				2	23	25		(2)	25
Caraway, Stone	La.	1955	1958	1955	1958				3	16	19			19
Carlisle, Joe F.	La.	1968	1972	1968	1972				4	2	6			6
Carroll, Paul C.	La.	1959	1961	1960	1961				2	13	15		(3)	15
Carruth, Angus L.	La.	1949	1952	1952	1953			2.5	3	22	27.5			27.5
Carter, Paul W.	Va.	1965	1967	(1959)	(1961)	1966		5.25	2	8	8	1.25		15.25
Carter, Robert C.	S. Ga.	1938	1941	1941	1942	1949			2	33.5	26	9.5		35.5
Carter, Robert E.	La.	1958	1960	(1954)	(1956)			13.5	2	14	29.5		(1)	29.5
Casey, John H.	La.	1964	1971	1964	1971			2	7	3	12		(8)	12
Chapman, Kenneth B.														
Christie, James E.	L. R.	1945	1947	1947	1949	1949			2	26.5	25	3.5		28.5
Christopher, O. W.	La.	1943	1945	1942	1945				2	27.5	29.5	1		30.5
Clark, Clyde S.	Mo.	1935	1937	1935	1937	1962		5	2	36.5	12	31.5	(1)	43.5
Coles, Rupert D.	C. Texas	1952	1955	1952	1955				3	19	20	2		22
Collins, Albert A.	La.	1933	1935	1935	1937			1	2	38.5	39.5	2		41.5
Conerly, Abe M.	La.	1956	1958	(1954)	1956			6	2	16	24		(1)	24.5
Constable, James E.	La.		1971	(1959)	(1964)			10.5	1	3	14.5		(2)	14.5
Coody, Arby W.	La.	1939	1942	1942	1945				3	31.5	34.5			34.5
Cooke, Jack	La.	1941	1943	1942	1943				2	30.5	32.5			32.5
Cooke, R. Leonard	Rk. Riv.	1940	1942	1942	1942	1942			2	31.5	31.5	2	(5)	33.5
Coppage, Louis M., Jr.	La.	1954	1956	1954	1956	1954			2	18	20			20
Corley, John D.	La.	1959	1963	1961	1963				4	11	15		(4)	15
Cotton, Carole	La.	1970	1972	1970	1972				2	2	4			4
Cottrill, Donald C.	Tenn.	1969	1972	1969	1972	1971			3	2	3	2		5

Crammer, Heaton B.	La.	1940	1967	(1944)	(1961)	----	----	10	7.5	7	24.5	----	(7)	24.5
Crichlow, Robert B., Jr.	N. Ga.	1970	1973	1970	1973	1972	----	----	2	----	3	----	----	3
Crichlow, Robert B.	La.	1942	1944	1943	1944	----	----	----	2	29.5	31.5	----	(1)	31.5
Crofoot, Raymond M.	La.	1961	1964	(1952)	(1954)	----	----	13	3	10	26	----	(.5)	26
Crosby, Thomas O.	Miss.	1951	1953	1951	1953	1956	----	----	2	21	18	5	----	23
Cunningham, George B.	La.	1960	1962	1960	1962	----	----	----	2	12	14	----	----	14
Dampier, S. Burl	La.	1950	1952	1952	1954	----	----	1	2	22	25	----	(3)	25
Daniels, Nathan	La.	1967	1969	1967	1969	----	----	----	2	5	7	----	----	7
Davis, Abraham E.	La.	1958	1961	1959	1961	----	----	----	2	14	16	----	----	16
Davis, Douglas L.	La.	1970	1973	1970	1973	----	----	----	3	----	4	----	----	4
Davis, M. L.	La.	----	1971	(1952)	(1954)	1949	----	21	1	3	25	----	----	25
Dawson, Dana, Jr.	La.	1942	1944	1942	1944	----	----	----	2	29.5	31.5	----	----	31.5
Dean, Garland C., Jr.	La.	1945	1949	1949	1950	----	----	----	3.5	25	28.5	----	----	28.5
Dear, Willis William	La.	1966	1970	1966	1970	----	----	----	4	4	8	----	----	8
Dilworth, John Edwin	La.	1966	1974	1966	1974	----	----	----	8	----	5	----	3	8
Duerson, George A.	NYE	1959	1962	1959	1962	1959	----	----	3	12	15	----	----	15
Dunbar, Thomas A.	----	1971	1974	1971	1974	----	----	----	3	----	3	----	----	3
Durbin, Paul G.	La.	1959	1962	1960	1962	----	----	----	3	12	4	----	(1)11	15
Durham, Floyd M.	N. Texas	1945	1950	1949	1950	1950	----	----	4.5	24	21	4.5	3	28.5
Dykes, D. L., Jr.	La.	1943	1945	1944	1945	----	----	----	2	28.5	24.5	6	(4)	30.5
Edwards, Conrad P.	La.	1955	1958	1955	1958	----	----	----	3	16	19	----	(1)	19
Edwards, Oakley E.	La.	1954	1956	1954	1954	----	----	----	2	18	----	----	18	20
Ellzey, Howard D.	Miss.	1953	1956	----	----	1956	----	----	3	18	----	3	18	21
Emanuel, Samuel P.	Miss.	1942	1944	1944	1946	1946	----	3	2	27.5	27.5	4	----	31.5
Eubanks, William I.	La.	1957	1962	1958	1962	----	----	----	5	12	17	----	----	17
Evans, James O.	La.	1956	1959	1957	1959	----	----	----	3	15	18	----	----	18
Fairley, J. Vernon	La.	1959	1962	1961	1962	----	----	----	3	12	15	----	----	15
Felder, M. David	La.	1942	1944	1944	1946	----	----	3.5	2	29.5	35	----	----	35
Fike, Charles Edward, Jr.	N. Texas	1941	1942	----	----	1968	----	----	----	----	3	----	2	5

NAME	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Elder	Trans. to La.	Retired	FTS	Pro.	F.C.	Total La.	Other Conf.	W/Out Annuity	Total Yrs. Serv.
Finnell, Malcolm E.		1971	1974	1971	1974				3		3			3
Finnin, William M., Jr.	La.	1969	1973	1969	1973				4		5			5
Finnin, William M., Sr.	La.	1963	1965	(1959)	(1961)			8	2	9	16	3		19
Fisher, Kenneth M.		1971	1974	1971	1974				3		3			3
Floyd, Charles L., Jr.	La.	1971	1974	1971	1974				3		3			3
Flurry, Fred S.	La.	1938	1940	1940	1942			2	2	33.5	36.5	1		37.5
Fogle, Joseph E.	La.	1960	1962	1961	1962				2	12	9		(1)5	14
Foreman, Lloyd A.	La.	1950	1954	1950	1954	1958			4	20	23	1	(1)	24
Forman, Brady B.	La.	1951	1953	1952	1953				2	20	22			22
Franklin, Albert E.	La.	1943	1945	1940	1943				2	28.5	30.5			30.5
Fraser, William P.	Tenn.	1942	1943	1943	1943	1948			1	30.5	26.5	5		31.5
Frazier, Clyde C., Jr.	Fla.	1946	1948	1947	1947	1948			2	26	26	2		28
Friedrich, Roland K.	La.	1951	1953	1953	1955				2	21	15		8	23
Fulkerson, Maurice D.	La.	1936	1938	1938	1940				2	35.5	6		31.5	37.5
Fuller, Clarence G.	La.	1962	1964	1962	1964				2	10	10		2	12
Gage, Henry	La.	1963	1965	1963	1965				2	9	11			11
Galatas, Robert I.	La.	1953	1957	1954	1957				4	17	21			21
Galloway, Benedict A.	La.	1941	1943	1943	1945				2	30.5	32.5		(7)	32.5
Garrett, Roy L.	La.	1954	1957	1954	1957				3	17	20		(1)	20
Ginn, DeWitt M.	La.	1969	1970	1969	1970				1	4	5			5
Goldman, Melvin M.	La.	1967	1970	1964	1970			4	3	5	12			12
Graham, James A.	La.	1968	1971	1971	1971				3	4	5		2	7
Griffin, Bertrand	La.	1962	1964	1962	1964				2	10	9		3	13
Hall, Donald J.	La.	1961	1963	(1961)	1963			4	4	11	19			19
Hamilton, J. D. V.	La.	1958	1961	1958	1961				3	13	16			16
Hancock, Alton, O.	N. G.	1956	1961	1957	1961	1956			4	14	5		13	18
Handy, W. T., Jr.	La.	1949	1951	1950	1951				2	22.5	18.5		6	24.5

Harbuck, George W.	Texas	1939	1942	1941	1945	1945	----	----	3	31.5	28.5	5	1	34.5
Harkins, George W.	Miss.	1945	1948	1948	1949	1949	----	1	2.5	26	25	4.5	----	29.5
Harrington, Harry A., Jr.	La.	1963	1967	1963	1967	----	----	----	4	7	11	----	----	11
Harrington, Robert F.	Texas	1937	1939	1937	1939	1947	----	----	2	34.5	20	16.5	----	36.5
Harry, Richard H.	La.	1954	1956	1956	1958	----	----	----	2	18	20	----	----	20
Haskell, William B.	----	1970	1974	1970	1974	----	----	----	4	----	4	----	----	4
Haynes, Leonard L., Jr.	E. Texas	1940	1948	1940	1948	1960	----	----	8	24.5	14	18.5	----	32.5
Hearn, J. Woodrow	La.	1952	1955	1953	1955	----	----	----	3	19	22	----	----	22
Hebert, Richard C.	La.	1970	1973	1970	1973	----	----	----	3	----	4	----	----	4
Henderson, Freddie	La.	1968	1970	1968	1970	----	----	----	2	4	6	----	----	6
Henkel, Claude E.	La.	1952	1955	1953	1955	----	----	----	3	19	22	----	----	22
Henry, Willie Lee	La.	1970	1973	1970	1973	----	----	----	3	----	4	----	----	4
Hess, George M.	La.	1956	1960	1956	1960	----	----	----	4	14	11	----	(2)7	18
Hodges, James E.	La.	1960	1962	1960	1962	----	----	1	2	12	15	----	(5)	15
Hoffpauir, C. Richard	La.	1957	1961	1958	1961	----	----	----	4	13	17	----	----	17
Holcombe, George R.	S.W.Texas	1956	1959	1956	1959	1960	----	----	3	15	6.5	4	7.5	18
Holley, Bonnie Ruth	La.	1964	1967	1964	1967	----	----	----	3	7	10	----	(1)	10
Holt, Melvin Ray	M. Philip.	1959	1961	1959	1961	1973	----	----	2	13	6	----	9	15
Horton, James Ryan	La.	1964	1967	1964	1967	----	----	----	3	7	10	----	----	10
House, Edwin H., Jr.	La.	1958	1962	1960	1962	----	----	6	4	12	22	----	(1)	22
Howes, Ted T.	La.	1936	1938	1938	1940	----	----	----	2	35.5	37.5	----	(1)	37.5
Humphreys, Charles B.	S. Ga.	1961	1963	1961	1963	1963	----	----	2	11	11	2	----	13
Humphreys, James H.	S. Ga.	1961	1963	1961	1963	1963	----	----	2	11	11	2	----	13
Jackson, Moses T.	La.	1958	1961	1958	1961	----	----	----	3	13	16	----	----	16
Jacocks, William M.	La.	1955	1958	1955	1958	----	----	----	3	16	17	----	(1)2	19
James, Conrad Randall	La.	1966	1971	1966	1971	----	----	----	5	3	8	----	----	8
Jamieson, Robert H.	La.	1942	1946	1944	1948	----	----	1	4	27.5	32.5	----	----	32.5
Johns, John R.	La.	1960	1963	1960	1963	----	----	----	3	11	14	----	----	14

NAME	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Elder	Trans. to La.	Retired	FTS	Pro.	F.C.	Total La.	Other Conf.	W/Out Annuity	Total Yrs. Serv.
Jones, James W.	La.	1963	1965	1963	1965			4.75	2	9	15.75		(1)	15.75
Jones, Lael S.	Miss.	1946	1948	1948	1952	1950		1	1.5	26	24	4.5		28.5
Jones, William L.	La.	1967	1969	1967	1969				2	5	7			7
Joyner, Lea	MP	1939	1939		1939					34.5	34.5			34.5
Kennedy, Edward A.	La.	1957	1956	1956	1959				5	18	22		1	23
Kilbourne, Kent Alan		1972	1974	1972	1974				2		2			2
Koelemay, John B.	S. W. Texas	1940	1942	1942	1945	1942			2	30.5	30.5	2	(1)	32.5
Krumnow, Clarence B.	ME	1934	1936	1936	1939			1	2	37.5	39.5		3	42.5
Lancaster, Thomas M.	La.	1949	1951	1949	1951				2	23	25			25
Lapuyade, Calvin O.	La.	1959	1961	1959	1961			2	2	13	17		(5)	17
Larche, Lucien E.	La.	1953	1956	1953	1956				3	21	3		21	24
Lawton, Bob L.	La.	1952	1955	1954	1955				3	19	22			22
Lee, John M.	La.	1966	1968	(1961)	(1963)			6	2	6	14		(3)	14
Lilly, Sale T.	La.	1952	1955	1954	1955	1966			3	19	8.75	13.25		22
London, William R., Jr.	La.	1941	1943	1941	1945	1951			2	30.5	29.5	2	3	32.5
Lowe, Terral T.	La.	1956	1960	1959	1961			1	4	14	19		(3)	19
Lowe, Terry C.		1971	1974	1971	1974				3		3			3
Lueg, Carl F., Sr.	La.	1932	1934	1934	1936			2	2	39.5	43.5			43.5
Lynch, Wesley O., Jr.	Ala.-W. Fla.	1958	1961	1959	1961	1959			3	13	16			16
McCammon, Charles R.	L. R.	1944	1946	1944	1946	1951			2	27.5	23	6.5		29.5
McClain, Joe Wayne	La.	1961	1963	1961	1963	1967		5	2	11	15	3		18
McLelland, James R.	N. Texas		1974		1974	1973			1		1			1
McCutcheon, William M.	Fla.	1965	1968	1965	1968	1967			3	6	9			9
McDowell, Kenneth G.	N. Texas	1944	1946	1945	1945	1946			2	27.5	27.5	2		29.5
McElroy, Talmadge E.	AME	1930	1932	1930	1932	1932				41.5	41.5			41.5
McGuire, Douglas L.	Maine	1944	1947	1944	1944	1944			3	27.5	30.5			30.5
McKeithen, J. Pierce	MP	1936	1938		1938				2	35.5	37.5			37.5

McLean, James A.	La.	1951	1955	1953	1955	----	----	----	4	19	13	----	10	23
Malone, I. Elmer	La.	----	1971	(1967)	1971	----	----	5	1	3	9	----	(2)	9
Martin, B. Joseph	N. Ind.	1935	1937	1937	1939	1965	----	----	2	36.5	9	29.5	----	38.5
Martin, Carey A.	La.	1962	1964	1962	1964	----	----	5	2	10	17	----	----	17
Matthews, James W., Jr.	Tenn.	1938	1940	1940	1941	1941	----	----	2	33.5	32.5	3	----	35.5
Maxwell, George Larry	L. Rock	----	----	----	----	1970	----	----	----	2	4	----	----	4
Mayo, William F.	La.	1945	1947	1945	1947	----	----	----	2	26.5	28.5	----	(1)	28.5
Means, Jerry A.	N. C.	1956	1960	1956	1960	1956	----	----	4	14	18	----	----	18
Meek, Richard R.	La.	1958	1962	1958	1962	----	----	----	4	12	16	----	----	16
Merrill, Merlin W.	N. Texas	1943	1945	1943	1945	1947	----	----	2	28.5	26.5	4	(2.5)	30.5
Messer, Glendon R.	La.	1951	1953	1952	1953	----	----	3.5	2	21	26.5	----	(1)	26.5
Midyett, Jack H.	La.	1933	1935	1935	1937	----	----	----	2	38.5	40.5	----	----	40.5
Miller, Robert R.	N. Texas	1948	1950	1948	1950	1949	----	----	2	24	25	1	----	26
Milo, Howard L.	La.	1963	1965	1963	1967	----	----	----	2	9	11	----	----	11
Milton, William Spiller	L. Rock	1962	1967	1962	----	1967	----	----	5	7	11	1	(2)	12
Morgan, Joor P.	La.	1969	1973	1969	1973	----	----	----	4	----	5	----	----	5
Moore, James W.	Memphis	1960	1963	1961	1963	1972	----	----	3	11	1.5	12.5	----	14
Moreland, Byrl J.	La.	1951	1953	1953	1954	----	----	----	2	21	23	----	----	23
Mouser, Roy E.	N. Texas	1946	1948	1946	1948	1948	----	----	1.5	26	26	1.5	----	27.5
Nance, Lester N.	N. Ark.	1963	1970	1969	1970	1969	----	----	1	4	5	8	----	13
Nash, Roy B.	Ohio	1963	1966	----	1966	1965	----	----	3	8	9	2	----	11
Nolan, William E.	La.	1955	1958	1956	1958	----	----	----	3	16	19	----	----	19
Norris, Alfred L.	La.	1961	1963	1961	1963	----	----	----	2	11	12	----	1	13
Norris, Leslie P.	La.	1962	1964	1962	1964	----	----	----	2	10	12	----	----	12
Ovenshire, Lewis	Va.	1938	1939	1938	1939	1968	----	1	1	34.75	6	30.75	----	36.75
Patton, Isaac A.	La.	1951	1953	1952	1953	----	----	----	3	20	22	----	(1)	22
Peabody, David B.	N. Texas	----	1972	----	----	1972	----	----	----	2	2	----	----	2
Pearce, George F., Jr.	La.	1939	1941	1941	1942	----	----	1	2	32.5	35.5	.25	(2)	35.75

NAME	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Elder	Trans. to La.	Retired	FTS	Pro.	F.C.	Total La.	Other Conf.	W/Out Annuity	Total Yrs. Serv.
Pearce, Myron C.	L. Rock					1971								
Peeples, William D.	La.	1964	1967	1964	1967				3	7	10		(6)	10
Perrott, T. Wayne	Miss.	1949	1951	1951	1953	1956			2	23	7	7	11	25
Perry Nathaniel P.	Wash.-Pa.	1940	1942	1940	1942	1964			2	32.25	20.25	14		34.25
Petty, Benjamin A.	La.	1943	1944	1945	1947				1	29.5	9.5		21	30.5
Peyton, Robert L.	Miss.	1943	1945	1943	1945	1953				27.5	21	8.5	(1)	29.5
Peyton, Thomas B.	La.	1969	1972	1969	1972				3	2	5			5
Pickens, Edward O.	La.	1961	1963	1961	1963				2	11	13		(5)	13
Pickett, Henry E., Sr.	La.	1965	1967	1965	1967				2	7	9		(7)	9
Pinkard, Collins D.	N. Ala.	1938	1947	1947	1952	1947		5	7	26.5	26.5	12		38.5
Pledger, William F.	Gujarat		1938	1938	1938	1966				34.5			33.5	34.5
Pollar, Alfred	Ga.	1953	1955	1952	1955	1969			2	19	3.5	14.5	3	21
Pomeroy, Webb D.	La.	1945	1947	1946	1946				2	26.5	7.5		21	28.5
Poole, Franklin P.	N. Texas					1972				2			2	2
Poole, James M.	La.	1951	1954	1952	1954				3	20	23			23
Potter, Robert L.	La.	1954	1958	1954	1958				4	16	20			20
Pregeant, William R.	La.	1960	1963	1960	1963				3	11	7		7	14
Putnam, James W.			1970		1970					4	4			4
Pyles, Jimmie D.	La.		1971	(1960)	1971			8	1	3	12			12
Quaid, Cleburne D.	W. Okla.	1941	1943	1941	1942	1942			2	30.5	31.5	1		32.5
Ramke, Ronald G.	La.	1966	1968	1966	1968				2	6	5		(1)3	8
Rasmussen, John J., Jr.	N. Texas	1960	1964			1971			3	11	6	7	1	14
Reed, Kenneth R.	C. Tex.	1952	1954	1953	1954	1972			2	18.75	1.5	20.25	(2.25)	24
Rice, Joe Crosby	La.	1970	1973	1970	1973				3		4			4
Rickey, Henry A.	La.	1931	1933	(1929)	1933			.5	2	40.5	39.75	3.25		43
Risinger, Donald M.	C. Texas	1935	1937	1937	1939	1939			2	36.5	35	3.5		38.5
Robertson, Larry D.	La.	1959	1961	1959	1961				2	13	15			15

Robertson, Minns S.	La.	1936	1938	1938	1940				2	35.5	35.5	2		37.5
Robinson, Ira M.	La.	1956	1958	1956	1958				2	16	18		(1)	18
Robinson, Joe H.	L. Rock	1942	1944	1944	1946	1953		7	2	29.5	21	17.5		38.5
Rorie, Kenneth Glen	St. Louis	1947	1949	1948	1949	1949			2	25	25	2		27
Roos, Louis Frederick	La.	1969	1972	1969	1972				3	2	5			5
Ross, George W.	Texas	1951	1954	1952	1954	1954			3	20	20	3		23
Rowell, William A., Jr.	La.	1967	1972	1967	1972				5	2	6		1	7
St. Amant, A. D., Jr.	La.	1934	1936	1935	1937				2	37.5	39.5			39.5
Scarf, John Ernest		1972	1974		1972				2		2			2
Schwendimann, Fred W.	L. Rock	1939	1941	1941	1943				2	32.5	19	15.5		34.5
Scott, Leon C.	N. Miss.	1954	1956	1955	1957	1959			2	18	15	5		20
Sewell, John H.	La.	1941	1943	1942	1942			.75	2	30.5	33.25			33.25
Sherman, George H., Jr.	La.	1962	1966	1962	1966			2	4	8	14			14
Shirley, Fred O.	N. Ga.	1951	1953	1953	1954	1954			2	21	20	3		23
Shirley, Robert A.	La.	1955	1958	1955	1958				3	15	14.5		(1)3.5	18
Sibley, Lonnie M.	L. Rock	1957	1959	1957	1959	1961			2	15	16	1	(2)	17
Simmons, W. Odell	La.	1963	1965	1963	1965			6	2	9	17		(1)	17
Sirman, William V.	La.	1949	1952	1951	1952				3	22	25		(2)	25
Skinner, James C.	C. Texas	1950	1952	1951	1954	1954			2	22	20	4		24
Smith, Edgar D.	La.	1954	1956	1940	1945			1	2	18	21			21
Smith, Lamar Edward	N. Texas	1950	1952	1950	1952	1972			2	21.5	1.5	22.5		24
Smith, Theodore J.	La.	1954	1956	1954	1956			2	2	18	21		(1)	22
Snelling, Clarence H., Jr.	La.	1947	1949	1948	1949				1.5	25	12.5		1	26.5
Spiller, Ray Rolon	La.	1964	1968	1964	1968				4	6	10		(3)	10
Spitzkeit, James W.	La.	1946	1949	1946	1948				1.5	26	3.5		23	27.5
Stage, Frank M., Jr.	L. Rock	1945	1947	1946	1947	1954			2	26.5	20	8.5		28.5
Stewart, Henry L.	La.	1960	1965	1956	1958				5	9	14			14
Stokes, William M., Jr.	Miss.	1949	1951	1950	1951	1957			2	23	17	8		25

NAME	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Elder	Trans. to La.	Retired	FTS	Pro.	F.C.	Total La.	Other Conf.	W/Out Annuity	Total Yrs. Serv.
Stout, Ned L.	La.	1943	1945	1944	1945				2	28.5	30.5			30.5
Stovall, James L.	La.	1943	1946	1944	1944				3	27.5	30.5			30.5
Streams, Louis L.	La.	1963	1966	1963	1966				3	8	11			11
Stringfield, Mickey D.	La.	1970	1973	1970	1973				3		4			4
Tatum, Eskel L.	La.	1941	1943	1942	1943				3	30.5	32.5			32.5
Tatum, Robert L.	Colo.	1956	1959		1959	1956			3	15	14		4	18
Taylor, A. G.	La.	1940	1943	1943	1944			1	3	30.5	34.5		(4)	34.5
Taylor, Luther W.	La.	1953	1955	1952	1955			5	2	19	26			26
Taylor, Robert E.	La.	1952	1955	1953	1955				3	19	16		6	22
Terry, Byrd L., Jr.	La.	1959	1961	1961	1962				2	13	15		(6)	15
Thomas, Edward R.	NES	1945	1947	1946	1947	1948			2	27	26	3		29
Thomas, George L.		1969	1971	1952	1957	1960			4	3	7			7
Thomas, Joseph R.	Ala.-W. Fla.	1963	1966			1965			3	8	2	3	6	11
Thompson, L. Deen	La.	1962	1965	1962	1965				3	9	12			12
Tohline, Daniel W.	La.	1951	1960	1952	1960				5	14	20		(1.75)	20
Townsend, Robert E.	La.	1969	1972	1969	1972				3	2	5			5
Transpers, Roger L.	Miss.	1951	1953	1948	1953	1952		3	2	21	23	3		26
VanHorn, Gary LeRoy	La.	1969	1971	1969	1971				2	3	5			5
Vining, Kirby A.	La.	1953	1955	1954	1956			1	2	19	22			22
Wade, Gilbert H., Jr.	La.	1962	1964	1962	1964				2	10	12			12
Wade, Leland Dewitt	N.W. Ind.	1964	1968	1964	1968	1968			4	6	6.5	3.5		10
Walker, Samuel W.	La.	1949	1951	1951	1953				2	22.5	24.5			24.5
Wall, J. Taylor	N. Texas	1948	1951	1948	1951	1953			3	23	21	5	(1)	26
Walton, Richard E.	ME	1934	1937	1937	1939				3	36.5	39.5			39.5
Watson, Grayson B.	La.	1962	1964	1962	1964				2	10	11		1	12
Weber, Theodore R.	La.	1947	1950	1949	1950				2.5	24	5.5		(2.5)	21 26.5
Williams, Douglas T.	La.	1937	1939	1939	1941				2	34.5	36.5			36.6

Williams, Nathaniel P.	La.	1951	1953	1953	1955	----	----	----	2	21	23	----	----	23
Williams, Robert	La.	1964	1966	1964	1966	----	----	----	2	8	10	----	----	10
Williamson, Harvey G.	C. Texas	1945	1947	1946	1947	1950	----	----	2	26.5	24	4.5	(1)	28.5
Willis, Willie H.	La.	1942	1944	1942	1944	----	----	----	2	29.5	29.5	----	2	31.5
Willson, William G.	R. Mt.	1955	1958	----	1958	1958	----	----	3	16	----	4	16	19
Wilson, James E.	Ky.	1961	1964	----	----	1969	----	----	3	10	4.75	8.25	----	13
Wilson, James W.	La.	1951	1953	1940	1945	----	----	----	2	21	23	----	----	23
Wilson, L. Gray	L. R.	1949	1952	----	----	1953	----	----	3	22	21	4	----	25
Wimberly, Lorris M.	La.	1969	1972	1969	1972	----	----	----	3	2	5	----	----	5
Winegeart, Jack S.	N. Ark.	1952	1954	1952	1954	1954	----	----	2.25	19.75	19.75	2.25	----	22
Wineinger, Donald E.	La.	1939	1941	1941	1942	----	----	.75	2	32.5	35.25	----	----	35.25
Winn, John M., Jr.	La.	1953	1955	1953	1955	----	----	----	2	19	21	----	----	21
Woodland, James Philip	La.	1951	1955	1952	1955	----	----	----	4	19	23	----	----	23
Worthy, Walter C.	La.	1960	1963	----	1960	----	----	----	3	11	11	----	3	14
Wren, W. Spencer	La.	1948	1950	1950	1951	----	----	1.5	2	24	27.5	----	----	27.5
York, George D.	N. Miss.	1936	1938	1938	1940	1944	----	----	2	34.5	23.25	13.75	----	37.5

MEMBERS ON DISABILITY LEAVE

Douglas, Luman E.	La.	1935	1937	1937	1939	----	----	----	2	36.5	38.5	----	(3)	38.5
Hollingsworth, Johnny	----	----	----	1970	----	----	----	6	----	----	6	----	----	6
Kellogg, John F.	La.	1951	1953	1953	1955	----	1968	1	2	19	22	----	----	22
Mayo, S. Alvin	La.	1969	----	(1965)	----	----	----	9	4	----	13	----	(2)	13
Mead, Fred A.	La.	1953	1955	1953	1957	----	----	9	2	19	24	6	----	30
Milem, Lewis E.	W. Va.	----	----	(1958)	(1960)	----	----	10	----	----	10	----	(1)	10
Shaw, Clyde T.	La.	1942	1944	1944	1946	----	1963	1	2	20.5	23.5	----	2	25.5
Shaw, William B.	MP	1938	1945	1945	1947	----	----	----	7	27.5	29.5	5	----	34.5
Strong, Charles P.	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	2	----	----	2
Wallace, J. C.	La.	1959	1962	1959	1962	----	----	----	3	12	15	----	(4)	15

NAME	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Elder	Trans. to La.	Retired	FTS	Pro.	F.C.	Total La.	Other Conf.	W/Out Annuity	Total Yrs. Serv.
PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP														
Armold, Jack D.				1974										
Ball, Ronald L.				1974										
Cain, Douglas L.				1974										
Calmes, Stephen M.		1972		1972					2		2			2
Campbell, Alonzo J.	La.	1973		1973					1		1			1
Caraway, Steven W.		1972		1972					2		2			2
Carroll, Kenneth M.				1974										
Chrisman, Louis P.				1974										
Delery, Harvey B.				1974										
Douglas, Andrew J.		1971		1970					3		3			3
Dykes, David R.	La.	1967		1967					7		1		(1)	7
Ennis, Emile M.				1974										
Evans, Allen Wayne	La.	1973		1973					1		1			1
Fookes, James E.				1974										
Gammill, Randall L.				1974										
Gordon, Widdie C.		1970		1970					4		3		1	4
Hardison, Larry Dean		1973		1973					1		1			1
Hengstenberg, James D.				1974										
Herr, Cleveland B., Jr.				1974										
Hodges, Alvin S., Jr.		1971		1971					3		3			3
Irving, Sidney Earl		1972		1972					2		2			2
Jones, Russell L.		1971		1971					3		3			3
Lathan, Roger Dale		1972		1972					2		2			2
Lawson, Timothy E.				1974										
McDowell, Donald Keith		1972		1972					2		2			2

McGowan, Dorothy Mae		1973		1973					1		1			1
Merrill, Lynn W.	La.	1973		1973					1		1			1
Mount, Darrell Eugene		1972		1972					2		2			2
Nichols, Randall K.				1974										
Richardson, James A.				1974										
Rowland, Robert Gene		1972		1972					2		2			2
Sewell, John Howard				1974										
Simmons, Charles Bryant		1972		1972					2		2			2
Stafford, R. Larry	La.	1970		1970				1	4		5			5
Stephens, Paul L.				1974										
Taylor, John Roddy	La.	1971		1971					4		4			4
Trickett, David G.		1972		1972					2		2			2
Trickett, James A.		1972		1971					4		4		(4)	4
Walmsley, Robert A.		1972		1972					2		2			2
Welch, John R.				1974										
Williams, Douglas T., Jr.	La.	1970		1970					5		5			5
Williams, John Newman		1972		1972					2		2			2
Williams, Marie P.	Florida					1973			1		1			1
Willis, Terry Clovis	La.	1971		1969				5	3		8			8

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

Alfred, George M.				1962	1964			14			14			14
Barabin, Walter				1956	1958			23.5			23.5			23.5
Beck, Leo L.	L. Rock					1969		5			5			5
Berry, Edward L.				1942	1945			29.5			29.5			29.5
Bowie, William Taft				1951	1960			24.5			24.5			24.5
Branch, Booker T.				1945	1949			29.5			29.5			29.5
Campbell, Fred W.	La.			(1957)	(1959)			8			8		(20.5)	8

NAME	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Elder	Trans. to La.	Retired	FTS	Pro.	F.C.	Total La.	Other Conf.	W/Out Annuity	Total Yrs. Serv.
Carter, Eddie								18			18			18
Cassels, William P.	La.			(1951)	(1959)			28.5			28.5			28.5
Corie, Finas P.	La.							17			17		(2)	17
Davidson, James S.				1967				8			8			8
Ennis, Ameal D.				1950	1961			21			21			21
Franklin, Adam				1959	1961			20			20			20
Gilbert, Walter L.	La.			1970				7.75			7.75			7.75
Grant, R. Roy	La.			(1951)	(1953)			31.5			31.5			31.5
Harris, Robert M.				1942	1948			30			30			30
Hilliard, Clarence				1970				7			7			7
Howell, H. C.	La.			(1963)	(1965)			14			14		(2)	14
Jennings, Lee C.				1962	1964			25			25			25
Lafayette, Willie R.				1959	1961			16			16			16
Longfellow, Harold W.	Va.			(1958)	(1960)	1964		10			10	10.5		20.5
McCoy, Isaiah L.				1959	1961			20			20			20
McVay, George A.	La.			(1960)	(1965)			10			10		(4)	10
Marcel, Lionel J.	La.			1971				7			7		(5)	7
Mims, Cecil C.	La.			(1957)	(1959)			19			19			19
Murray, Robert S.				1958	1960			23			23			23
Parks, William Ed., Sr.				1971				4			4			4
Proctor, William L.				1969				7			7			7
Rhyan, Henry J.				1943	1948			26.5			26.5			26.5
Rountree, Joe. L.		1974		1973				1.5			1.5			1.5
Sayes, John				(1957)	(1959)			19			19			19
Smith, Bernard								12			12			12
Stegall, William G.	La.			(1954)	(1956)			16			16			16

Strozier, J. David	La.			(1964)	(1966)			12			12			12
Wallace, Thomas R.				1961	1963			14			14			14
Wesley, Marshall				1953	1960			18			18			18
Wilson, Thomas A.	La.			(1968)				8			8			8

FULL-TIME LAY PASTORS

Anders, George D., Jr.	La.			1973				1			1			1
Augustine, Louis				1970										
Bailes, Homer V.				1971				4			4			4
Barrie, Donald				1970				5			5			5
Billings, James D.														
Boyd, Troy E., Jr.								3			3			3
Brown, Joe E., Jr.		1974		1974				2			2			2
Crotwell, Claude M.								4			4			4
Eaker, Robert C.								9			9			9
Gaines, Noel								2			2			2
Grove, Daniel M., Jr.														
Jones, Jimmy F.								1.5			1.5			1.5
Jordan, Clinton A.								2			2			2
Logan, James T.														
Miller, William J.				1963	1966	1968		6			6			6
Ross, Robert Don								1			1			1
Smith, Herbert A.								1			1			1
Sneed, Caria L.														
Southall, Obie				1970										
Stone, James D.														
Wilson, Charles C.				1970				2			2			2

NAME	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Elder	Trans. to La.	Retired	FTS	Pro.	F.C.	Total La.	Other Conf.	W/Out Annuity	Total Yrs. Serv.
PART-TIME LAY PASTORS														
Allen, John E.					1963	1963		5			5			5
Babin, Harold B.				1971									(9)	
Bell, Burnell														
Carter, James M.								1			1			1
Daigle, Jay V.				1971									(3)	
Davis, Wilbur G.													(4)	
Davis, William G., Sr.														
DeBusk, Robert F., Jr.													(4)	
Green, Deway, Jr.														
Guyre, John Westley														
Hardy, O'Neal														
Hoover, Thomas A., Jr.														
Johnson, Alex				1972										
Kimble, Eugene E.														
McFarland, Marvin														
Means, Jesse L., Jr.													(1)	
Medak, Pete				1974									(3)	
Miles, James C.														
Morrison, Charles B.														
Oldham, John R.														
Paine, Marshall C.													(12)	
Rowe, Thomas H.		1974		1974										
Sibley, A. Bray														
Singletary, Paul C.				1974										
Sweat, Willie B.														

Walters, Donald Roy	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	2	----	----	2
Washington, Charles L., Jr.	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Washington, Dan, Jr.	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Wilkes, J. Monroe	----	----	----	1971	----	----	----	8	----	----	8	----	(16)	8
Wood, Karl D.	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----

STUDENT LAY PASTORS

Addison, Robert	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Caraway, James J.	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Clark, Michael Wayne	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Hammond, Ester L.	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Holley, Don. R.	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Spurlock, Steven M.	----	1973	----	1973	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	1
Wesley, Paul L.	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Wyers, Edward E.	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----

XI. STATISTICS

A. CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT

January 1, 1973—December 31, 1973

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

RECEIPTS:			
District Superintendents:			
Balance on Hand January 1, 1973	$ 18,357.83		
Receipts	183,035.69	$201,393.52	
Episcopal:			
Balance on Hand January 1, 1973	2,543.70		
Receipts	37,721.22	40,264.92	
Conference Board of Pensions:			
Receipts	561,568.44	561,568.44	
TOTAL			$ 803,226.88
DISBURSEMENTS:			
District Superintendents:			
Salaries	$137,488.80		
Travel Expense	36,000.00		
Cabinet Expense & Moving	3,132.00		
Pension Fund	9,898.80		
Refunds	723.00		
Balance on Hand December 31, 1973	14,150.92	$201,393.52	
Episcopal:			
General Treasurer	40,104.80		
Balance on Hand December 31, 1973	160.12	40,264.92	
SAVINGS $5,000.00			
Conference Board of Pensions:			
Paid	561,468.44		
Balance on Hand December 31, 1973	100.00	561,568.44	
TOTAL			$ 803,226.88

MINIMUM SALARY

RECEIPTS:			
Balance on Hand January 1, 1973	$ 1,953.08		
Receipts	23,372.59		
Payment on Episcopal Residence	1,644.96		
Payment on Sustentation Loan	3,000.00		
Temporary General Aid	25,405.59	$ 55,376.22	
TOTAL			$ 55,376.22
DISBURSEMENTS:			
Paid Claimants	$ 34,096.80		
Insurance	4,937.86		
Expense	560.29		
Refunds	46.00		
Balance on Hand December 31, 1973	15,735.27	$ 55,376.22	
TOTAL			$ 55,376.22
SAVINGS $110,000.00			

PASTOR'S SUSTENTATION FUND

RECEIPTS:			
Balance on Hand January 1, 1973	$ 13,652.57		
Receipts	8,009.96		
Payment on Episcopal Residence Note	1,644.96		
Payment on Council on Ministries Note	1,200.00	$ 24,507.49	
TOTAL			$ 24,507.49

DISBURSEMENTS:			
Paid Claimants	$ 6,593.40		
Paid Minimum Salary	3,000.00		
Balance on Hand December 31, 1973	14,914.09	$ 24,507.49	
TOTAL			$ 24,507.49
NOTE—Council on Ministries $3,012.00			

BISHOP'S RECONCILIATION FUND

RECEIPTS:			
Balance on Hand January 1, 1973	$ 10,628.42		
Receipts	2,108.04	$ 12,736.46	
TOTAL			$ 12,736.46
DISBURSEMENTS:			
General Treasurer	$ 5,000.00		
Conference Projects	5,000.00		
Dr. R. Bryan Brawner—Human Relations	1,277.56		
General Expenses	415.65		
Balance on Hand December 31, 1973	1,043.25	$ 12,736.46	
TOTAL			$ 12,736.46

WORLD SERVICE AND CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES

RECEIPTS:			
Balance on Hand January 1, 1973	$121,322.45		
Receipts	418,918.34	$540,240.79	
TOTAL			$ 540,240.79
DISBURSEMENTS:			
General Treasurer	$284,417.49		
CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES:			
Board of Education	41,310.00		
Board of Evangelism	2,700.00		
Board of Health & Welfare Ministries	450.00		
Board of The Laity	4,950.00		
Board of The Ministry	2,700.00		
Board of Missions	25,200.00		
Board of Church and Society	1,400.00		
Commission on Archives & History	360.00		
Commission on Enlistment for Church Occupations	675.00		
Committee on Lay Work	100.00		
Town and Country Commission	900.00		
Commission on Worship	360.00		
"The Louisiana Methodist"	4,140.00		
Commission on Religion & Race	300.00		
Interchurch Conference	7,619.25		
Methodist Home Hospital	5,400.00		
Ecumenical Affairs	560.00		
LSU-NO Wesley Foundation (Special Grant)	4,000.00		
People's Community Center	2,700.00		
Dillard University	10,800.00		
Southern University — Wesley Foundation	8,000.00		
Conference Youth Team	500.00		
Black College Fund	10,000.00		
Structure Study Committee	1,000.00		
Campus Ministry Consultation Expense	360.48		
Project Equality	17.00		
Refunds	436.00		
Balance on Hand December 31, 1973	118,885.57	$540,240.79	
TOTAL			$ 540,240.79
SAVINGS $40,000.00			

CONNECTIONAL FUNDS

RECEIPTS:			
General Administration:			
Balance on Hand January 1, 1973	$ 1,055.29		
Receipts	18,389.83	$ 19,445.12	
Jurisdictional Fund:			
Balance on Hand January 1, 1973	1,734.61		
Receipts	8,877.96	10,612.57	
Interdenominational Fund:			
Receipts	5,033.98	5,033.98	
Temporary General Aid:			
Receipts	19,401.68	31,268.34	
Balance on Hand January 1, 1973	11,866.66		
Ministerial Education:			
Receipts	72,869.44	72,869.44	
TOTAL			$ 139,229.45
DISBURSEMENTS:			
General Administration:	$ 18,389.83		
Balance on Hand December 31, 1973	1,055.29	$ 19,445.12	
Jurisdictional Fund:	8,492.75		
Balance on Hand December 31, 1973	2,119.82	10,612.57	
Interdenominational Fund:			
Receipts Paid	5,033.98	5,033.98	
Temporary General Aid:			
General Treasurer	7,206.50		
Conference Board of Pensions	19,061.84		
Balance on Hand December 31, 1973	5,000.00	31,268.34	
Ministerial Education:			
Receipts Paid	72,869.44	72,869.44	
TOTAL			$ 139,229.45

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION FUND

RECEIPTS:			
Balance on Hand January 1, 1973	$ 29,701.13		
Receipts	131,687.29	$161,388.42	
TOTAL			$ 161,388.42
DISBURSEMENTS:			
Episcopal Residence — Note	$ 3,289.92		
Episcopal Residence — Special Grant	2,800.00		
Conference Journals, Printing, Postage	6,834.66		
Conference Secretary/Editor	900.00		
Council on Ministries	100,000.00		
Centenary College — Special Grant	2,000.00		
Area Administration	3,600.00		
Camp Brewer	1,000.00		
Gulfside Association	1,250.00		
Refunds	199.54		
Miscellaneous Expense	1,069.91		
½ Office Expense Conference Treasurer:			
Treasurer's Salary	6,874.47		
Housing Allowance/Utilities	1,500.00		
Retirement Benefits (Treasurer)	494.94		
Travel (Treasurer)	772.86		

Secretary, Computer, Printing, Insurance, Postage, Equipment Maintenance, etc.	6,623.19		
Balance on Hand December 31, 1973	22,178.93	$161,388.42	
TOTAL			$ 161,388.42
SAVINGS $40,000.00			

SPECIAL WORLD SERVICE ITEMS

RECEIPTS:			
From Churches	$ 82,725.80	$ 82,725.80	
TOTAL			$ 82,725.80
DISBURSEMENTS:			
One Great Hour of Sharing	$ 9,677.22		
World Wide Communion	9,080.55		
National Advance Specials	12,834.41		
World Advance Specials	51,133.62	$ 82,725.80	
TOTAL			$ 82,725.80

SPECIAL EDUCATIONAL ITEMS

RECEIPTS:			
From Churches	$233,811.54	$233,811.54	
TOTAL			$ 233,811.54
DISBURSEMENTS:			
Black College Fund	$ 43,941.80		
Youth Service Fund	956.80		
Human Relations	5,095.91		
Methodist Student Day	2,863.53		
Centenary College ($1.00 Plan)	70,804.55		
Centenary College (Capital)	54,473.42		
Wesley Foundations	1,788.00		
Wesley Foundation – Southern University	51,552.89		
Christian Education Sunday	2,334.64	$233,811.54	
TOTAL			$ 233,811.54

CONFERENCE AND DISTRICT ITEMS

RECEIPTS:			
From Churches	$134,435.83	$134,435.83	
TOTAL			$ 134,435.83
DISBURSEMENTS:			
Methodist Home Hospital – Maintenance	$ 45,718.41		
Interchurch Conference	768.49		
United Methodist Hospital	9,035.92		
Methodist Children's Home	36,185.71		
Lafon Protestant Home	5,964.16		
People's Community Center	2,948.47		
Conference Advance Specials	4,947.60		
District Missions	37.98		
District Work	4,798.00		
Golden Cross	64.20		
Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation	10,901.44		
Migrant Ministry	1,342.65		
Mt. Sequoyah	216.12		
One Thousand Club	1,062.50		
Retired Ministers' Homes Board	6,245.45		
Miscellaneous	3,208.19		
Flood Disasters	66.80		
Balance on Hand Flood Fund 12/31/73	923.74	$134,435.83	
TOTAL			$ 134,435.83

MISCELLANEOUS FUNDS

Interest Account:			
Balance on Hand January 1, 1973	$ 6,151.29		
Receipts	4,386.74	$ 10,538.03	
TOTAL			$ 10,538.03
DISBURSEMENTS:			
Pension Adjustment	$ 1,000.00		
Conference Printing	1,039.72		
Grant to Special Account	1,000.00		
Balance on Hand December 31, 1973	7,498.31	$ 10,538.03	
TOTAL			$ 10,538.03

SPECIAL FUND

Balance on Hand anuary 1, 1973	$ 1,000.00		
Receipts	1,000.00	$ 2,000.00	
TOTAL			$ 2,000.00
DISBURSEMENTS:			
Balance on Hand December 31, 1973	$ 2,000.00	$ 2,000.00	
TOTAL			$ 2,000.00
Certificates of Deposit	$100,000.00		
Loan to The Inn	11,365.00		
TOTAL TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR			$2,200,216.91
LESS DISBURSEMENTS			1,994,451.60
BALANCE ON HAND			$ 205,765.31

RECAPITULATION:	CREDITS	SAVINGS	NOTES	TOTALS
District Superintendent's Fund	$ 14,150.92	$	$	$ 14,150.92
Episcopal	160.12	5,000.00		5,160.12
Conference Board of Pensions	100.00			100.00
Minimum Salary Fund	15,735.27	110,000.00		125,735.27
Pastor's Sustentation Fund	14,914.09		3,012.00	17,926.09
Reconciliation Fund	1,043.24			1,043.25
Conference Benevolences	118,885.57	40,000.00		158,885.57
La. Annual Conference Administration	22,178.93	40,000.00		62,178.93
Contingency Fund	7,498.31			7,498.31
Special Fund	2,000.00			2,000.00
General Administration	1,055.29			1,055.29
Temporary General Aid	5,000.00			5,000.00
Jurisdictional Administration	2,119.82			2,119.82
Flood Disasters	923.74			923.74
	$205,765.31	$195,000.00	$ 3,012.00	$403,777.31

Bank Account January 1, 1974	$ 94,400.31
Certificates of Deposit	100,000.00
Loan to The Inn	11,365.00
	$205,765.31

B. STATISTICIAN'S CONDENSED REPORT

By R. Leonard Cooke

TABLE I

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP	1972	1973
1.	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	135,185	133,402
2.	Received on Confession of Faith or Restored	2,700	2,752
3.	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	3,757	3,747
4.	Received from Other Denominations	1,236	1,378
5.	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	3,106	1,410
6.	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	3,556	3,282
7.	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	1,123	1,083
8.	Removed by Death	1,691	1,596
9.	Total Members at Close of This Year	133,402	133,908
10.	Average Attendance at Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	48,779	50,043
	BAPTISMS		
11.	Number of Persons Baptized This Year	2,737	2,856
12.	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	20,296	21,041
13.	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll		10,067
14.	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year		2,266
	CHURCH SCHOOL		
15.	Number of Leaders	7,200	6,985
16.	Children (Birth through Sixth Grade)	20,097	19,344
17.	Youth	12,732	12,558
18.	Adults	22,919	23,374
19.	Total Church School Membership	62,599	61,816
20	Average Attendance in Sunday Church School	32,884	30,506
21.	Number of On-Going Classes/Groups for Learning	4,050	8,960
22.	Number of Short-Term Classes/Groups for Learning	1,634	16,176
23.	Church School Members Joining on Confession of Faith		1,692
	UNITED METHODIST WOMEN		
24.	Membership of United Methodist Women	14,369	14,295
25.	Amount Paid for Local Church/Community Work	137,030	153,075
	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS		
26.	Value of Church, Land, Buildings & Equipment	69,062,646	75,113,923
27.	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	8,450,313	9,677,717
28.	Value of Other Assets (Cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	6,049,544	6,284,520
29.	Indebtedness on Items 26, 27 28 at End of Year	9,986,455	10,093,250
30.	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	60,467	107,521

TABLE II

LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES

31.	Principal/Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages	2,000,442	2,156,055
32.	Paid on Buildings & Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	1,198,241	1,794,719
33.	Church School, Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration	491,535	544,298
34.	Other Current Expenses	2,882,751	3,105,000
35.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	421,979	504,747
36.	U. M. W.	158,486	167,377

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

		1972	1973
37a.	Pastor's Salary Set	2,201,270	2,310,576
37b.	Pastor's Salary Paid	2,193,357	2,311,226
38a.	Associate(s) Salary Set	95,307	127,109
38b.	Associate(s) Salary Paid	93,684	126,009
38c.	Total Paid (37b + 38b)	2,287,041	2,437,235
39a.	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	481,079	489,310
39b.	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s)	24,038	28,335
39c.	Total Paid (39a + 39b)	505,117	517,645
40a.	Utilities Paid Pastor	164,676	177,372
40b.	Utilities Paid Associate(s)	12,301	13,052
40c.	Total Paid (40a + 40b)	176,977	190,424
41a.	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned	179,433	185,923
41b.	District Superintendents' Fund Paid	176,611	182,795
42a.	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	39,660	37,729
42b.	Episcopal Fund Paid	39,028	37,236
43a.	Pension and Benefit Funds Apportioned	505,534	527,607
43b.	Pension and Benefit Funds Paid	501,135	520,194
44a.	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	19,841	17,616
44b.	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	19,457	17,303
45a.	Blank	—0—	—0—
45b.	Blank	—0—	—0—

CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS

46a.	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	10,654	10,001
46b.	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	5,087	4,988
47a.	General Administration Fund Apportioned	22,243	20,640
47b.	General Administration Fund Paid	19,919	18,295
48a.	Jurisdictional Administration Apportioned	14,363	10,070
48b.	Jurisdictional Administration Paid	11,105	9,100

TABLE III

49a.	Area and Conference Administration Apportioned	—0—	145,653
49b.	Area and Conference Administration Paid	139,356	128,973
50a.	District Administration Apportioned	—0—	217,153
50b.	District Administration Paid	185,516	201,056
51a.	Blank	—0—	—0—
51b.	Blank	—0—	—0—

WORLD SERVICE AND CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES

52a.	World Service/Conference Benevolences Apportioned	455,760	462,420
52b.	World Service/Conference Benevolences Accepted	429,024	426,847
52c.	World Service/Conference Benevolences Paid	417,623	416,355

BENEVOLENCES

53a.	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	116,316	98,783
53b.	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	81,627	71,933
54a.	Black College Fund Apportioned	—0—	70,477
54b.	Black College Fund Paid	—0—	43,858
55a.	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	15,878	23,037
55b.	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	13,948	19,338
56a.	General Advance Specials	72,746	—0—
56b.	World Service Special Gifts	17,848	—0—
56c.	Total (56a + 56b)	—0—	82,508
57.	Youth Service Fund	1,141	1,084
58a.	One Great Hour of Sharing	10,699	—0—
58b.	World Communion	9,892	—0—
58c.	United Methodist Student Day	2,564	—0—
58d.	Human Relations Day	—0—	—0—
58e.	Total (58a + 58b + 58c + 58d)	—0—	29,379
59.	Conference Advance Specials	33,380	57,275
60.	Christian Education Sunday	2,857	2,614
61.	Higher Education	279,896	126,080
62.	Wesley Foundations	—0—	188,668
63.	Golden Cross Sunday	—0—	15,436
64.	Health and Welfare Agencies	—0—	163,156
65.	Methodist Home Hospital, New Orleans	—0—	50,846
66.	Lafon Home	—0—	6,187
67.	Sustentation	7,678	8,459
68.	All Other Benevolences	36,425	24,830
69.	Grand Total Paid (Lines 31-68)	$12,479,675	$13,845,446

COMPLETE

STATISTICAL TABLES

NO. 1
NO. 2

By Districts

RECAPITULATION

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—ALEXANDRIA

LIST NO.	Church and Charge (Please type or print in alphabetical order)	Name of Pastor	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year (1)	Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored (2)	Received from Other United Methodist Churches (3)	Received from Other Denominations (4)
1	Alexandria, First	Harvey G. Williamson	1702	24	58	
2	Horseshoe Drive	Jack Winegeart	557	21	24	
3	Newman	Nathaniel P. Perry	278	9		
4	St. Mark	" " "	35		1	
5	Trinity	M. David Felder	507	5	6	
6	Pleasant Grove	" " "	57	8		
7	MacArthur Drive	Roland K. Friedrich	61			
8	Wilton	Kenneth M. Fisher	97	6	1	
9	Wesley	" " "	71	3		
10	Bentley	John F. Kellogg	11		5	
11	Ball	Ivan Butterfield	81		14	
12	Clear Creek	" "	25			
13	Springhill	" "	12		1	
14	Boyce, First	J. D. Strozier	114		5	
15	Lahey Chapel	" " "	31	3	1	
16	Sieper	" " "	17			
17	Macedonia	Arthur L. Hines	54	1		
18	Union Chapel	Charles H. Green	61	5		
19	Bunkie, David Haas	Donald J. Hall	233	3		
20	Evergreen	" " "	53		3	
21	White's Chapel	" " "	35			
22	Wesley	Booker T. Branch	164	1		
23	Marshall	" " "	26			
24	Simpson	" " "	45			
25	Colfax	S. P. Emanuel	216		1	
26	Hollins Chapel	" " "	41			
27	Ferriday	George B. Cunningham	414	8	12	
28	Glenmora, First	James W. Putnam	165	4	3	
29	Fellowship	" " "	105	1		
30	Forest Hill	" " "	26		2	
31	Melder	" " "	12			
32	St. Mark's	Alec Johnson	20	2		
33	Willis J. King	" " "	15			
34	St. Paul	" " "	27	1		
35	Green	Willie H. Willis	25			
36	St. Peter	" " "	95	1		
37	Wiley	" " "	20			
38	Jena	G. Eldred Blakely	338	18	6	
39	Belah	" " "	40			
40	Jonesville	Jimmie D. Pyles	265	4	1	
41	LeCompte	Ted Smith	194			
42	Bayou Chicot	" "	30	2		
43	Chaneyville	" "	14	1		
44	Lottie	Frank M. Stage, Jr.	81		9	
45	Rosedale	" " "	114		3	
46	New Roads	" " "	38			
47	Marksville	Brady B. Forman	73	2	10	
48	Oakgrove	" " "	147	6	1	
49	Simmesport	" " "	52			
50	Melville	Kenneth Chapman	115	1	4	
51	Palmetto	" "	39			
52	Olla	C. D. Pinkard	164	1	1	
53	Tullos	" " "	14			
54	Palestine	C. Richard Hoffpauir	347	4	20	
55	Bethel	" " "	69	12		
56	Pineville, First	Stone W. Caraway	676	2	30	
57	Pollock	Fred W. Campbell	112		2	
58	Selma	" " "	21		1	
59	Liberty Chapel	" " "	47		1	
60	St. James	Obie Southall	28			
61	St. Joseph	" " "	5			
62	Hartzell	" " "	72	9		
63	Shiloh	" " "	50	6		
64	Scott Chapel	O'Neal Hardy	56			
65	St. Paul	" " "	9		2	
66	Union Chapel	" " "	5			
67	Sicily Island	James E. Hodges	168	9	2	
68	Harrisonburg	" " "	52	1	1	
69	Trout	James W. Matthews	75	1		
70	Eden	" " "	14			
71	Urania	" " "	55	1		
72	Vidalia	R. W. Bengtson	292		17	
73		Clyde S. Clark				
		Total (or Carried Forward)	9379	186	248	9
		Total Last Year	9535	265	197	8
		Increase			51	
		Decrease	156	79		

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—RECAPITULATION

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP / CHURCH SCHOOL

List No.	District	Superintendent	1 Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	2 Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	3 Received from Other United Methodist Churches	4 Received from Other Denominations	5 Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	6 Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	7 Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	8 Removed by Death	9 Total Members at Close of This Year	10 Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	11 Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	12 Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 18)	13 Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	14 Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	15 Number of Leaders	16 Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	17 Youth	18 Adults
1	ALEXANDRIA	CLYDE S. CLARK	9379	186	248	94	40	242	113	123	9389	3695	228	1279	420	137	542	1319	778	1682
2	BATON ROUGE	ROBERT B. CRICHLOW	20748	396	591	194	172	487	149	206	20915	6990	430	3918	1251	473	846	3586	2314	3109
3	HAMMOND	WILLIAM P. FRASER	10066	239	305	88	56	129	64	106	10343	4268	262	1636	1823	213	610	1594	1053	1359
4	LAFAYETTE	KENNETH G. MCDOWELL	12692	250	383	158	16	289	71	134	12973	4667	308	2945	963	268	530	1953	1214	1418
5	LAKE CHARLES	J. WOODROW HEARN	12119	257	283	110	125	289	129	152	12074	4591	206	1401	1210	196	704	1858	1163	2001
6	MONROE	CLYDE C. FRAZIER	13881	284	323	178	134	334	134	160	13904	5034	325	1699	859	196	879	1732	1280	2578
7	NATCHITOCHES	EDWARD R. THOMAS	7029	181	114	78	84	143	63	117	6995	2884	138	715	172	86	426	913	648	1219
8	NEW ORLEANS	ROBERT F. HARRINGTON	18939	457	711	173	450	679	133	206	18812	6613	378	3722	2116	362	831	2818	1665	2112
9	RUSTON	W. RALPH CAIN	9453	135	205	96	83	167	50	155	9434	3904	153	664	386	77	576	1091	782	2395
10	SHREVEPORT	CARL F. LUEG, SR.	19096	367	584	209	250	523	177	237	19069	7397	428	3062	867	258	1041	2480	1661	5501
		Total	133402	2752	3747	1378	1410	3282	1083	1596	133908	50043	2856	21041	10067	2266	6985	19344	12558	23374
		Total Last Year	135185	2700	3757	1236	3106	3556	1123	1691	133402	48779	2737	20296			7200	20097	12732	22919
		Increase		52		142					506	1264	119	745						455
		Decrease	1783		10		1696	274	40	95							215	753	174	

CHURCH SCHOOL (cont.) / U.M.W. / PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS / LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES

List No.	District	19 Total Church School Membership	20 Average attendance in the Sunday Church School	21 Average attendance in other on-going classes and groups for learning	22 Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning	23 Church School Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	24 U.M.W. Membership in United Methodist Women	25 U.M.W. Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	26 Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	27 Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	28 Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	29 Indebtedness on Items 26, 27, 28 at End of Year	30 Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	31 Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	32 Paid on Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	33 Church School Lesson Mater'ls, Supplies, Administration, etc.	34 Other Current Program and Operating Expense	35 Miscellaneous Benevolences	36 U.M.W.
1	ALEXANDRIA	4241	2267	488	847	106	924	9976	5679271	745035	233063	818461	2440	225223	117321	30858	208064	31287	11251
2	BATON ROUGE	9855	4123	780	2118	267	1835	22715	9427485	1211214	422772	1487387	22393	285446	161326	88409	447446	59264	21320
3	HAMMOND	4580	2590	624	1463	133	980	9631	4399893	728036	108236	519664	11500	131187	49685	32210	158583	27707	11594
4	LAFAYETTE	5100	2678	920	2025	173	1301	13527	6509785	956540	344029	756716	8226	140819	105803	25231	223174	39679	11246
5	LAKE CHARLES	5731	3003	2327	1636	164	1393	15181	6735951	1090054	316536	846045	1725	148616	107856	52506	320545	88293	17775
6	MONROE	6368	3155	857	1801	189	1501	16925	7264610	1121004	285033	967344	607	223463	250053	62692	287140	49565	17254
7	NATCHITOCHES	3206	1726	770	662	78	863	10120	4138411	619700	134216	690977	21400	88206	168617	30302	153703	22877	8390
8	NEW ORLEANS	7392	3366	880	1190	287	2044	24156	12059450	1433007	3958471	1522291	32479	324661	140421	64424	519353	73276	27441
9	RUSTON	4844	2557	829	1277	77	1318	7531	6188786	638277	228024	488760	1118	249916	440178	32485	226107	35153	16132
10	SHREVEPORT	10499	5041	1485	3157	218	2136	23313	12710281	1134850	254140	2004605	5633	338518	254059	125181	560885	77646	24974
	Total	61816	30506	8960	16176	1692	14295	153075	75113923	9677717	6284520	10093250	107521	2156055	1794719	544298	3105000	504747	167377
	Total Last Year	62599	32884	4050	1634	. .	14369	137030	69062646	8450313	6049544	9986455	60467	2000442	1198241	491535	2882751	421979	158486
	Increase			4910	14542			16045	6051277	1227404	234976	106795	47054	155613	596478	52763	222249	82768	8891
	Decrease	783	2378				74												

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—RECAPITULATION—FINANCIAL REPORT

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

List No.	37a Pastor's Salary Amount Set	37b Pastor's Salary Amount Paid	38a Associate(s) Salary Amount Set	38b Associate(s) Salary Amount Paid	38c Local Church Total Paid 37b + 38b	39a Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	39b Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s)	39c Total Paid 39a + 39b	40a Utilities and Other Cash Allowances Paid Pastor	40b Associate(s)	40c Total Paid 40a + 40b	41a District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned	41b Paid	42a Episcopal Fund Apportioned	42b Paid	43a Pension and Benefit Funds Apportioned	43b Paid	44a Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	44b Paid
1	193335	191786	6600	6600	198386	43160	1800	44960	14610	600	15210	13355	13244	2710	2677	37906	37210	1284	1259
2	272150	272182	30820	30820	303002	53563	7350	60913	20793	2400	23193	26633	25895	5399	5243	75574	74074	2516	2445
3	192411	193625	7525	7525	201150	48029	1750	49779	18551	1400	19951	13106	12895	2661	2617	37211	36619	1240	1220
4	211842	212770	6800	5700	218470	39875	1125	41000	16595	1050	17645	16399	15847	3322	3245	46538	45769	1550	1515
5	240595	240620	18202	18202	258822	55665	4500	60165	20235	1800	22035	17639	17298	3573	3571	50055	49958	1669	1668
6	260250	261214	2561	2561	263775	53838	625	56463	21087	254	21341	19422	19275	3937	3921	55126	54188	1835	1830
7	157925	157684			157684	34846		34846	12048		12048	9962	9779	2019	2004	28277	27454	943	924
8	347162	345978	20326	20326	366304	52913	5035	57948	23177	1348	24525	27928	27124	5660	5518	79252	77371	2640	2487
9	178999	179199	7925	7925	187124	52735	1050	53785	23663		13663	13839	13798	2847	2839	39223	39106	1342	1338
10	255907	256168	26350	26350	282518	52686	5100	57786	16613	4200	20813	27640	27640	5601	5601	78445	78445	2617	2617
11																			
12	2310576	2311226	127109	126009	2437235	489310	28335	517645	177372	13052	190424	185923	182795	37729	37236	527607	520194	17616	17303
13	2201270	2193357	95307	93684	2287041	481079	24038	505117	164676	12301	176977	179433	176611	39660	39028	505534	501135	19841	19457
14	109306	117869	31802	32325	150194	8231	4297	12528	12696	751	13447	6490	6184			22073	19059		
15														1931	1792			2225	2154
16																			

CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS / WORLD SERVICE / MINISTERIAL EDUCATION / BLACK COLLEGE / TEMPORARY GENERAL AID

List No.	45a Apportioned	45b Paid	46a Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	46b Paid	47a General Administration Fund Apportioned	47b Paid	48a Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned	48b Paid	49a Area and Conference Administration Apportioned	49b Paid	50a District Administration Apportioned	50b Paid	51a Apportioned	51b Paid	52a World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned	52b Accepted	52c Paid	53a Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	53b Paid	54a Black College Fund Apportioned	54b Paid	55a Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	55b Paid
1			721	320	1477	1363	721	677	10472	9425	14784	13608			33215	30766	30333	7075	6033	5084	3801	1659	1408
2			1445	440	2951	2339	1445	1171	20871	16873	38065	30826			66219	56103	54476	14107	8901	10131	6861	3310	2466
3			712	439	1454	1310	712	843	10274	9306	12339	11590			32544	30940	30648	6945	5341	4989	3229	1625	1454
4			887	557	1822	1552	887	757	12790	11388	21051	20098			40778	39530	37483	8687	7116	6240	4529	2039	1653
5			954	731	1956	1823	955	894	13581	12930	33550	31527			43641	43621	42425	9344	8147	6708	4833	2191	1966
6			1052	346	2154	1915	1052	981	15223	13536	12901	13204			48305	41960	41440	10292	6544	7392	3067	2416	1984
7			537	200	1102	930	537	451	7809	6770	10245	9211			24774	23444	22711	5281	4269	3791	2520	1238	948
8			1509	853	3096	2629	1509	1331	21887	17713	38578	31445			69474	61406	58922	14795	10676	10629	7540	3478	2779
9			693	255	1568	1491	761	734	11077	10427	10736	10479			34544	33459	33395	7614	6744	4897	3458	1635	1382
10			1491	847	3060	2943	1491	1461	21669	20605	24924	29068			68726	65618	64522	14643	8162	10616	4020	3446	3298
11																							
12			10001	4988	20640	18295	10070	9100	145653	128973	217153	201056			462420	426847	416355	98783	71933	70477	43858	23037	19338
13			10654	5087	22243	19919	14363	11105		139356		185516			455760	429024	417623	116316	81627			15878	13948
14												15540			6660							7159	5390
15			653	99	1603	1624	4293	2005		10383						2177	1268	17533	9694				
16																							

BENEVOLENCES

List No.	56a General Advance Specials	56b World Service Special Gifts	56c Total 56a + 56b	57 Youth Service Fund	58a One Great Hour of Sharing	58b World Communion	58c United Methodist Student Day	58d Human Relations Day	58e Total 58a + 58b + 58c + 58d	59 Conference Advance Specials	60 Christian Education Sunday	61 Higher Education	62 Wesley Fdns.	63 Golden Cross Sunday	64 Health and Welfare Agencies	65 Home Hospital	66 Lafon Home	67 Sustentation	68 All Other Benevolences	69 GRAND TOTAL PAID (lines 31-68)
1			4509	77					1866	4130	121	13391	17971	1067	11785	5272	620	744	1712	1067183
2			6742	75					5164	6689	54	12576	29918	1177	15005	3445	1046	748	1311	1766279
3			10886	126					2580	3277	217	9836	13955	1565	9002	2774	376	662	3039	857452
4			4889	53					2229	4080	733	12957	14568	721	11363	4812	683	832	2277	1034773
5			11910	324					3710	6809		18040	23704	1399	17837	6472	609	791	2195	1347584
6			7695	125					2560	5767	212	17146	31194	1521	24158	8792	394	1023	3860	1498424
7			1619						662	2515	97	6277	12465	437	17728	3561	278	521	702	811706
8			5289	104					4720	11774	457	8502	17037	4967	8750	6180	1304	1192	4855	1919872
9			12558	42					3108	5784	452	10800	13498	560	29022	5846	542	715	1749	1464665
10			16411	158					2780	6450	271	16555	14358	2022	18506	3692	335	1231	3130	2077508
11																				
12			82508	1084					29379	57275	2614	126080	188668	15436	163156	50846	6187	8459	24830	13845446
13			90594	1141					23155	33380	2857	279896						7678	36425	12479675
14									6224	23895								781		1365771
15			8086	57							243	153816							11595	
16																				

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—ALEXANDRIA

ALEXANDRIA

UCI No.	Church and Charge (Please type or print in alphabetical order)	Name of Pastor	1 Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	2 Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	3 Received from Other United Methodist Churches	4 Received from Other Denominations	5 Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	6 Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	7 Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	8 Removed by Death	9 Total Members at Close of This Year	10 Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	11 Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	12 Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 10)	13 Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	14 Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	15 Number of Leaders	16 Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	17 Youth	18 Adults	19 Total Church School Membership	20 Average Attendance in the Sunday Church School	21 Average attendance in other on-going classes and groups for learning	22 Average attendance in short term classes and groups for learning	23 Church School Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	24 Membership in United Methodist Women	25 Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	26 Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	27 Value of Church Owned Parsonage and Furniture	28 Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	29 Indebtedness on Items 26, 27, 28 at End of Year	30 Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	31 Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	32 Paid on Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	33 Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	34 Other Current Program and Operating Expenses	35 Miscellaneous Benevolences	36 U.M.W.
1	Alexandria, First	Harvey C. Williamson	1702	24	58	30		38	10	18	1748	450	35	291	62	34	60	217	92	351	720	292	82	275	21	190	1196	1391016	71000	62685	305578		116572	18033	7242	70011	9912	4591
2	Horseshoe Drive	Jack Winegeart	557	21	24	4	19	34	18	2	533	180	19	147	35	14	47	131	97	118	393	135	45	11	13	52	440	250000	41000	10000	75000		9870	2466	2779	11729	967	366
3	Newman	Nathaniel P. Perry	278	9		4		2	6	5	278	155	13	52		7	23	44	30	25	122	65	15	20	7	47	200	172000	13500	12500				2263	218	7254	429	300
4	St. Mark	" " "	35		1	1					37	25	1	13			5	24	6	12	47	30	12	12		17	31	41650		750				73	87	1098	39	24
5	Trinity	M. David Felder	507	5	6	1		23	2	6	488	186	5	68			31	41	37	81	190	93	18		2	50	168	255600	31000	6180	44075		11424	121	982	10800	1170	640
6	Pleasant Grove	" " "	57	8						1	64	25	2				4	5	8	7	24	13						18500						795	82	574	50	
7	MacArthur Drive	Roland K. Friedrich	61			2		3	2	1	57	17		5	16		3			9	12	6				9		55000	18500					342	88	831	77	
8	Wilton	Kenneth M. Fisher	97	6	1		5	3	9	7	80	65	11	7	44		10	30	16	7	63	47		15		26	350	69000	11000		3000	300	600	10265	115	932	250	
9	Wesley	" " "	71	3		2					76	60	15	19	15		7	11	7	11	36	15	15	12		28	200	50500	6000		16101	600	6205	559	118	2584		
10	Bentley	John F. Kellogg	11		5			2	1		13	15		6	5		3	8	1	9	21	13				1	82	13000		1900				583	21	57	150	82
11	Ball	Ivan Butterfield	81		14	2					97	58	1	7			7	21	5	26	59	47	7			3		46000	13000	3330				658	517	1232	125	
12	Clear Creek	" "	25			1					26	20	3	3			2	7	5	5	19	14						23075		462				3404		63		
13	Springhill	" "	12		1					1	12	8																8750	1685	1192				1844		76		
14	Boyce, First	J. D. Strozier	114		5		4			2	113	45					7	8	11	20	46	29						33000	11000	5000				4939	238	925	1023	
15	Lahey Chapel	" " "	31	3	1					1	34	18					2	3	5	8	18	8						10800						518		201	160	
16	Sieper	" " "	17				1		1	1	14	16					4	3	1	11	19	10						13300						110		449	100	
17	Macedonia	Arthur L. Hines	54	1						2	53	20		2			4	6	2	3	15	10	3		1	4	6	16000	2000						45	181		
18	Union Chapel	Charles H. Green	61	5						1	65	35	1	9			3	27	10	24	64	45				10		10000							32	67		
19	Bunkie, David Haas	Donald J. Hall	233	3		2		4	1	4	229	85	1	9	14	2	11	18	7	38	74	44		23	2	43	133	340000	65500	5280	10879		6000	1639	430	10381	868	1257
20	Evergreen	" " "	53		3					3	53	22	2	4			3	4	3		10	7						20000		800				553	13	686		
21	White's Chapel	" " "	35						5	2	28	4	1	3														8000		900						154		
22	Wesley	Booker T. Branch	164	1						1	164	10	1	3		20	2	23	4	5	34	25				23	175	5000				40		2100	12	170	173	
23	Macshall	" " "	26							1	25	9																5000						100				
24	Simpson	" " "	45								45		1				2	15	5	2	24	23				5	10	4000						50		35		
25	Colfax	S. P. Emanuel	216		1		1	8	1	2	205	60	4	37			7	29	11	27	74	37	6	30		15	60	75000	40000		20000		2491	14320	338	2587	712	175
26	Hollins Chapel	" " "	41						1		40	20		6			5	4	6	4	19	12	20		1			16000						520	35	220	105	
27	Ferriday	George B. Cunningham	414	8	12			12	1	4	417	120	2	63	18	5	18	58	18	69	163	75	25	60	6	31	267	217000	27000		69312		16874	860	811	6710	834	176
28	Clenmore, First	James W. Putnam	165	4	3				1	3	168	80	4			5	10	28	24	27	89	45			4	12	1000	92000	22000		48878		4706	13169	493	2555	547	
29	Fellowship	" " "	105	1						1	105	65		4			3	2	9	11		25				14	226	13200							351	946	352	
30	Forest Hill	" " "	26		2	1					29	14																8000						225		114	9	
31	Melder	" " "	12								12	7																5000										
32	St. Mark's	Alec Johnson	20	2							22	45	7		6		2	10	8	5	25	24						14000						2700	140	275		
33	Willis J. King	" " "	15				1				16	15		10			2	15		15	32	27						14000					1600	100	235			
34	St. Paul	" " "	27	1							28	35	1	22							37	37	37	1				15000						3000		340		
35	Green	Willie H. Willis	25							3	22	20					3	20	4	1	28	25				11		5000						500	48	60		
36	St. Peter	" " "	95	1				10	2	8	76	40		20	56		5		16			26	18					11000	7000	2000								
37	Wiley	" " "	20								20	25	1													20		5000						1500		100		
38	Jena	G. Eldred Blakely	338	18	6	7		11	10	10	338	160	7	30	18	6	26	56	41	120	243	120	32	10	8	68		184680	26250				6198	1974	2614	6783	952	678
39	Belah	" " "	40					9	1		30	22	2	2	7	4												10000						378		87	17	
40	Jonesville	Jimmie D. Pyles	265	4	1	7			2		275	135	3	23	20	3	15	20	30	35	100	45	30	45	2	15	725	150000	11000	3000	9000		7800	250	625	3684	395	225
41	LeCompte	Ted Smith	194					4		2	188	55		6			6	22		20	48	25				21	283	95000	25000	7140					242	2602	1280	303
42	Bayou Chicot	" "	30	2						1	31	25		4			4	11		12	27	24			2	5	27	23500		996				70	73	659	325	
43	Cheneyville	" "	14	1		1		2		1	13	12	1															14500		406				120		429	45	
44	Lottie	Frank M. Stage, Jr.	81		9						90	40	1	28	21		4	12	3	14	33	15						75000	12000	4000				636	30	1188	674	
45	Rosedale	" " "	114		3						117				10		11	30	20	20	81	48				14		72000						298	213	2319	873	
46	New Roads	" " "	38								38	20	1	8	2													40000	1000					160		278	57	
47	Marksville	Brady B. Forman	73	2	10	3		2			86	39	2	7			3			10	13	11	12				72	40000	20000					2335	49	810	213	91
48	Oakgrove	" " "	147	6	1	1		2		2	151	61	6	5			4	10	10	15	39	27	15			10	113	30000		5000				180	155	1435	354	108
49	Simmesport	" " "	52			1			7		46	21	1	7									6					11000		18000						91	109	
50	Melville	Kenneth Chapman	115	1	4			7	7	2	104	50	1	20			6	14	8	8	36	20				15	328	21700	38000	2000				1275	57	682	340	221
51	Palmetto	" "	39						1		38	12	1	7														15000								262	90	
52	Olla	C. D. Pinkard	164	1	1	1			2	2	163	107	5				12	27	8	29	76	47	16		1	8	313	117500	11000	2000	25000		6000	1200	378	3169		
53	Tullos	" " "	14								14	5					1			5	5	4						6000						600		125	60	
54	Palestine	C. Richard Hoffpauir	347	4	20	3		16	1	5	352	140	7	15	34		12	39	34	76	161	83	22	133	4	30	1700	95000	20500	2000	22240		4200	1823	1076	4603	1008	192
55	Bethel	" " "	69	12						1	80	40	12	3	11	19	6	20	14	29	69	42	9	51	12			60000		350					203	730		
56	Pineville, First	Stone W. Caraway	676	2	30	8	2	35	9	3	667	216	10	157		1	64	73	57	149	343	170	16	95	1	55	1225	492500	45000	36992	141670		13577	4998	7936	30149	6333	684
57	Pollock	Fred W. Campbell	112		2	2				2	114	55		18			8	18	15	8	49	40						48500	16500		2158		1037	913	176	1269	64	
58	Seins	" " "	21		1						22	8					3		1	12	16	11						10000						245	50	188	224	
59	Liberty Chapel	" " "	47		1			1			47						2	6		6	14	12						22500							49	281	32	
60	St. James	Obie Southall	28								28				3	8	10		12	12	3	1	17					16000	800				204	16	23	23	75	
61	St. Joseph	" " "	5								5	5	1	1														2500										
62	Hartzell	" " "	72	9		1	2		1	1	78	78	12	20			3	26	13	46	49	42	3		9		56	3000	300		2000		4800	3000	32	452		
63	Shiloh	" " "	50	6							56	32	10	4			2	17		7	26	14			1	14		37000			2423			1984	26	256		
64	Scott Chapel	O'Neal Hardy	56						1	1	54	25		15			6	10	6	4	26	15						7000						28	30	150		
65	St. Paul	" " "	9		2						11		6	1														14000	2000							105		
66	Union Chapel	" " "	5								5	2																4000								72		
67	Sicily Island	James E. Hodges	168	9	2	4				1	182	89	6	13	14	9	12	30	11	23	76	52	5	9	9	14		87000	22000	11500			2647	349	289	2722	358	502
68	Harrisonburg	" " "	52	1	1	4		4	6	1	47	25	2	10	9		3	6		9	18	12						43000		3000				200	55	333	90	
69	Trout	James W. Matthews	75	1			2			1	73	40					8	10	3	20	41	20				10	45	210500	17000	7000				1103	171	2054	627	72
70	Eden	" " "	14								14	7																3500		700				8		88	74	
71	Urania	" " "	55	1			2			1	53	20					3	2	6	6	17	8			1	13	42	10500	1500			1500	510	2442	82	1291	140	88
72	Vidalia	R. W. Bengtson	292		17	1	1	10	4	6	289	75		65			13	48	38	56	155	57		45		21	503	157500	29000	15000	21147		1908	2385	754	4498	406	376
73		Clyde S. Clark																										80000	65000									
		Total (or Carried Forward)	9379	186	248	94	40	242	113	123	9389	3695	228	1279	420	137	542	1319	778	1682	4241	2267	468	847	106	924	9976	5679271	745035	233063	818461	[illegible]	225223	117321	30858	[illegible]	31287	11251
		Total Last Year	9535	265	197	86	187	269	109	139	9379	3719	216	1295			568	1281	857	1629	4224	2291	370	179		888	8242	5341005	629345	191746	929219	900	169744	101523	31360	196707	26808	11379
		Increase			51	8			4		10		12					38		53	17		118	668		36	1734	338266	115690	41317		1540	55479	15798		11357	4479	
		Decrease	156	79			147	27		16		24		16			26		79			24									110758				502			128

ALEXANDRIA

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP														CHURCH SCHO
Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn 5	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches 6	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations 7	Removed by Death 8	Total Members at Close of This Year 9	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s) 10	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages) 11	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16) 12	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll 13	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year 14	Number of Leaders 15	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups 16	Youth 17	Adults 18	Total Church School Membership 19	Av atter in the Ch Se 2
30		38	10	18	1748	450	35	291	62	34	60	217	92	351	720	
4	19	34	18	2	533	180	19	147	35	14	47	131	97	118	393	
4		2	6	5	278	155	13	52		7	23	44	30	25	122	
1					37	25	1	13			5	24	6	12	47	
1		23	2	6	488	186	5	68			31	41	37	81	190	
				1	64	25	2				4	5	8	7	24	
2		3	2	1	57	17		5	16		3			9	12	
	5	3	9	7	80	65	11	7	44		10	30	16	7	63	
2					76	60	15	19	15		7	11	7	11	36	
		2	1		13	15		6	5		3	8	1	9	21	
2					97	58	1	7			7	21	5	26	59	
1					26	20	3	3			2	7	5	5	19	
				1	12	8										
	4			2	113	45					7	8	11	20	46	
				1	34	18					2	3	5	8	18	
	1		1	1	14	16					4	3	1	11	19	
				2	53	20		2			4	6	2	3	15	
				1	65	35	1	9			3	27	10	24	64	
2		4	1	4	229	85	1	9	14	2	11	18	7	38	74	
				3	53	22	2	4			3	4	3		10	
			5	2	28	4	1	3								
				1	164	10	1	3		20	2	23	4	5	34	
				1	25	9										
					45		1				2	15	5	2	24	
	1	8	1	2	205	60	4	37			7	29	11	27	74	
			1		40	20		6			5	4	6	4	19	
		12	1	4	417	120	2	63	18	5	18	58	18	69	163	
			1	3	168	80	4			5	10	28	24	27	89	
				1	105	65		4			3	2	9	11		
1					29	14										
					12	7										
					22	45	7		6		2	10	8	5	25	
	1				14	15		10			2	15		15	32	
					28	35	1	22							37	
				3	22	20					3	20	4	1	28	
		10	2	8	76	40		20	56		5		16			
					20	25	1									
7		11	10	10	338	160	7	30	18	6	26	56	41	120	243	
		9	1		30	22	2	2	7	4						
7			2		275	135	3	23	20	3	15	20	30	35	100	
		4		2	188	55		6			6	22		20	48	
				1	31	25		4			4	11		12	27	
1		2		1	13	12	1									
					90	40	1	28	21		4	12	3	14	33	
					117				10		11	30	20	20	81	
					38	20	1	8	2							
3		2			86	39	2	7			3			10	13	
1		2		2	151	61	6	5			4	10	10	15	39	
1			7		46	21	1	7								
		7	7	2	104	50	1	20			6	14	8	8	36	
			1		38	12	1	7								
1			2	2	163	107	5				12	27	8	29	76	
					14	5					1			5	5	
3		16	1	5	352	140	7	15	34		12	39	34	76	161	
				1	80	40	12	3	11	19	6	20	14	29	69	
8	2	35	9	3	667	216	10	157		1	64	73	57	149	343	
2				2	114	55		18			8	18	15	8	49	
					22	8					3		1	12	16	
		1			47						2	6		6	14	
					28				3	8	10		12	12	3	
					5	5	1	1								
1	2		1	1	78	78	12	20			3	26	13	46	49	
					56	32	10	4			2	17		7	26	
			1	1	54	25		15			6	10	6	4	26	
					11		6	1								
					5	2										
4				1	182	89	6	13	14	9	12	30	11	23	76	
4		4	6	1	47	25	2	10	9		3	6		9	18	
	2			1	73	40					8	10	3	20	41	
					14	7										
	2			1	53	20					3	2	6	6	17	
1	1	10	4	6	289	75		65			13	48	38	56	155	
4	40	242	113	123	9389	3695	228	1279	420	137	542	1319	778	1682	4241	2
6	187	269	109	139	9379	3719	216	1295			568	1281	857	1629	4224	2
8			4		10		12					38		53	17	
	147	27		16		24		16			26		79			

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—BATON ROUGE

LIST NO.	Church and Charge (Please type or print in alphabetical order)	Name of Pastor	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year 1	Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored 2	Received from Other United Methodist Churches 3	Received from Other Denominations 4
1	Baker	Mickey D. Stringfield	411	11	9	
2	Baton Rouge, Broadmoor	Douglas L. McGuire	3349	40	123	46
3	Camphor	G. W. C. Calvin	456	18	12	8
4	Baton Rouge, First	Dana Dawson, Jr.	3918	25	76	33
5	Francis Asbury	J. Ryan Horton, Jr.	174	4	5	
6	Corbin	" " "	34			
7	Hughes Memorial	William J. Miller	145		12	
8	Ingleside	J. C. Wallace	624	10	9	6
9	Istrouma	J. Taylor Wall	811	4	2	
10	Jefferson	Sale T. Lilly	500	12	40	9
11	Jordon Chapel	W. R. Lafayette	152	3	2	2
12	LeJeune	" " "	28			1
13	Neely	Donald R. Avery	210			
14	North Baton Rouge	Robert C. Carter	500	4	2	2
15	St. John's	William D. Peeples	222	22	41	4
16	St. Luke's	Marshall C. Paine	178	14	7	2
17	St. Mark	Robert Williams	432	11	2	
18	St. Paul's	W. M. McCutcheon	337	5	17	6
19	Wesley	L. L. Haynes, Jr.	491	4	15	2
20	University	Lamar E. Smith	1425	27	57	13
21	Winbourne	Ned L. Stout	513	16	10	
22	Belle Rose, St. James	L. A. Williams	77	1		
23	Bethel	Burl Dampier	175	3	3	3
24	Magnolia	" "	96			
25	Blackwater	William C. Blakely	908	40	45	16
26	Clinton, Mt. Zion	A. D. Ennis	135			
27	St. Paul	" "	81			
28	St. Peter	Adam Franklin	65	8		
29	Moses Chapel	" "	57	2		
30	Jackson Chapel	" "	51	3		
31	Wall Memorial	Lester N. Nance	219	5	8	4
32	Clear Creek	" " "	67	7	8	
33	Concord	Jesse L. Means, Jr.	18			
34	New Hope	" " "	37			
35	Deerford	James M. Wilkes	98	9	5	2
36	Denham Springs	Carey A. Martin	708	12	16	6
37	Roberts Chapel	Clarence L. Hillard	140	10		
38	St. Luke	" " "	94	7		1
39	Donaldsonville, First	E. Eugene Kimble	87			4
40	St. Peter	E. L. Berry	83	5		
41	Haven	" "	5			
42	Grand River	John R. Oldham	60		1	
43	Jackson	Paul W. Carter	293	7	3	2
44	Ethel	" " "	44	8	2	4
45	Live Oak	Charles P. Strong	383	24	24	7
46	Napoleonville, Wesley	Louis Augustine, Jr.	87	2		
47	Woodlawn	" " "	68		5	
48	Asbury	James A. Smith	116			
49	Mt. Carmel	" " "	52			
50	Wesley	" " "	101			
51	Plaquemine, First	Robert R. Miller	307	5	7	3
52	Hurst Chapel	J. D. McCrory	51			
53	St. Luke	" " "	14			
54	St. Francisville	Harold B. Babin	137	3		
55	Tunica	" " "	50	1	1	
56	Scott Chapel	W. C. August	164	2	1	1
57	Slaughter	Robert L. Burgess	121	2	5	3
58	Bluff Creek	" " "	44			2
59	Zachary	Robert I. Galatas	545		16	2
60		Robert B. Crichlow, Sr.				
61						
62						
63						
64						
65						
		Total (or Carried Forward)	20748	396	591	194
		Total Last Year	20873	411	489	212
		Increase			102	
		Decrease	125	15		18

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—FINANCIAL REPORT—ALEXANDRIA

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

List No.	Local Church: Pastor's Salary, Amount Set (37a)	Pastor's Salary, Amount Paid (37b)	Associate(s) Salary, Amount Set (38a)	Associate(s) Salary, Amount Paid (38b)	Total Paid 37b + 38b (38c)	Travel Allowance Paid: Pastor (39a)	Associate(s) (39b)	Total Paid 39a + 39b (39c)	Utilities and Other Cash Allowances Paid: Pastor (40a)	Associate(s) (40b)	Total Paid 40a + 40b (40c)	Other than Local Church: District Superintendents Fund, Apportioned (41a)	Paid (41b)	Episcopal Fund, Apportioned (42a)	Paid (42b)	Pension and Benefit Funds, Apportioned (43a)	Paid (43b)	Equitable Salary Fund, Fund Apportioned (44a)	Paid (44b)	Apportioned (45a)	Paid (45b)
1	14600	14600	6600	6600	21200	1800	1800	3600	600	600	1200	2564	2564	520	520	7276	7276	243	243		
2	10175	10175			10175	1850		1850	683		683	714	714	145	145	2025	2025	68	68		
3	6300	6300			6300	600		600	260		260	421	421	85	85	1195	1195	40	40		
4	1356	1356			1356	156		156	150		150	65	65	13	13	185	185	6	6		
5	8200	8200			8200	1600		1600	600		600	714	714	145	145	2026	2026	68	68		
6	900	900			900	600		600				89	89	18	18	252	252	8	8		
7	2400	2400			2400	900		900	50		50	102	102	21	21	290	290	10	10		
8	4471	4471			4471	353		353	325		325	163	163	33	33	463	463	15	15		
9	2440	2440			2440	260		260	60		60	97	97	20	20	277	277	9	17		
10	900	900			900	600		600				22	22	4	4	62	62	2	2		
11	1300	1300			1300	1060		1060	430		430	118	118	24	24	334	334	11	11		
12	666	666			666	333		333				37	37	8	8	106	106	4	4		
13	400	400			400	220		220	60		60	20	20	4	4	56	56	2	2		
14	3100	3104			3104	1631		1631	600		600	185	185	38	38	526	526	18	18		
15	1055	1055			1055	325		325				42	42	9	9	120	120	4	4		
16	463	463			463	136		136				24	24	5	5	68	68	2	2		
17	580	580			580	60		60				50	50	10	10	141	52	5	5		
18	1000	944			944	21		21				85	85	17	17	242	130	8	8		
19	7800	7800			7800	900		900	600		600	464	464	94	94	1317	1317	44	44		
20	1200	1200			1200	300		300				66	66	13	13	188	188	6	6		
21	700	700			700	300		300				42	42	8	8	118	118	4	4		
22	2500	2139			2139	100		100	200		200	153	153	31	31	434	319	14	14		
23	150	150			150				60		60	20		4		56		2			
24	200	200			200	64		64				35		7		98		3			
25	6020	6020			6020	1080		1080	400		400	310	310	63	63	881	881	29	29		
26	800	800			800	500		500	350		350	60	60	12	12	170	170	6	6		
27	7700	7700			7700	1200		1200	600		600	479	479	97	97	1358	1358	45	45		
28	3706	3706			3706	800		800	600		600	211	211	43	43	599	599	20	20		
29	1896	1896			1896	264		264				119	119	24	24	337	337	11	11		
30	780	780			780	750		750				44	44	9	9	126	126	4	4		
31	400	180			180							18	18	4	4	52	52	2	2		
32	600	600			600	45		45				28	10	6		80	21	3	1		
33	420	420			420							18	18	4	4	51	60	2	2		
34	600	600			600	60		60				32	32	7	2	92	61	3	3		
35	374	283			283				60		60	26	26	5	5	73	73	2	2		
36	1200	1200			1200	175		175				75	75	15	15	213	213	7	7		
37	400	400			400	60		60				19	40	4	4	55	114	2	4		
38	8500	8500			8500	1500		1500	700		700	534	534	108	108	1514	1514	50	50		
39	1500	1500			1500							53	53	11	11	150	150	5	5		
40	6600	6600			6600	1800		1800	600		600	324	324	66	66	920	920	31	31		
41	5620	5620			5620	1220		1220	480		480	271	271	55	55	770	770	26	26		
42	800	600			800	400		400				50	50	10	10	141	141	5	5		
43	840	840			840	300		300				36	36	7	7	103	103	3	3		
44	4300	4300			4300	900		900	612		612	151	151	31	31	430	430	14	14		
45	2240	2240			2240	1000		1000				157	157	32	32	447	447	15	15		
46	1160	1160			1160	760		760				56	56	11	11	159	159	5	5		
47	3410	3420			3420	600		600	400		400	127	127	26	26	361	361	12	12		
48	2645	2645			2645	740		740	100		100	172	172	35	35	487	487	16	16		
49	1250	1250			1250	520		520	100		100	60	60	12	12	170	170	6	6		
50	2460	2460			2460	840		840	360		360	153	153	31	31	433	433	14	14		
51	1100	1100			1100	660		660	120		120	63	63	13	13	179	179	6	6		
52	4800	4800			4800	1200		1200	600		600	253	253	51	51	717	717	24	24		
53	600	600			600	40		40	30		30	21	21	4	4	59	59	2	2		
54	5700	5700			5700	1800		1800	600		600	412	412	83	83	1168	1168	39	39		
55	1100	1100			1100	700		700				91	91	19	19	260	260	9	9		
56	11000	11000			11000	1600		1800	600		600	1068	1068	217	217	3031	3031	101	101		
57	2100	2100			2100	600		600	520		520	157	157	32	32	445	445	15	15		
58	900	900			900	600		600				42	37	8	8	118	101	4	2		
59	900	900			900	600		600				66	66	13	13	188	188	6	6		
60	600	215			215							29	29	6	6	83	50	3	3		
61	120	120			120	3		3				7	7	2	2	21	21	1	1		
62	1200	1200			1200	75		75	70		70	63	63	13	13	180	180	6	6		
63	1056	1056			1056	75		75	36		36	44	44	9	9	125	126	4	4		
64	600	600			600	60		60				49		10		140		5			
65	600	150			150							10	10	2	2	28	28	1	1		
66	160	180			180							5		1		15		1			
67	5600	5800			5800	900		900	500		500	248	248	50	50	704	704	23	23		
68	1620	1620			1620	900		900	100		100	79	79	16	16	224	224	7	7		
69	3300	3300			3300	1104		1104	516		516	193	193	39	39	549	549	18	18		
70	800	800			800	160		160	60		60	26	26	5	5	74	74	2	2		
71	2182	2182			2182	400		400	218		218	102	102	21	21	288	288	10	10		
72	8000	8000			8000	1800		1800	600		600	452	452	92	92	1283	1283	43	43		
73																					
74																					
	193335	191786	6600	6600	198386	43160	1800	44960	14610	600	15210	13355	13244	2710	2677	37906	37210	1264	1259		
	180836	178734	5352	5352	184086	44351	1800	46151	13715	600	14315	13048	12940	2884	2837	36739	36365	1443	1434		
	12499	13052	1248	1248	14300		-o-		895	-o	895	307	304			167	645				
						1191		1191						174	160			179	175		

CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS

List No.	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund, Apportioned (46a)	Paid (46b)	General Administration Fund, Apportioned (47a)	Paid (47b)	Interjurisdictional Administration, Apportioned (48a)	Paid (48b)	Area and Conference Administration, Apportioned (49a)	Paid (49b)	District Administration, Apportioned (50a)	Paid (50b)	Apportioned (51a)	Paid (51b)	World Service and Conference Benevolences, Apportioned (52a)	Accepted (52b)	Paid (52c)	Ministerial Education Fund, Apportioned (53a)	Paid (53b)	Black College Fund, Apportioned (54a)	Paid (54b)	Temporary General Aid Fund, Apportioned (55a)	Paid (55b)
1	139		284	264	139	139	2009	2009	1699	1699			6375	6375	6375	1358	1358	976	976	319	319
2	39		79	65	39	39	559	559	812	812			1775	1775	1540	378	150	272		89	
3	23	23	47	47	23	23	330	330	535	535			1047	1047	1047	223	223	160	160	52	52
4	4	4	7	7	4	4	51	51	92	92			162	162	162	35	35	25	25	8	8
5	39	39	79	79	39	39	560	560	656	656			1775	1775	1775	378	378	272	272	89	89
6	5		10	7	5	5	70	52	89	89			221	221	165	47	35	34		11	7
7	6	6	11	11	6	6	80	80	313	126			254	245	245	54	15	39		13	
8	9	9	18	18	9	9	128	128	313	313			406	406	406	86	53	62	62	20	20
9	5	5	11	11	5	5	76	76	165	165			242	242	242	52	52	37	37	12	12
10	1	1	2	2	1	1	17	17	55	55			54	54	54	12	34	8	8	3	3
11	6		13	13	6	6	92	92	98	98			292	292	292	62	27	45		15	15
12	2	2	4	4	2	2	29	22	78	67			93	70	20	20		14		5	2
13	1		2	2	1	1	16	16	34	34			49	49	49	11	11	8		2	2
14	10		21	10	10	8	145	30	145	145			461	200	200	98	45	71		23	8
15	2	2	5	5	2	2	33	33	105	105			105	105	105	22	22	16	1	5	5
16	1	1	3	3	1	1	19	19	45	45			60	60	60	13	13	9	9	3	3
17	3	3	5	5	3	3	39	39	63	63			123	107	35	26	26	19	19	6	6
18	5	5	9		5	5	67	7	93	93			212	212	162	45	45	32	64	11	11
19	25	25	51	51	25	25	364	364	561	561			1154	1154	1154	246	246	177	177	58	58
20	4	4	7	7	4	4	52	52	104	104			164	164	164	35	35	25	25	8	8
21	2	2	5	5	2	2	33	33	64	64			103	103	103	22	22	16	16	5	5
22	8		17		8		120	29	250	20			380	234	234	81	37	58		19	
23	1		2		1		15		17				49			10		7		2	
24	2		4		2		27		35	10			86			18		13		4	
25	17		34	34	17	17	243	243	319	319			772	772	772	164	164	118		39	39
26	3	3	7	7	3	3	47	47	46	46			149	149	149	32	32	23		7	7
27	26		53	53	26	26	375	375	626	626			1190	1190	1190	253	253	182	182	59	59
28	11	11	23	23	11	11	165	165	279				525	100	100	112	112	80	80	26	26
29	6	6	13	13	6	6	93	93	92	92			295	295	295	63	63	45	45	15	15
30	2	2	5	5	2	2	35	35	49	49			111	111	111	24	24	17	17	6	6
31	1		2		1		14						45			10		7		2	
32	2		3		2		22	5	46				70	10	10	15	4	11		4	
33	1	1	2	2	1	1	14	14	41				45	45	45	10	10	7	7	2	2
34	2	2	4		2	2	25	25	52	48			80	80	80	17		12		4	4
35	1	1	3	3	1	1	20	20					64	64	64	14	14	10	10	3	3
36	4	4	8	8	4	4	59	59	127	127			186	186	186	40	40	29	29	9	9
37	1	1	2	2	1	1	15	34					48	48	96	10	10	7	7	2	4
38	29		59	59	29	29	418	418	655	655			1327	1327	1327	283	250	203	203	66	66
39	3	3	6	6	3	3	42	42	115	115			132	132	132	28	28	20	20	7	7
40	18	18	36	36	18	18	254	257	475	475			806	806	806	172	172	123	123	40	40
41	15	15	30	30	15	15	213	213	426	426			675	675	675	144	144	103	40	34	34
42	3	3	6	6	3	3	39	39	71	71			124	124	124	26	26	19	29	6	6
43	2	2	4	4	2	2	28	28	66	66			90	90	90	19	19	14	14	4	4
44	8	8	17	17	8	8	119	119	310	310			377	377	377	80	80	58	58	19	19
45	9	9	17	17	9	9	123	123	175	175			392	392	392	83	83	60	60	20	20
46	3	3	6	6	3	3	44	44	90	90			140	140	140	30	30	21	21	7	7
47	7	7	14	14	7	7	100	100	246	246			316	316	316	67	67	48	48	16	16
48	9	9	19	19	9	9	135	135	210	210			427	427	440	91	91	65	65	21	21
49	3	3	7	7	3	3	47	47	88	88			149	149	149	32	32	23	23	7	7
50	8	8	17	17	8		120	120	182	182			380	380	380	81		58		19	19
51	3	3	7	7	3	3	50	30	99	99			157	157	157	33	33	24		8	8
52	14		28		14		198						628			134		96		31	
53	1		2		1		16	16					52	12	12	11		8		3	
54	22		46	46	22	22	323		396	145			1024	1024	1024	218	137	157		51	
55	5	2	10	5	5	5	72	20	98	33			227	227	227	48	20	35		11	11
56	58		118	118	58	58	837	837	785	785			2656	2656	2656	566	566	406	406	133	133
57	8	8	17	17	8	8	123	60	187	187			390			83		60		20	20
58	2	3	5	4	2	2	33	28	70	70			104	84	64	22	18	16		5	4
59	4	4	7	7	4	4	52	52	82	82			165	50	50	35	1	25		8	8
60	2		3		2		23						73	73	73	16		11		4	
61			1	1			6	6					18	18	18	4	4	3	3	1	1
62	3	3	7	7	3	3	50	50					158	158	158	34	34	24	24	8	8
63	2	2	5	5	2	2	35	57	118	118			110	110	116	23	23	17	17	5	5
64	3		5		3		39						123			26		19		6	
65	1		1	1	1	1	8	8					25	25	10	5	5	4		1	
66			1				4						13			3		2		1	
67	13	13	27	27	13	13	194	194	453	453			617	617	617	131	131	94	94	31	31
68	4	4	9	9	4	4	62	62	130	130			196	196	196	42	42	30	30	10	10
69	10		21	21	10	10	152	152	246	246			481	481	481	102	102	74	74	24	24
70	1		3	3	1	1	21	21	62	62			65	65	43	14	14	10	10	3	3
71	5	4	11	11	5	5	80	80	172	172			252	252	252	54	54	39	39	13	13
72	24	24	50	50	24	24	354	354	659	659			1124	1124	1124	239	239	172	172	56	56
73																					
74																					
	721	320	1477	1363	721	677	10472	9425	14764	13608			33215	30766	30333	7075	6033	5084	3801	1659	1408
	769	262	1617	1343	815	653		9248		10695			33164	31811	30712	8362	5982			1157	1088
		58		20		24		177		2913			51				51			502	320
	48		140		94									1045	379	1287					

BENEVOLENCES

List No.	General Advance and World Service Special Gifts: General Advance Specials (56a)	World Service Special Gifts (56b)	Total 56a + 56b (56c)	Youth Service Fund (57)	General Church Special Day Offerings: One Great Hour of Sharing (58a)	World Communion (58b)	United Methodist Student Day (58c)	Human Relations Day (58d)	Total 58a + 58b + 58c + 58d (58e)	Conference Advance Specials (59)	Christian Education Sunday (60)	Higher Education (61)	Wesley Fdns (62)	Golden Cross Sunday (63)	Health and Welfare Agencies (64)	Home Hospital (65)	Ladies Home (66)	Sustentation (67)	All Other Benevolences (68)	GRAND TOTAL PAID (lines 31-68) (69)
1			25						120	851		3274	4750		2500	1196	100	106		289145
2										165	10	200	732		219	93	10		10	48441
3			125						102	95	12	576	656	25	82	252	34		94	23858
4			23						50	29		34	73	10	24	54	12		15	3964
5			176						152	91		376	1152		206	284	43	46		44903
6												85	70		60					3943
7			31						45				51	16	74				5	5822
8			26						65		10		220	25		10	22		168	19549
9			43	5					98	55	17	190	138	34	41	25				13888
10			793						62	55	3	33	25	16	525	20	10		5	4205
11			61							75			167		350	43				7048
12																			20	4760
13										53			20			49				2919
14										40		50	50	75	127	73		23		14111
15													39		13					2766
16										10		25	20	24	20	10				1640
17													67							1249
18													126							1822
19			440						74	35		1012	648	29	780	195	10	50	63	37791
20									18	6			109		55	35	6			3457
21									6				80		14	5				1683
22													74				12			5817
23																				310
24													74							433
25			116	11					48			150	612		281	278	13	30		32533
26			8						7				124	42	52					3305
27			703						92	146		400	809	32	456	176	40			43362
28									16	6					209	13	24			28245
29									16	4			217	46	240		18			5469
30									23	3		29	46		48	24	16		7	2508
31																				256
32																				3811
33																				2521
34													33							4292
35																				1173
36													89							2240
37																				2377
38			64						103	147		1091	736		486	312		42	290	38383
39													76		48	5		8	31	2725
40			6										448	100	420	66			62	26367
41			104						62	307			390		262	89	21	37		15733
42			25						16	25		114	89		204	20	10			3343
43			51									76	63	161	80	5		5		2553
44									27	57		90	183	74	155	161	10		23	10742
45			124						113	19		114	218	46	197	68	15		30	9426
46			29						11			37	40		65	49	9	33	10	3273
47			61						28	15		65	147		76	16	15	35	121	9844
48			143							58	11	298	252		65	122	10	48	40	6473
49			100						19	17			119		20	13	24		39	3028
50			72						38	99		184	160	23	218	100				8486
51			11									40	50	5		17			4	2960
52													331		77				287	19087
53																				1569
54			219						16	30		13	11		262			34		24663
55												22	40			20			6	3523
56			768	61					223	1210	48	2011	1920	90	1385	420	100	55	168	93512
57										75		136	75	21	128			13		6076
58												38	26		40					2672
59													25	9	35					2432
60												3		18	40					780
61									4											191
62																				10178
63												89								4050
64																				868
65																				321
66																				252
67			96						85	60	10	506	209	47	238	196	10	39	97	18258
68									28			171	95	15	139	81	12		16	4668
69									27	85		75	200	75	192	100	10	17	6	11683
70			5						14	39		49	33		48	32		4	7	1685
71			37						17	6		51	128	9	167	9	4	11	4	8847
72			24						41	162		1664	636		362	536		40	84	28868
73																		68		68
74																				
			4509	77					1866	4130	121	13391	17971	1067	11785	5272	620	744	1712	1067183
			2546	121					1508	1000	112	27949						572	3193	952449
			1963						358	3130	9							172		114734
				44								14558							1481	

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—BATON ROUGE

BATON ROUGE

Line No.	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	1 Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	2 Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	3 Received from Other United Methodist Churches	4 Received from Other Denominations	5 Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	6 Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	7 Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	8 Removed by Death	9 Total Members at Close of This Year	10 Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	11 Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	12 Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 18)	13 Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	14 Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	15 Number of Leaders	16 Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	17 Youth	18 Adults	19 Total Church School Membership	20 Average attendance in the Sunday Church School	21 Average attendance in other on-going classes and groups for learning	22 Average attendance in short term classes and groups for learning	23 Church School Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	24 Membership in United Methodist Women	25 Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	26 Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	27 Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	28 Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	29 Indebtedness on Items 26, 27, 28 at End of Year	30 Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	31 Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	32 Paid on Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	33 Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	34 Other Current Program and Operating Expenses	35 Miscellaneous Benevolences	36 U.M.W.
1	Baker	Mickey O. Stringfield	411	11	9		36	5	1	1	388	110	6	84	24	9	15	33	38	44	130	68	4	8	9	15	42	163000	18000	300	52915	424	11203	431	816	2006	446	120
2	Baton Rouge, Broadmoor	Douglas L. McGuire	3349	40	123	46	6	122	28	15	3387	913	51	706		13	89	1032	621	525	2267	640	73	101	6	184	2530	1091920	110000	19713	288546	4237	52053	17572	7144	76910	8527	3995
3	Camphor	G. W. C. Calvin	456	18	12	8		3	3	4	484	325	6	126	30	26	40	145	120	80	385	225	27	19	15	85	520	124200	7800	15500	3000		1200	2000	1800	6650	2340	650
4	Baton Rouge, First	Dana Dawson, Jr.	3918	25	76	33	6	94	23	48	3881	386	38	612	224	5	75	230	218	732	1255	485	50	545	7	283	2916	1958605	90080	100000	46971		1072	18496	37225	108513	15368	5522
5	Francis Asbury	J. Ryan Horton, Jr.	174	4	5			16			167	70	2	55		3	14	70	17	28	129	73	15	55	4	20		50000	35000	6844	30852		4053		541	2018	405	
6	Corbin	" " "	34								34	25		5			3	10	6	10	29	10						21000						2265	28	513	540	
7	Hughes Memorial	William J. Miller	145		12					1	156	75	7	43		5	6	75			81	50	45			22		125000		1700	45000		5053		130	1325		
8	Ingleside	J. C. Wallace	624	10	9	6		26		2	621	225	9	90	26	8	30	68	47	127	272	152	27	38	8	63	1579	490300	39500	16788	216526		30529	15444	4944	16228	1561	620
9	Istrouma	J. Taylor Wall	811	4	2		1	17	2	9	788	149	5	106	53	4	37	38	26	195	296	124	9	16	4	91	432	631560	36444		73010		14245	5087	1584	20940	1106	888
10	Jefferson	Salo T. Lilly	500	12	40	9	1	17	7	1	535	225	6	146	96	10	30	146	134	74	384	109	6	155	7	28	139	161000	33000	34500	24536		6902	1316	1260	10074	5692	432
11	Jordon Chapel	W. R. Lafayette	152	3	2	2	1	1	1	1	155	130	4	68	2	28	10	50	20	10	90	55			3	12	75	78000						650	600	2910		200
12	LeJeune	" " "	28			1				1	28	18	3													16	300	20000							150			
13	Neely	Donald R. Avery	210							6	204	90	7	57	7	37	6	34	25	6	71	20	23	5		15	80	40000	14500	11000					275	3118	1604	
14	North Baton Rouge	Robert C. Carter	500	4	2	2	5	9	8	6	480	120	2	44		3	15	24	21	49	109	66		50	3	47	382	182000	29000	3800	80350		14001	1025	569	6814	625	540
15	St. John's	William D. Peoples	222	22	41	4		4	16	2	267	130	16	65		22	20	70	50	20	160	65	23	25	18			114500	24000		40934		7707	7193	666	4358	426	
16	St. Luke's	Marshall C. Paine	178	14	7	2		2		1	198	62	6	69	18	11	9	56	42	16	123	35	16	6	11	11	135	82500	22000		29891	800	3439	2606	335	4034	72	
17	St. Mark	Robert Williams	432	11	2					11	434	238	4	185		5	22	47	38	10	117	23	14	40	5	131		85000	36500	36000	46643	6000	7754	1765	272	6771	838	477
18	St. Paul's	W. M. McCutcheon	337	5	17	6	59	5	8	1	292	112	9	70	12	4	14	58	33	35	140	48	8	108	4	8	130	92000	19000	300	25000	800	5585	527	771	4928	2114	55
19	Wesley	L. L. Haynes, Jr.	491	4	15	2		6	2	12	492	245	19	24	16	20	30	47	35	38	150	92	92	161	4	93	600	340000	7000		111000	6000	16221	659	1172	10152	415	91
20	University	Lamar E. Smith	1425	27	57	11	7	52	7	7	1449	550	10	300	375	23	50	250	205	200	705	200		200	23	189	4150	1025000	90000	28280	167283	3500	24272	22997	8155	58970	4477	2564
21	Winbourne	Ned L. Stout	513	16	10			20		1	518	150	8	48	143	18	25	35	25	50	135	75	25	20	16	31	525	163500	25500		13430		8454	929	662	3043	631	525
22	Belle Rose, St. James	L. A. Williams	77	1					4		74	39	7	45			6	11	13	6	36	20	8			20	963	43000		15000	5432		2000	185	75	1850	50	131
23	Bethel	Burl Dampier	175	3	3	3				2	182	120	6	39	15	6	15	21	32	30	98	60	35	20	3	17	54	133000	11500	8600				1592	410	3727	254	138
24	Magnolia	" "	96							1	95	40	3	14	12	2	7	16	16	18	57	30	15	10		6	175	36000	20000		21536		3000		88	1090	353	150
25	Blackwater	William C. Blakely	908	40	45	16	23	12	10	7	937	426	38	125	2	27	30	158	113	126	427	200	27	27	21	66	675	410000	40000	17060	34759		23675	2804	8128	22812	607	1122
26	Clinton, Mt. Zion	A. O. Ennis	135				2			2	131	75	6	88		4	4	18	12	5	39	17	5	45	4			28000	43750					400	20	1599		
27	St. Paul	" "	81								81		5	27		5	2	50			52	25						10000							20	410		
28	St. Peter	Adam Franklin	65	8							73						4	18	14	12	48	35			8	15		5000							100	211		
29	Moses Chapel	" "	57	2							59	35																								120		
30	Jackson Chapel	" "	51	3						1	53																	19000								90		
31	Wall Memorial	Lester N. Nance	219	5	8	4				2	234	95	10	30		3	13	23	19	61	116	65	18	4	4	30		129000	25000		700		2600		650	6326	441	396
32	Clear Creek	" " "	67	7	8					1	81	60	5	11		3	6	12	7	15	40	32	16		3	5	120	17000							143	530	42	41
33	Concord	Jesse L. Means, Jr.	18								18	13		5														8000							105	23		
34	New Hope	" " "	37						5	1	31	23					5	5	8	10	28	20						15000							20	93	38	
35	Deerford	James M. Wilkes	98	9	5	2	5	7		3	99	90	3	40	60	10	15	38	10	40	103	80	15	15	10	10	300	50000	10000	1000				1150	810	2437	660	110
36	Denham Springs	Carey A. Martin	708	12	16	6	1	25	5	4	707	225	12			16	32	140	70	120	362	170	20	40	6	75	997	200000	33000		16357		9647	5105	2191	13018	2116	444
37	Roberts Chapel	Clarence L. Hillard	140	10			3		1	3	143	120	17	116		30	12	40	50	30	132	80	40	20	10	51	250	47500	10140	3000					300	1100	545	60
38	St. Luke	" " "	94	7		1					102	80	9	15		6	2	6	9	10	27	20	15	15	7	10	50	20000		4000			650	2400	30	685	485	
39	Donaldsonville, First	E. Eugene Kimble	87			4			2	4	85	34	1	8	11		4	11	5	15	35	17						36000		13507					150	637		
40	St. Peter	E. L. Berry	83	5			5		2	2	79	42	7	30	7	5	6	20	10		36	20	10	2	5	17	385	50000	10000	16000	2000	192	1000	2147	40	145		175
41	Haven	" "	5					5			0				CLOSED																							
42	Grand River	John R. Oldham	60		1						61	50		15			8	20	8	19	55	30						33000	15000				2820		284	843	215	
43	Jackson	Paul W. Carter	293	7	3	2		4		2	299	120	9	54	15	7	12	50	10	15	87	65	10	80	4	17	400	90000	16500		2500		651	1654	644	5988	120	126
44	Ethel	" " "	44	8	2	4		1		1	56	35	4	11	7	8	7	18	7	12	44	30		7	8			13500		1000					425	1258		
45	Live Oak	Charles P. Strong	383	24	24	7		1	2	5	430	239	23	115	12	17	27	69	41	97	234	148	28	168	16	2	1012	75000	20000		3092		2920	3346	1390	5527	678	906
46	Napoleonville, Wesley	Louis Augustine, Jr.	87	2				1		3	85	40	3	20			7	13	16	3	39	10	8	4		32		60000	17000	5000	23336	440	4156		53	1533	314	50
47	Woodlawn	" " "	68		5					2	71	35	6	20												36	307	20000	200	2000				561		1246	514	50
48	Asbury	James A. Smith	116				9			2	105	60		7			5	13	10	20	48	30				11	1000	70000			19000		160		36	120		73
49	Mt. Carmel	" " "	52								52	25		2		50	4	6	10		20	4						3500						59	3	150		
50	Wesley	" " "	101							4	97	30		8														8500	3500							126		
51	Plaquemine, First	Robert R. Miller	307	5	7	3	1	4	3	4	310	85	5	26	50	8	11	47	17	41	116	41		54	5	28	814	254700	23000	44100	17114		14340	1536	554	7547	1102	480
52	Hurst Chapel	J. O. McCrory	51							3	48																	15000	1000							160		
53	St. Luke	" " "	14								14																	1200	300							32		
54	St. Francisville	Harold S. Babin	137	3				7	1	1	131	55		29	10	3	11	45	12	15	83	50	12		3			27000	20000	3580				1416	600	1455	157	
55	Tunica	" " "	50	1	1					1	51	20	1	11	5	1	2	15	8	10	35	10		5	1			10500						50	40	345	25	
56	Scott Chapel	W. C. August	164	2	1	1	1			3	164	86	11	85	9	6	9	85	4		98	56	15					130000		12000	42000			20000	180	1190	130	
57	Slaughter	Robert L. Burgess	121	2	5	3		5	2	3	121	50	5	13	10	2	9	11	10	25	55	33	8	35	2	13		47000	20000	1000				2695	347	1491	1787	189
58	Bluff Creek	" " "	44			2		2	3	1	40	20	2	6			2	3	2	12	19	10						18000					1000	176	38	389	291	
59	Zachary	Robert I. Galstas	545		16	2		14	3	8	538	175	14				29	86	50	93	258	100	18	15		30	678	205000	34000	1200	1174		3084	13088	1436	10868	1153	
60		Robert S. Crichlow, Sr.																										50000	200000		2500							
		Total (or Carried Forward)	20748	396	591	194	172	487	149	206	20915	6990	430	3918	1251	473	846	3586	2314	3109	9855	4123	780	2118	267	1835	22715	9427485	1211214	422772	1487387	22393	285446	161326	88409	447446	59264	21320
		Total Last Year	20873	411	489	212	389	470	178	200	20748	6205	395	3537			911	3375	1912	3108	9230	4397	440	202		1937	17503	7964860	983079	380383	1367548	2602	274611	143539	62927	374677	39955	19443
		Increase			102			17		6	167	785	35	381				211	402	1	625		340	1916			5212	1462625	228135	42389	119839	19791	10835	17787	25482	72769	19309	1877
		Decrease	125	15		18	217		29								65					274				102												

BATON ROUGE

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHO					
oved harge erence on or drawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School
	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
36	5	1	1	388	110	6	84	24	9	15	33	38	44	130	6
6	122	28	15	3387	913	51	706		13	89	1032	621	525	2267	64
	3	3	4	484	325	6	126	30	26	40	145	120	80	385	22
6	94	23	48	3881	386	38	612	224	5	75	230	218	732	1255	48
	16			167	70	2	55		3	14	70	17	28	129	7
				34	25		5			3	10	6	10	29	1
			1	156	75	7	43		5	6	75			81	5
	26		2	621	225	9	90	26	8	30	68	47	127	272	15
1	17	2	9	788	149	5	106	53	4	37	38	26	195	296	12
1	17	7	1	535	225	6	146	96	10	30	146	134	74	384	10
1	1	1	1	155	130	4	68	2	28	10	50	20	10	90	5
			1	28	18	3									
			6	204	90	7	57	7	37	6	34	25	6	71	2
5	9	8	6	480	120	2	44		3	15	24	21	49	109	6
	4	16	2	267	130	16	65		22	20	70	50	20	160	6
	2		1	198	62	6	69	18	11	9	56	42	16	123	3
			11	434	238	4	185		5	22	47	38	10	117	2
59	5	8	1	292	112	9	70	12	4	14	58	33	35	140	4
	6	2	12	492	245	19	24	16	20	30	47	35	38	150	9
7	52	7	7	1449	550	10	300	375	23	50	250	205	200	705	20
	20		1	518	150	8	48	143	18	25	35	25	50	135	7
		4		74	39	7	45			6	11	13	6	36	2
			2	182	120	6	39	15	6	15	21	32	30	98	6
			1	95	40	3	14	12	2	7	16	16	18	57	3
23	12	10	7	957	426	38	125	2	27	30	158	113	126	427	20
2			2	131	75	6	88		4	4	18	12	5	39	1
				81		5	27		5	2	50			52	2
				73						4	18	14	12	48	3
				59	35										
			1	53											
			2	234	95	10	30		3	13	23	19	61	116	6
			1	81	60	5	11		3	6	12	7	15	40	3
				18	13		5								
		5	1	31	23					5	5	8	10	28	2
5	7		3	99	90	3	40	60	10	15	38	10	40	103	8
1	25	5	4	707	225	12			16	32	140	70	120	362	17
3		1	3	143	120	17	116		30	12	40	50	30	132	8
				102	80	9	15		6	2	6	9	10	27	2
		2	4	85	34	1	8	11		4	11	5	15	35	1
5		2	2	79	42	7	30	7	5	6	20	10		36	2
	5			0				CLOSED							
				61	50		15			8	20	8	19	55	3
	4		2	299	120	9	54	15	7	12	50	10	15	87	6
	1		1	56	35	4	11	7	8	7	18	7	12	44	3
	1	2	5	430	239	23	115	12	17	27	69	41	97	234	14
	1		3	85	40	3	20			7	13	16	3	39	1
			2	71	35	6	20								
9			2	105	60		7			5	13	10	20	48	3
				52	25		2		50	4	6	10		20	
			4	97	30		8								
1	4	3	4	310	85	5	26	50	8	11	47	17	41	116	4
			3	48											
				14											
	7	1	1	131	55		29	10	3	11	45	12	15	83	5
			1	51	20	1	11	5	1	2	15	8	10	35	1
1			3	164	86	11	85	9	6	9	85	4		98	5
	5	2	3	121	50	5	13	10	2	9	11	10	25	55	3
	2	3	1	40	20	2	6			2	3	2	12	19	1
	14	3	8	538	175	14				29	86	50	93	258	10
72	487	149	206	20915	6990	430	3918	1251	473	846	3586	2314	3109	9855	4123
89	470	178	200	20748	6205	395	3537			911	3375	1912	3108	9230	4397
	17		6	167	785	35	381				211	402	1	625	
17		29								65					274

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—HAMMOND

LIST NO.	Church and Charge (Please type or print in alphabetical order)	Name of Pastor	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year 1	Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored 2	Received from Other United Methodist Churches 3	Rece from Deno nati 4
1	Amite	John Lee	342	3	3	
2	Independence	" "	48			
3	Angie	Karl D. Wood	9			
4	Varnado	" " "	58	7		
5	Beech Grove	Donald Barrie	52	1		
6	Macedonia	" "	39	1		
7	Andrews	" "	56	2		
8	Bogalusa, ESM	Joe W. McClain	787	13	10	
9	Thirkield	Arthur A. Robinson, Jr.	156			
10	Harrys Chapel	" " "	64			
11	Bush	Larry Hardison	31			
12	Covington	Angus L. Carruth	600	9	29	
13	Days	Fred W. Campbell	120	3	6	
14	Center	" " "	67	3		
15	Darlington	" " "	24	1		
16	Faithful	John D. Bell	89	7	3	
17	Carpenter's Chapel	" " "	56	2		
18	James Chapel	" " "	71	11		
19	Fitzgerald	Albert A. Collins	120	1	1	
20	Waldheim	" " "	58	6		
21	Franklinton, Centenary	Beverly E. Bond	421	17	17	
22	Fisher	" " "	104	5		
23	Winan	Willie L. Henry	129		1	
24	Hayes Chapel	" " "	62			
25	Gonzales	Charles B. Humphreys	288	10	5	
26	Greenburg	John H. Casey	204	3		
27	Wesley Chapel	" " "	34			
28	Hammond	Byrl J. Moreland, Jr.	761	1	12	
29	Tickfaw	" " "	53			
30	Kentwood	Wm. Spiller Milton	184	5	4	
31	Mt. Herman	" " "	34			
32	LaPlace, Lasseigne	James L. Adams	246	11	20	
33	Lutcher	" " "	41	1	6	
34	Ninde Chapel	Dan Washington, Jr.	25	4		
35	St. James	" " "	11	1		
36	Livingston	J. V. Daigle	103	2		
37	Loranger	J. Thomas Logan	90	3	2	
38	Cooper's Chapel	" " "	42	2		
39	Lutcher Chapel	Carl T. Wethers	58	3	1	
40	Whitehall	" " "	41	5	1	
41	Meadow's Chapel	Ed Wyers	78		1	
42	New River	" "	56	2		
43	Montpelier	A. Bray Sibley	81		4	
44	Pearl River	Lewis Ovenshire	119	2	8	
45	Lacombe	" " "	132		1	
46	Pine Grove	W. D. Milton	156	1		
47	Ponchatoula	Thomas M. Lancaster	526	9	10	
48	Lees Landing	" " "	95	4		
49	Wesley Chapel	Charles Morrison, III	164	1		
50	Slidell, First	James P. Woodland	1186	59	139	
51	Hartzell	O. W. Christopher	296	4		
52	Newall	" " "	67	1		
53	Springfield, First	R. Larry Stafford	140	3	3	
54	Huffs Chapel	" " "	55		1	
55	Maurepas	" " "	26			
56	St. James	James C. Miles	83			
57	St. Landry	" " "	52	3		
58	Talisheek	Ester L. Hammond	36			
59	St. Tammany	" " "	17		1	
60	Tangipahoa	William L. Proctor	93			
61	Pine Ridge	" " "	113	1		
62	Sun	Larry Hardison	16			
63	Walker	M. L. Davis	94		4	
64	Mangum	" " "	102		9	
65	Friendship	" " "	66			
66	Wesley Ray	Isaiah L. McCoy	221	2	3	
67	Live Oak	" " "	58			
68	Mary's Chapel	" " "	160	4		
69		William P. Fraser				
70		Brady B. Forman				
		Total (or Carried Forward)	10066	239	305	
		Total Last Year	10000	260	303	
		Increase	66		2	
		Decrease		21		

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—FINANCIAL REPORT—BATON ROUGE

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

LIST NO.	Pastor's Salary: Amount Set 37a	Pastor's Salary: Amount Paid 37b	Associate(s) Salary: Amount Set 38a	Associate(s) Salary: Amount Paid 38b	Total Paid 37b + 38b 38c	Travel Allowance Paid: Pastor 39a	Travel Allowance Paid: Associate(s) 39b	Travel Allowance: Total Paid 39a + 39b 39c	Utilities and Other Cash Allowances Paid: Pastor 40a	Utilities: Associate(s) 40b	Utilities: Total Paid 40a + 40b 40c	District Superintendency Fund: Apportioned 41a	District Superintendency Fund: Paid 41b	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned 42a	Episcopal Fund: Paid 42b	Pension and Benefit Funds: Apportioned 43a	Pension and Benefit Funds: Paid 43b	Equitable Salary Fund: Apportioned 44a	Equitable Salary Fund: Paid 44b
1	5200	5200			5200	1000		1000	600		600	477		97		1354		45	
2	15900	15900	9900	9900	25800	2100	2100	4200	900	600	1500	4166	4166	844	844	11822	11822	394	394
3	9500	9500			9500	750		750	1040		1040	536	536	109	109	1521	1521	51	51
4	18000	18000	14520	14520	32520	1800	3450	5250	600	1200	1800	4847	4647	982	982	13754	14530	458	458
5	6000	6000			6000	2000		2000	773		773	273	273	55	55	775	775	26	26
6	1000	1000			1000	450		450	150		150	55	55	11	11	156	156	5	5
7	3380	3380			3380							171	171	35	35	486	486	16	16
8	10800	10800			10800	1800		1800	600		600	763	763	155	155	2166	2166	72	72
9	10600	10600			10600	2000		2000	600		600	1050	1050	213	213	2980	2980	99	99
10	8700	8700			8700	2100		2100	1185		1185	592	592	120	120	1680	1680	56	56
11	4100	4100			4100	200		200	500		500	235	235	48	48	667	667	22	22
12	500	500			500	50		50				35	35	7	7	99	99	3	3
13	6082	6082			6082	520		520				324	324	66	66	919	919	31	31
14	7000	7000			7000	1400		1400	600		600	613	613	124	124	1740	1740	58	58
15	6900	6900			6900	1920		1920	600		600	390	390	79	79	1106	1106	37	37
16	1560	1560			1560	1000		1000	720		720	215		44		610		20	
17	8528	8528			8528	1560		1560	600		600	643	643	130	130	1826	1826	61	61
18	6600	6632			6632	1800		1800	600		600	445	445	90	90	1264	1264	42	42
19	9900	9900			9900	900		900	500		500	723	723	147	147	2051	2051	68	68
20	15744	15744	6400	6400	22144	1800	1800	3600	600	600	1200	2152	2152	436	436	6106	6106	204	204
21	7000	7000			7000	1800		1800	600		600	583	583	118	118	1654	1654	55	55
22	1820	1820			1820	490		490	84		84	110	110	22	22	313	313	10	10
23	5370	5370			5370	1400		1400	430		430	272	272	55	55	772	772	26	26
24	2200	2200			2200	400		400	200		200	122	122	25	25	347	347	12	12
25	12000	12000			12000	1800		1800	700		700	1017	1017	206	206	2885	2885	96	96
26	2778	2778			2778	300		300	532		532	170	170	35	35	483	325	16	16
27	1200	1200			1200							85	85	17	17	242	242	8	8
28	1200	1200			1200							69	69	14	14	195	195	7	7
29	900	900			900							51	51	10	10	145	145	5	5
30	600	600			600							48	48	10	10	135	135	4	4
31	5200	5200			5200	1900		1900	600		600	351	351	71	71	995	995	33	33
32	1400	1400			1400	450		450	200		200	88	88	18	18	250	250	8	8
33	420	420			420	240		240				25	21	5	5	70	62	2	2
34	887	887			887	478		478				51	19	10	5	146	53	5	2
35	3000	3000			3000	900		900				167	167	34	34	473	473	16	16
36	8600	8600			8600	1800		1800	600		600	819	819	166	166	2323	2323	77	77
37	3468	3468			3468	100		100				156	156	32	32	442	442	15	15
38	1890	1890			1890	50		50				89	89	18	18	253	253	8	8
39	1800	1800			1800	1550		1550	600		600	128	128	26	26	363	363	12	12
40	3016	3016			3016	190		190	360		360	123	[illegible]	[illegible]	25	349	349	12	12
41																			
42	1500	1500			1500	900		900				101	101	20	20	286	286	10	10
43	5060	5060			5060	1400		1400	740		740	362	362	73	73	1028	1028	34	34
44	1160	1160			1160	520		520				70	70	14	14	199	199	7	7
45	5448	5448			5448	2100		2100	600		600	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	92	1292	1292	43	43
46	2080	2080			2080	650		650				123	123	25	25	350	350	12	12
47	2080	2080			2080	650		650				108	108	22	22	306	306	10	10
48	1200	1200			1200				120		120	102	102	21	21	289	289	10	10
49	759	759			759	60		60				50	40	10		141	88	5	2
50	1200	1200			1200							87	87	18	18	247	247	8	8
51	6600	6600			6600	1800		1800	1389		1389	487	487	99	99	1383	1383	46	46
52	2400	2400			2400							57	57	12	12	162	162	5	5
53	540	540			540							14	14	3	3	38	38	1	1
54	3400	3400			3400	1800		1800				203	203	41	41	575	575	19	19
55	700	700			700	500		500				57	57	11	11	161	161	5	[illegible]
56	4680	4680			4680	235		235	670		670	210	210	43	43	596	596	20	20
57	3600	3600			3600	1250		1250	600		600	179	179	36	36	508	508	17	17
58	1200	1200			1200	900		900				68	68	14	14	193	193	6	6
59	7800	7800			7800	1800		1800	600		600	671	671	136	136	1903	1903	63	63
60																			
61																			
62																			
63																			
64																			
65																			
	272150	272182	30820	30820	303002	53563	7350	60913	20793	2400	23193	26633	25895	5399	5243	75574	74074	2516	2445
	260782	258576	21580	21966	280542	50964	4800	55764	[illegible]	2408	[illegible]	25358	24779	5605	5463	71443	70204	[illegible]	[illegible]
	11368	13606	9240	8854	17960	2599	2550	5149	1653		1645	1275	1116			4131	3870		
										8				206	220			300	284

CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS

LIST NO.	Apportioned 45a	Paid 45b	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund: Apportioned 46a	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund: Paid 46b	General Administration Fund: Apportioned 47a	General Administration Fund: Paid 47b	Jurisdictional Administration: Apportioned 48a	Jurisdictional Administration: Paid 48b	Area and Conference Administration: Apportioned 49a	Area and Conference Administration: Paid 49b	District Administration: Apportioned 50a	District Administration: Paid 50b	Apportioned 51a	Paid 51b	World Service and Conference Benevolences: Apportioned 52a	World Service and Conference Benevolences: Accepted 52b	World Service and Conference Benevolences: Paid 52c	Ministerial Education Fund: Apportioned 53a	Ministerial Education Fund: Paid 53b	Black College Fund: Apportioned 54a	Black College Fund: Paid 54b	Temporary General Aid Fund: Apportioned 55a	Temporary General Aid Fund: Paid 55b
1			26		53		26		374		624				1186			253		182		59	
2			225		462	200	225	100	3265	2000	2890	2890			10358	5500	5500	2207		1585	1585	518	200
3			29	29	59	59	29	29	420	420	2395	2395			1333	1333	1333	284	284	204	204	67	67
4			262		537	537	262	262	3799	3799	4560	4560			12051	12051	12051	2567	2567	1844	1844	603	603
5			15		30		15		214		749				679	679		145		104		34	
6			3		6	6	3	3	43	43	120	120			137	137	137	29	29	21		7	7
7			9		19		9		134						426	100	100	91		65	65	21	
8			41	41	85	85	41	41	598	598	1224	1224			1898	1898	1898	404	404	290	121	95	95
9			57	24	116	48	57	24	823	823	1116	700			2611	2611	2611	556		400	167	131	
10			32	32	66	66	32	32	464	464	926	926			1472	1472	1472	314	314	225	225	74	74
11			13	13	26	26	13	13	184	184	445	445			584	584	584	125	125	89	3	29	29
12			2	2	4	4	2	2	27	27	72	72			87	87	87	19	19	13	13	4	4
13			18		36		18		254		720				806	806	806	172		123		40	
14			33	17	68	35	33	18	481	245	640	430			1525	700	765	325	163	233	5	76	38
15			21	21	43	43	21	21	305		780	110			969	500	500	206		148	25	48	25
16			12		24		12		168		648				534			114		82		27	
17			35	35	71	71	35	35	504	504	1030	1030			1600	1600	1600	341	341	245	245	80	80
18			24	7	49	49	24	24	349	76	790	209			1108	250	167	236	65	170		55	36
19			39		80	40	39	39	567	200	1150	500			1797	1630	1630	383	40	275	275	90	50
20			116		238	238	116	116	1686	1686	2568	2568			5350	5350	5363	1140	1140	819	819	267	267
21			32	32	65	65	32	32	457	457	814	814			1449	1449	1449	309	309	222	222	72	72
22			6	6	12	12	6	6	86	86	350	350			274	274	274	58	58	42	42	14	14
23			15	15	30	30	15	15	213	213	581	581			676	676	676	144	144	103	50	34	34
24			7	7	14	14	7	7	96	40	245	100			304	304	101	65	16	46	4	15	15
25			55		113	113	55	55	797	797	1260	1270			2528	2528	2531	539	539	387		126	126
26			9	9	19	19	9	9	133	75	336	336			423	423	300	90	30	65	65	21	21
27			5		9		5		-67	67					212	212	212	45	19	32		11	
28			4	4	8	8	4	4	54	54	144				171	171	171	36	36	26	26	9	9
29			3	3	6	6	3	3	40	40	77	77			127	127	127	27	27	19	19	6	6
30			3		5		3		37		70				118	75	43	25		18		6	
31			19		39	33	19	19	275	275	576	576			872	872	872	186	186	133		44	44
32			5		10	10	5	5	69	69	240	240			219	219	219	47	47	33		11	
33			1		3		1		19						62			13	13	9		3	
34			3		6		3		40		72	31			128			27		20		6	
35			9	9	18	18	9	9	131	131	370	370			414	250	250	88		63		21	21
36			44		91	91	44	44	642	642	1032	1032			2036	2036	2036	434	300	312		102	102
37			8	8	17	17	8	8	122	122	357	357			387	387	387	83	83	59	59	19	19
38			5		10		5	5	70		180				222	222	111	47	47	34	34	11	11
39			7	7	14	14	7	7	100	100	216	216			318	100	100	68	45	49	26	16	5
40			7	7	14	14	7	7	96	96	458				306	306	306	65	65	47	47	15	15
41																							
42			5	3	11	11	5	5	79	79	280	280			250	250	250	53	53	38	38	13	13
43			20	20	40	40	20	20	284	284	605	605			900	900	900	192	192	138		45	45
44			4	4	8	8	4	4	55	55	185	185			174	174	174	37	37	27	3	9	9
45			25	25	50	50	25	25	357	357	1287	1287			1132	1132	1132	241	241	173		57	27
46			7	7	14	14	7	7	97	9	516	348			307	307	82	65		47	47	15	15
47			6	6	12	12	6	6	84	64	332	332			268	268	268	57	57	41	41	13	13
48			6		11	9	6		80	74	95	95			253	190	190	54		39	39	13	
49			3		6		3		39	10	84				124	54	70	26	5	19	10	6	5
50			5	5	10	10	5	5	68	68	132	50			217	217	217	46	46	33	33	11	11
51			26		54	54	26	26	382	382	970	925			1212	1212	[illegible]	258	258	185	185	61	61
52			3	3	6	6	3	3	45	45	288				142	142	142	30	30	22	22	7	7
53			1	1	1	1	1	1	11	11	96				34	34	34	7	7	5	5	2	2
54			11	11	22	22	11	11	159	159	439	439			504	400	400	107	107	77	77	25	25
55			3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	44	67	67			141	[illegible]	100	[illegible]	30	[illegible]	10	7	7
56			11	11	23	23	11	11	165	165	220	220			522	522	522	111	111	80	80	26	26
57			10	10	20	20	10	10	140	140	457	457			445	445	445	95	95	68	68	22	22
58			4	3	8	8	4	4	53	48	113	113			169	169	169	36	27	26	13	8	6
59			36		74	74	36	36	526	526	874	874			1668	1668	1400	355	150	255		83	83
60																							
61																							
62																							
63																							
64																							
65																							
			1445	440	2951	2339	1445	1171	20871	16873	38065	30826			66219	56103	54476	14107	8901	10131	6861	3310	2466
			1504	460	3142	2868	[illegible]	1381		20065		27027			64443	53817	59436	16485	10365			2241	1986
												3799			1776	2286						1069	480
			59	20	191	529	87	210		3192							4960	2378	1464				

BENEVOLENCES

LIST NO.	General Advance and World Service Special Gifts: General Advance Specials 56a	World Service Special Gifts 56b	Total 56a + 56b 56c	Youth Service Fund 57	General Church Special Day Offerings: One Great Hour of Sharing 58a	World Communion 58b	United Methodist Student Day 58c	Human Relations Day 58d	Total 58a + 58b + 58c + 58d 58e	Conference Advance Specials 59	Christian Education Sunday 60	Higher Education 61	Wesley Fdn 62	Golden Cross Sunday 63	Health and Welfare Agencies 64	Home Hospital 65	Latin Home 66	Sustentation 67	All Other Benevolences 68	GRAND TOTAL PAID (Items 37-68) 69	LIST NO.
1													109		15					21946	1
2			75						20	410		2900	2750	474	4670	505		65		239271	2
3									137				450							33554	3
4			1500						1463	2592		6000	10000		2527	66	230	126		297310	4
5										10					41	46				17016	5
6															106	50			100	5774	6
7																				10761	7
8			600	25					173	490	39	271	1550	173	421	72	150	54	26	94233	8
9									167	440			354	55	179			53	84	67121	9
10			1950						58	10		500	1175	121	125	195				47648	10
11			75																	11629	11
12																				1074	12
13																				13745	13
14			49	25					139	40	15	278	658	49	169	159	15	35	16	36472	14
15									116	34			100		118	39	20	33		32587	15
16										25									35	13826	16
17				25					185	50			1350	35		35	100			36946	17
18			30						39	105			348		60	7	26	33	190	26324	18
19									15	5					40	5				45838	19
20			323						1599	254		214	3400		598	663	254		593	177392	20
21													400							29906	21
22													177		20					8185	22
23									56	55			385	75	90	120		38		17023	23
24									13	85					190	13				8592	24
25			1510						306	638		852	1915	47	421	406	55	60		89493	25
26										7			197							7243	26
27																				2280	27
28																				2108	28
29																				1539	29
30																				930	30
31												650			1074					23292	31
32												213			354					4327	32
33												38								929	33
34																				1626	34
35									97	90			100	10	98	105				11065	35
36			90							390			500		607	83		43	78	52944	36
37			60						88	40			275			25	25	15	50	7856	37
38									38				35							6839	38
39									21	70		50	150	56	42	50	16	9	10	6260	39
40									55											8194	40
41																					41
42													75							7786	42
43									21			100			117	229				20453	43
44															109					4241	44
45													675	1	137	13	18		25	28810	45
46													164							10039	46
47													175							6541	47
48																				2538	48
49																				1261	49
50															10					2141	50
51			470						219	384		242	725	28	285	137	79	33	39	43107	51
52													300							3354	52
53																				690	53
54													175		280	103				11475	54
55													46		65					[illegible]	55
56										20			360		5	10	20	23		29561	56
57			10						90	160		122	260	17	1644	211		18	23	16521	57
58												46	60		34	54		2	14	4876	58
59									49	285		100	525	36	354	44	38	39	28	47243	59
60																		69		69	60
61																					61
62																					62
63																					63
64																					64
65																					65
			6742	75					5164	6689	54	12576	29918	1177	15005	3445	1046	748	1311	1766279	
			14474	123					3143	6028	60	22249						772	1714	1571335	
									2021	661										194944	
			7732	48							6	9673						24	403		

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

List No.	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	1 Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	2 Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	3 Received from Other United Methodist Churches	4 Received from Other Denominations	5 Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	6 Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	7 Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	8 Removed by Death	9 Total Members at Close of This Year	10 Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	11 Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	12 Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 18)	13 Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	14 Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year
1	Amite	John Lee	342	3	3	4	1			5	346	141	6	39		
2	Independence	" "	48								48	29				
3	Angie	Karl O. Wood	9								9	6				
4	Vernado	" " "	58	7							65	39	2	21	10	3
5	Beech Grove	Donald Barrie	52	1		4					57	45	1	45		
6	Macedonia	" "	39	1		4					44	20		18		
7	Andrews	" "	56	2							58	45	4	32		
8	Bogalusa, ESM	Joe W. McClain	787	13	10	5		13	6	9	787	199	11	74		7
9	Thirkield	Arthur A. Robinson, Jr.	156							1	155	100		37		
10	Harrys Chapel	" " "	64								64			26		
11	Bush	Larry Hardison	31								31	12				
12	Covington	Angus L. Cerruth	600	9	29	7	13	10	18	2	602	184	10	57	48	7
13	Days	Fred W. Campbell	120	3	6				1	2	126	40		5		
14	Center	" " "	67	3						2	68	10	3	4		
15	Darlington	" " "	24	1		3		2		1	25	22	1	2		
16	Faithful	John D. Bell	89	7	3						99	75	8	24		7
17	Carpenter's Chapel	" " "	56	2							58	50	4	15		
18	James Chapel	" " "	71	11							82	80	7	10		7
19	Fitzgerald	Albert A. Collins	120	1	1			1		1	120	67	2	13	20	
20	Waldheim	" " "	58	6			2				62	36	5	3	6	6
21	Franklinton, Centenary	Beverly E. Bond	421	17	17	1			3	6	447	155	6	42		8
22	Fisher	" " "	104	5		1	4			2	104	30	4	1		
23	Wiman	Willie L. Henry	129		1					2	128	75	6	21		8
24	Hayes Chapel	" " "	62							2	60	50		3		3
25	Gonzales	Charles B. Humphreys	288	10	5	5			5	1	302	128	19	75	298	11
26	Greensburg	John H. Casey	204	3				3	3	2	199	88	3	28	12	6
27	Wesley Chapel	" " "	34							2	32		1	5	3	6
28	Hammond	Byrl J. Moreland, Jr.	761	1	12	4	1	17	4	8	748	200	3	18	812	
29	Tickfaw	" " "	53								53	25		7	62	
30	Kentwood	Wm. Spiller Milton	184	5	4	2		5		4	186	70		13		6
31	Mt. Herman	" " "	34								34	34	17	3	2	
32	LaPlace, Lasseigne	James L. Adams	246	11	20	2	2	13	2	1	261	125	15	53		12
33	Lutcher	" " "	41	1	6	1			2	1	46	28	1	7		
34	Ninde Chapel	Dan Washington, Jr.	25	4		6					35	5	5	7		
35	St. James	" " "	11	1						3	9	8	4	8		
36	Livingston	J. V. Deigle	103	2				5		2	98	52	2	10		
37	Loranger	J. Thomas Logan	90	3	2	1				3	93	40	4	11		
38	Cooper's Chapel	" " "	42	2		1				3	42	27	2	6		
39	Lutcher Chapel	Carl T. Wethers	58	3	1						62	40		17		
40	Whitehall	" " "	41	5	1						47	30		20		
41	Meadow's Chapel	Ed Wyers	78		1		4				75	35		24	90	
42	New River	" "	56	2		1		1			58	30	8	5	61	
43	Montpelier	A. Brey Sibley	81		4						85	50		12		
44	Pearl River	Lewis Ovenshire	119	2	8		7	2	4	3	113	45	2	30	40	
45	Lacombe	" " "	132		1		3	4	4	1	121	50	2	30	41	
46	Pine Grove	W. D. Milton	156	1		1				1	157	50	5	20		
47	Ponchatoula	Thomas M. Lancaster	526	9	10	2		4		8	535	164	4	41		9
48	Lees Landing	" " "	95	4		1	11	1		1	87	56	3	19		
49	Wesley Chapel	Charles Morrison, III	164	1				2			163	50	1	20		
50	Slidell, First	James P. Woodland	1186	59	139	19	2	38	8	12	1343	366	44	363	100	66
51	Hartzell	O. W. Christopher	296	4						2	298	225	5	55		8
52	Newell	" " "	67	1						1	67	37	2			
53	Springfield, First	R. Larry Stafford	140	3	3			1		2	143	85	6			2
54	Huffs Chapel	" " "	55		1	4			2		58	24	1			
55	Maurepas	" " "	26			1			1		26	23	2			
56	St. James	James C. Miles	83								83	55		14		
57	St. Landry	" " "	52	3							55	46	3	15		
58	Talisheek	Ester L. Hammond	36								36	11			24	
59	St. Tammany	" " "	17		1		1	5		3	9	15	2		34	
60	Tangipahoa	William L. Proctor	93							1	92	55		15	10	6
61	Pine Ridge	" " "	113	1						3	111	40	1	6	12	
62	Sun	Larry Hardison	16								16	8				
63	Walker	M. L. Davis	94		4	2				2	98		3	22	123	
64	Mangum	" " "	102		9	2					113		3	14		
65	Friendship	" " "	66								66	49				
66	Wesley Ray	Isaiah L. McCoy	221	2	3	4	5	2	1	1	221	125	5	80	15	25
67	Live Oak	" " "	58								58					
68	Mary's Chapel	" " "	160	4							164	164	4	71		
69		William P. Fraser														
70		Brady S. Forman														
		Total (or Carried Forward)	10066	239	305	88	56	129	64	106	10343	4268	262	1636	1823	213
		Total Last Year	10000	260	303	64	192	223	52	114	10066	4343	214	1476		
		Increase	66		2	4			12		277		48	160		
		Decrease		21			136	94		8		75				

CHURCH SCHOOL / UMW

List No.	Church and Charge	15 Number of Leaders	16 Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	17 Youth	18 Adults	19 Total Church School Membership	20 Average attendance in the Sunday Church School	21 Average attendance in other on-going classes and groups for learning	22 Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning	23 Church School Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	24 Membership in United Methodist Women	25 Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work
1	Amite	12	30	21	37	100	78	10	25		35	126
2	Independence											
3	Angie	1			5	6	5					
4	Vernado	8	17	7	11	43	32			2		
5	Beech Grove	3	5	5	12	25	20					
6	Macedonia											
7	Andrews	3	10	10	20	43	30					
8	Bogalusa, ESM	21	54	61	146	282	145	47	17	12	99	974
9	Thirkield	15	15	22	17	69	55	7	2		14	180
10	Harrys Chapel	5	15	8	10	38	28	2	2		14	150
11	Bush											
12	Covington	26	94	44	68	232	129	27	108	9	44	120
13	Days	5	7		20	32	16	3			17	602
14	Center											
15	Darlington											
16	Faithful	10	28	10	10	58	45	18	3	7		
17	Carpenter's Chapel	8	19	11	21	59	40	16	76			
18	James Chapel	7	20	10	9	46	56	127	146	1		
19	Fitzgerald	7	13	12	28	60	30	8	35		22	79
20	Waldheim	2		7	8	17	8				9	41
21	Franklinton, Centenary	44	75	45	72	236	133	25	42	5	68	408
22	Fisher	5	5	11	14	35	25			5	11	90
23	Wiman	9	19	40	20	88	42	10	10		40	800
24	Hayes Chapel	7	8	12	10	37	25	9	9		35	400
25	Gonzales	24	116	43	51	234	80	60	80	11	21	95
26	Greensburg	18	35	18	33	103	50	26	75	3	34	316
27	Wesley Chapel	4	2	3	12	21	14	6	5		13	86
28	Hammond	26	45	30	65	166	98	15	8	1	53	213
29	Tickfaw	2	4	5	10	21	12				11	77
30	Kentwood	12	34	20	55	121	39	48		5	34	302
31	Mt. Herman	1			5	6					8	46
32	LaPlace, Lasseigne	10	67	27	22	126	72		110	6	30	921
33	Lutcher	5	9	6	5	25	18				14	20
34	Ninde Chapel							15				
35	St. James	4	23			27						
36	Livingston	8	12	19	15	54	33	7	5		10	
37	Loranger	5	25	18	10	58	24					
38	Cooper's Chapel	4		4	12	20	10			5		
39	Lutcher Chapel	5	20	15	10	80	30	5	8			
40	Whitehall	3	15	7	3	28	20	3	4			
41	Meadow's Chapel	5	20	1	15	41	20					
42	New River	4	15	6	15	40	20	8		2	10	110
43	Montpelier	6	20	10	12	48	33		70		12	100
44	Pearl River	7	30	8	12	57	35		20	2	20	10
45	Lacombe	6	23	12	10	51	36	8	12		12	200
46	Pine Grove	13	20	8	25	66	30	20		1		
47	Ponchatoula	18	54	24	62	158	96			9	49	107
48	Lees Landing	4	7	15	13	39	21			2	14	24
49	Wesley Chapel	3	6	14	13	36	28				12	36
50	Slidell, First	112	316	162	161	751	269	48	328	32	85	569
51	Hartzell	25	28	50	22	125	70	20	158		43	1795
52	Newell	3	6	8	6	23	18	5	75		10	168
53	Springfield, First	8	10	12	20	50	40			2	11	266
54	Huffs Chapel	3	8	3		14	6					
55	Maurepas											
56	St. James	6	34	14	3	57	31					
57	St. Landry	3	12	14	10	39	35					
58	Talisheek											
59	St. Tammany											
60	Tangipahoa	9	20	17	16	62	26	7	3			
61	Pine Ridge	4	18	6	18	46	24	4	2	1		
62	Sun											
63	Walker	7	21	12	20	60	31					
64	Mangum	10	19	21	18	68	37				20	
65	Friendship	6	8	9	10	35	21					
66	Wesley Ray	10	33	50	20	113	95	10	25	10	30	200
67	Live Oak		5			5	60				1	
68	Mary's Chapel	7	20	26	12		66				15	
69												
70												
	Total (or Carried Forward)	610	1594	1053	1359	4580	2590	624	1463	133	980	9631
	Total Last Year	558	1698	1102	1384	4682	2653	253	108		1032	7247
	Increase	52						371	1355			2364
	Decrease		104	49	25	102	63				52	

PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS / LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES

List No.	Church and Charge	26 Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	27 Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	28 Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	29 Indebtedness on Items 26, 27, 28 at End of Year	30 Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	31 Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	32 Paid on Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	33 Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	34 Other Current Program and Operating Expenses	35 Miscellaneous Benevolences	36 UMW
1	Amite	222873	54036	6400				4389	1569	8037	3121	575
2	Independence	28000		1049						539	429	
3	Angie	7500							28	191	31	
4	Vernado	30000	25000					416	187	105	7	
5	Beech Grove	16500	2500	2100				1500	175	292	195	
6	Macedonia	6000						900		300		
7	Andrews	26000						1700	225	391	182	
8	Bogalusa, ESM	267000	37500		8000		4298	2828	3162	20508	3116	1695
9	Thirkield	61000	4500		18000				400	2187	200	260
10	Harrys Chapel	25000							120	800	103	100
11	Bush	19000								12	234	
12	Covington	260000	24000	3500	85737		14127	1798	1434	11817	1253	140
13	Days	33200	7200	461				107	79	277	270	59
14	Center	5000		1000				106		42	241	
15	Darlington	7500		4927						114	171	
16	Faithful	56000	22000		2400	1000	8600	54	238	648	394	
17	Carpenter's Chapel	65000	8000		11000		20000	85	488	1213	226	
18	James Chapel	12500					2500	132	206	91	100	
19	Fitzgerald	39000	23000		5417		1337	1712	475	1485	461	82
20	Waldheim	31000						1292	49	120	135	16
21	Franklinton, Centenary	185000	42000	5934	16875		792	969	3016	9410	1277	2870
22	Fisher	20000	9000	1000				64	240	477	396	
23	Wiman	63000	18000			4500	700	400	200	500	200	170
24	Hayes Chapel	40000	17500			6000	4000	800	250	100	59	
25	Gonzales	140000	18000	3604	80144		10151	4875	738	4660	405	283
26	Greensburg	100000	25000	6000				932	644	2026	1910	161
27	Wesley Chapel	16000		1000				840	50	281	260	113
28	Hammond	360000	45000		65109		23619	1597	1146	18819	931	800
29	Tickfaw	35000	10000	3600					296	1120	144	640
30	Kentwood	51000	27000					1125	382	4553	940	386
31	Mt. Herman	17500							18	306	50	60
32	LaPlace, Lasseigne	112500	21800		25068		6365	458	833	3707	602	160
33	Lutcher	20500	9000					152	96	1189	346	133
34	Ninde Chapel	16500			2384			175	25	175	185	
35	St. James	35000			2100		405		55	210	75	
36	Livingston	30500	10000	1900	2400		600	134	250	945	10	
37	Loranger	25400	16200						377	335		
38	Cooper's Chapel	9620							48	183	175	
39	Lutcher Chapel	29800		587					51	782		
40	Whitehall	8000		500					83	250		
41	Meadow's Chapel	35000	10800		600			345	95	476		
42	New River	24400					1800	34	483	146		
43	Montpelier	35000						100	125	925	750	50
44	Pearl River	20000	15000		7341		1266	290	483	839		80
45	Lacombe	66250	21000		1400		1000		558	1351		60
46	Pine Grove	40000	10000					569	275	2417	217	
47	Ponchatoula	216000	37400	41628				4869	942	12123	616	796
48	Lees Landing	30000					2000	563	213	1375	324	42
49	Wesley Chapel	30000	6100						93	1320	388	148
50	Slidell, First	477000	37000	13046	122689		22940	5112	7721	27942	3704	900
51	Hartzell	200000	6000					1700	1350	800	270	455
52	Newell	19000	6000						53	1164	242	
53	Springfield, First	34000	22000				3500	1068	385	856	513	34
54	Huffs Chapel	17000					1187	120		45	60	
55	Maurepas	20500						120		273	255	
56	St. James	8000								139		
57	St. Landry	30500							35	136		
58	Talisheek	4000							12		41	
59	St. Tammany	16550						104	106		170	
60	Tangipahoa	35000	10000					137	208	1004	315	
61	Pine Ridge	40000						1400	210	561	245	
62	Sun	13500								70	95	
63	Walker	65000	8000		3000				227	774	126	
64	Mangum	90000							343	656	126	126
65	Friendship	65000							140	200	189	
66	Wesley Ray	40000	10000	10000				500	200	1915	100	200
67	Live Oak	8000	500							554		
68	Mary's Chapel	206800	50000		60000			3114	320	1305	127	
69												
70												
	Total (or Carried Forward)	4399893	728036	108236	519664	11500	131187	49685	32210	158583	27707	11594
	Total Last Year	4165993	644488	110526	512358	1875	101677	61902	28750	152590	27238	8818
	Increase	233900	83548		7306	9625	29510		3460	5993	469	2776
	Decrease			2290				12217				

HAMMOND

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											CHURCH SCH				
Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	n in
5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
4 1			5	346	141	6	39			12	30	21	37	100	
				48	29										
				9	6					1			5	6	
				65	39	2	21	10	3	8	17	7	11	43	
4				57	45	1	45			3	5	5	12	25	
4				44	20		18								
				58	45	4	32			3	10	10	20	43	
5		13	6	9	787	199	11	74		7	21	54	61	146	282
				1	155	100		37			15	15	22	17	69
					64			26			5	15	8	10	38
					31	12									
7 13		10	18	2	602	184	10	57	48	7	26	94	44	68	232
			1	2	126	40		5			5	7		20	32
				2	68	10	3	4							
3		2		1	25	22	1	2							
					99	75	8	24		7	10	28	10	10	58
					58	50	4	15			8	19	11	21	59
					82	80	7	10		7	7	20	10	9	46
		1		1	120	67	2	13	20		7	13	12	28	60
	2				62	36	5	3	6	6	2		7	8	17
1			3	6	447	155	6	42		8	44	75	45	72	236
1 4				2	104	30	4	1			5	5	11	14	35
				2	128	75	6	21		8	9	19	40	20	88
				2	60	50		3		3	7	8	12	10	37
5			5	1	302	128	19	75	298	11	24	116	43	51	234
		3	3	2	199	88	3	28	12	6	18	35	18	33	103
				2	32		1	5	3	6	4	2	3	12	21
4 1		17	4	8	748	200	3	18	812		26	45	30	65	166
					53	25		7	62		2	4	5	10	21
2		5		4	186	70		13		6	12	34	20	55	121
					34	34	17	3	2		1			5	6
2 2		13	2	1	261	125	15	53		12	10	67	27	22	126
1			2	1	46	28	1	7			5	9	6	5	25
6					35	5	5	7							
				3	9	8	4	8			4	23			27
		5		2	98	52	2	10			8	12	19	15	54
1				3	93	40	4	11			5	25	18	10	58
1				3	42	27	2	6			4		4	12	20
					62	40		17			5	20	15	10	80
					47	30		20			3	15	7	3	28
	4				75	35		24	90		5	20	1	15	41
1		1			58	30	8	5	61		4	15	6	15	40
					85	50		12			6	20	10	12	48
	7	2	4	3	113	45	2	30	40		7	30	8	12	57
	3	4	4	1	121	50	2	30	41		6	23	12	10	51
1				1	157	50	5	20			13	20	8	25	66
2		4		8	535	164	4	41		9	18	54	24	62	158
1	11	1		1	87	56	3	19			4	7	15	13	39
		2			163	50	1	20			3	6	14	13	36
19	2	38	8	12	1343	366	44	363	100	66	112	316	162	161	751
				2	298	225	5	55		8	25	28	50	22	125
				1	67	37	2				3	6	8	6	23
		1		2	143	85	6			2	8	10	12	20	50
4			2		58	24	1				3	8	3		14
1			1		26	23	2								
					83	55		14			6	34	14	3	57
					55	46	3	15			3	12	14	10	39
					36	11			24						
	1	5		3	9	15	2		34						
				1	92	55		15	10	6	9	20	17	16	62
				3	111	40	1	6	12		4	18	6	18	46
					16	8									
2				2	98		3	22	123		7	21	12	20	60
2					113		3	14			10	19	21	18	68
					66	49					8	8	9	10	35
4 5		2	1	1	221	125	5	80	15	25	10	33	50	20	113
					58							5			5
					164	164	4	71			7	20	26	12	
3 56	129	64	106		10343	4268	262	1636	1823	213	610	1594	1053	1359	4580
4 192	223	52	114		10066	4343	214	1476			558	1698	1102	1384	4682
4		12			277		48	160			52				
136	94		8			75						104	49	25	102

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—LAFAYETTE

LIST NO.	Church and Charge (Please type or print in alphabetical order)	Name of Pastor	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year 1	Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored 2	Received from Other United Methodist Churches 3	Receiv from Ot Denom nation 4
1	Abbeville	A. G. Taylor	412	18	4	
2	Pecan Island	" " "	30			
3	Baldwin, Trinity	Louis L. Streams, Jr.	65		1	
4	Walmsley	" " "	70	2	1	
5	Berwick	Ted T. Howes	348	1	4	
6	Godman	Willie B. Sweat	37			
7	Mt. Zion	" " "	44			
8	Union	" " "		4		
9	Crowley, First	Tracy R. Arnold	689	3	7	
10	Ebenezer	John E. Scarf	112		3	
11	Wesley	" " "	99		2	
12	Franklin, First	C. R. McCammon	519	15	8	
13	Asbury	George M. Alfred	130		1	
14	Mason	" " "	60	1		
15	Fitzgerald	" " "	18	1		
16	Golden Meadow	J. Vernon Fairley	399	7	7	
17	Grand Isle	" " "	39			
18	Houma, First	A. Jerome Cain	1072	21	27	
19	Houma Heights	Joseph L. Rountree, Jr.	186		5	
20	Dulac	" " "	133	6	5	
21	Wesley	Henry Gage	28			
22	Mt. Vernon	" "	30			
23	Indian Bayou	E. Brouillette	266		1	
24	Kaplan	" "	46			
25	Jeanerette, McGowen	Robert Don Ross	43			
26	Lydia	" " "	43	3	1	
27	St. Paul	M. M. Goldman	134			
28	Briggs	" " "	35	1		
29	St. Peter	Walter Barabin	176	3		
30	Mt. Zion	" " "	79	1		
31	Lafayette, Asbury	James J. Caraway	2007	58	120	
32	Davidson	Gary L. Van Horn	155		12	
33	First	Jerry A. Means	965	6	58	
34	Ivanhoe	Les P. Thompson, Jr.	61	1	4	
35	Mallalieu	Edgar D. Smith	112	4	5	
36	St. James	" " "	107	4		
37	Mathews, Memorial	B. Joseph Martin	125	4	14	
38	LaGrange	" " "	148	9	1	
39	Morgan City	Bob L. Lawton	774	10	25	
40	New Iberia	Fred S. Flurry	1041	33	25	
41	Opelousas, La. Mem'l.	Jolly B. Harper	463	7	12	
42	St. Mark	T. E. McElroy	175	1	8	
43	Patterson	George H. Sherman, Jr.	167	2	1	
44	Bayou Vista	" " "	119	6	2	
45	Port Barre	Jimmy F. Jones	92		1	
46	Krotz Springs	" " "	52	2		
47	Waxia	" " "	25			
48	Rayne	George A. McVay	196	8	1	
49	Branch	" " "	35			
50	Mallieu	Marshall Wesley	87			
51	Thibodaux, First	Larry D. Robertson	202	5	17	
52	Vacherie	" " "	5			
53	Calvary	W. Taft Bowie	55	1		
54	Magnolia	" " "	68	2		
55	Washington, St. Mark's	Charles C. Wilson	56			
56	St. Paul	" " "	58			
57		Kenneth G. McDowell				
58						
59						
80						
		Total (or Carried Forward)	12692	250	383	1
		Total Last Year	12925	214	359	1
		Increase		36	24	
		Decrease	233			

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—FINANCIAL REPORT—HAMMOND

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

List No.	Pastor's Salary: Amount Set 37a	Pastor's Salary: Amount Paid 37b	Associate(s) Salary: Amount Set 38a	Associate(s) Salary: Amount Paid 38b	Local Church: Total Paid 37b + 38b 38c	Travel Allowance Paid: Pastor 39a	Travel Allowance Paid: Associate(s) 39b	Travel Allowance Paid: Total Paid 39a + 39b 39c	Utilities and Other Cash Allowances Paid: Pastor 40a	Utilities: Associate(s) 40b	Utilities: Total Paid 40a + 40b 40c	District Superintendents Fund: Apportioned 41a	District Superintendents Fund: Paid 41b	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned 42a	Episcopal Fund: Paid 42b	Pension and Benefit Funds: Apportioned 43a	Pension and Benefit Funds: Paid 43b	Equitable Salary Fund: Fund Apportioned 44a	Equitable Salary Fund: Paid 44b	Apportioned 45a	Paid 45b
1	8500	8500			8500	1800		1800	600		600	510	510	103	103	1448	1448	48	48		
2	1260	1260			1260				300		300	67	67	14	14	190	190	6	6		
3	600	600			600				600		600	26	26	5	5	74	74	2	2		
4	1800	1600			1800	1800		1800				92	92	19	19	262	262	9	9		
5	1620	1620			1620	100		100	200		200	57	57	12	12	163	163	5	5		
6	360	360			360	50		50				32	32	7	7	92	92	3	3		
7	1600	1600			1600	100		100	150		150	54	54	11	11	152	152	5	5		
8	10600	11666	3675	3675	15341	1800	700	2500	600	1050	1650	1129	1129	229	229	3205	3205	107	107		
9	7284	7284			7264	320		320				216		44		613		20			
10	2908	2908			2908				200		200	108	108	22	22	306	306	10	10		
11	572	572			572	572		572	572		572	40	40	8	8	113	113	4	4		
12	9975	10325			10325	1800		1800	600		600	796	796	161	161	2258	2258	75	75		
13	1200	1200			1200	970		970	110		110	126	126	26	26	358	358	12	12		
14	700	700			700	350		350	210		210	84	84	17	17	238	238	8	8		
15	525	525			525	300		300	120		120	30	30	6	6	84	84	3	3		
16	2980	2980			2960	1050		1050	500		500	132	132	27	27	375	375	13	13		
17	1200	700			700	420		420				83	83	17	17	237	237	8	8		
18	635	243			243	452		452	46		46	70	70	14	14	200	200	7	7		
19	3350	3350			3350	1000		1000	800		800	180	180	37	37	512	512	17	17		
20	1400	1400			1400	600		600				75	75	15	15	212	212	7	7		
21	8800	8600			8800	2000		2000	800		800	624	624	126	126	1770	1770	59	59		
22	1500	1500			1500	600		600				111	111	23	23	316	316	11	11		
23	4167	4167			4167	900		900	300		300	191	191	39	39	541	541	18	18		
24	2073	2073			2073	600		600	300		300	75	75	15	15	214	214	7	7		
25	5800	5800			5800	2063		2063	600		600	380	380	77	77	1078	1078	36	36		
26	6030	6030			6030	1550		1550	550		550	286	286	58	58	813	813	27	27		
27	646	646			646	250		250	50		50	43	43	9	9	122	122	4	4		
28	10710	10710			10710	1890		1890	630		630	951	951	193	193	2698	2698	90	90		
29	2100	2100			2100							82	82	17	17	233	233	8	8		
30	6300	6300			6300	1200		1200	600		600	296	296	60	60	841	841	28	28		
31	1800	1600			1800	600		600				61	66	12	12	173	173	6	6		
32	5000	5000			5000	950		950	600		600	332	332	67	67	942	942	31	31		
33	2450	2588			2588	850		850	180		180	89	89	18	18	252	252	8	8		
34	528	528			528							23	23	5	5	66	66	2	2		
35	528	528			528							33	33	7	7	93	93	3	3		
36	2200	2200			2200							117	117	24	24	331	331	11	11		
37	1600	1600			1600	900		900	150		150	118	118	24	24	336	336	11	11		
38	400	400			400	400		400				45	45	9	9	129	129	4	4		
39	1983	1983			1983	320		320	143		143	75	75	15	15	214	214	7	7		
40	1024	1024			1024	150		150	80		80	42	42	9	9	120	120	4	4		
41	950	1502			1502	183		183	130		130	88	88	18	18	250	250	8	8		
42	1100	1100			1100	800		800	250		250	76	76	15	15	214	214	7	7		
43	1200	1200			1200	1200		1200				96	96	20	20	274	274	9	9		
44	3300	3300			3300	1200		1200	600		600	191	191	39	39	541	341	18	18		
45	2700	2700			2700	1200		1200				161	161	33	33	458	458	15	15		
46	2400	2400			2400	1200		1200	1200		1200	206	206	42	42	584	584	19	19		
47	7200	7200			7200	1800		1800	600		600	685	685	139	139	1944	1944	65	65		
48	1200	1200			1200	900		900	300		300	104	104	21	21	296	296	10	10		
49	1200	1200			1200	900		900	300		300	177	177	36	36	502	502	17	17		
50	10800	10800	3850	3850	14650	1800	1050	2850	600	350	950	1411	1411	286	286	4005	4005	134	134		
51	6500	6500			6500	520		520	1081		1081	345	345	70	70	980	980	33	33		
52	1820	1820			1820	785		785	123		123	73	73	15	15	208	208	7	7		
53	3120	3120			3120	1200		1200	600		600	168	168	34	34	478	478	16	16		
54	660	660			660	300		300				51	51	10	10	145	145	5	5		
55	900	900			900	300		300				33	33	7	7	95	116	3	3		
56	600	600			600	100		100				70	70	14	14	199	199	7	7		
57	600	600			600	25		25				50	50	10	10	142	142	5	5		
58	210	210			210	210		210				19	19	4	4	53	53	2	2		
59	240	240			240	240		240				33	33	7	7	94	94	3	3		
60	3600	3600			3600	900		900	704		704	160	160	32	32	455	455	15	15		
61	3000	3000			3000	600		600				139	139	28	28	395	395	13	13		
62	572	572			572	572		572	572		572	31	31	6	6	89	89	3	3		
63	1400	1400			1400	600		600	200		200	123	123	25	25	350	350	12	12		
64	3000	3000			3000	600		600				136	136	28	28	387	387	13	13		
65	4400	4400			4400	600		600				149	149	30	30	421	421	14	14		
66	2511	2511			2511	150		150	300		300	221	221	45	45	626	626	21	21		
67	1260	1260			1260	237		237	250		250	70	70	14	14	200	200	7	7		
68	1260	1260			1260	200		200	150		150	159	159	32	32	452	452	15	15		
69																					
70																					
	192411	193825	7525	7525	201150	46029	1750	49779	18551	1400	19951	13106	12895	2661	2617	37211	36619	1240	1220		
	180358	181036			181036	49704		49704	16487		16487	12503	12437	2766	2744	35223	34923	1381	1369		
	12053	12589			20114			75	2064		3464	603	458			1988	1696				
						1675								105	127			141	149		

CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS

List No.	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund: Apportioned 46a	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund: Paid 46b	General Administration Fund: Apportioned 47a	General Administration Fund: Paid 47b	Administration Fund: Apportioned 48a	Administration Fund: Paid 48b	Area and Conference Administration: Apportioned 49a	Area and Conference Administration: Paid 49b	District Administration: Apportioned 50a	District Administration: Paid 50b	Apportioned 51a	Paid 51b	World Service and Conference Benevolences: Apportioned 52a	World Service and Conference Benevolences: Accepted 52b	World Service and Conference Benevolences: Paid 52c	Ministerial Education Fund: Apportioned 53a	Ministerial Education Fund: Paid 53b	Black College Fund: Apportioned 54a	Black College Fund: Paid 54b	Temporary General Aid Fund: Apportioned 55a	Temporary General Aid Fund: Paid 55b
1	28		57	57	28	28	400	400	585	585			1269	1269	1269	270	270	194		63	63
2	4	4	7	7	4	4	52	52	60	60			166	166	180	35	35	25		8	8
3	1	1	3	3	1	1	20	20	35	35			65	65	65	14	14	10	10	3	3
4	5		10		5		72		100				229	229	229	49		35		11	
5	3	3	6	6	3	3	45	45	60	60			143	143	163	30	30	22	22	7	7
6	2		4		2		25		40	40			81	81	34	17		12	12	4	
7	3	3	6	6	3	3	42	42	55	55			134	134	134	28	28	20	20	7	7
8	61	61	125	125	61	61	885	885	1070	1070			2808	2808	2808	598	598	430	430	140	140
9	12		24		12		169		160				537			114		82		27	
10	6	6	12	12	6	6	84	84	70				268	268	268	57	57	41	41	13	13
11	2	2	4	4	2	2	31	31					99	99	99	21	21	15	15	5	5
12	43	43	88	88	43	43	624	624	830	830			1979	1979	2001	422	422	303		99	99
13	7	7	14	14	7	7	99	99	155	155			313	313	313	67	67	48	48	16	16
14	5	5	9	9	5	5	66	66	85	85			209	209	209	44	44	32		10	10
15	2	2	3	3	2	2	23	23	50	50			73	73	73	16	16	11	11	4	4
16	7		15	15	7	7	104	104	179	179			329	329	329	70	70	50		16	16
17	5		9		5		65	65	60	60			208	208		44		32		10	
18	4	4	8	8	4	4	55	55	80	80			175	175	175	37	37	27		9	9
19	10	10	20	20	10	10	141	141	341	341			449	449	449	96	96	69		22	22
20	4	4	8	8	4	4	58	58	80	80			185	185	185	40	40	28	28	9	9
21	34	34	69	69	34	34	489	489	640	640			1551	1551	1551	330	285	237	237	78	78
22	6	6	12	12	6	6	87	87	130	130			277	277	277	59	59	42	42	14	14
23	10		21	21	10	10	149	149	150				474	474	474	101	61	72	72	24	24
24	4	4	8	8	4	4	59	59	55				187	187	187	40	40	29	29	9	9
25	21	21	42	42	21	21	298	298	350	350			945	945	945	201	30	145	145	47	47
26	15	15	32	32	15	15	224	224	275	517			712	712	712	152	152	109	109	36	36
27	2	2	5	5	2	2	34	34	45	45			107	107	107	23	23	16	16	5	5
28	51	51	105	105	51	51	745	745	960	960			2364	2364	2364	504	504	362	362	118	118
29	4	4	9	9	4	4	64	64	100	90			204	204	204	43	43	31	31	10	10
30	16		33	33	16	16	232	232	410	410			737	737	737	157	157	113	113	37	37
31	3	3	7	7	3	3	48	48	66	66			152	152	152	32	32	23	23	8	8
32	18	18	37	37	18	18	260	260	275	275			765	825	825	176	73	126		41	41
33	5	5	10	10	5	5	70	70	100	100			221	221	228	47	47	34	34	11	11
34	1	1	3	3	1	1	18	18	15				58	58	58	12	12	9	9	3	3
35	2		4		2		26						82			17		13		4	
36	6	3	13	7	6	3	91	46	120	108			290	145	145	62	31	44	22	14	7
37	6	6	13	13	6	6	93	93	110	110			294	294	294	63	63	45		15	15
38	2	2	5	5	2	2	36	36					113	113	113	24	24	17		6	6
39	4	4	8	8	4	5	59	59	65	41			187	187	187	40	40	29	29	9	9
40	2	2	5	5	2	2	33	33	35	40			105	105	105	22	22	16	16	5	5
41	5		10	10	5	5	69	69	60	60			219	219	219	47	47	33	33	11	11
42	4	4	8	8	4	4	59	59	194	194			188	188	188	40	40	29	29	9	9
43	5	5	11	11	5	5	76	55	96	96			240	240	200	51	40	37	20	12	
44	10		21		10		150	28					474	474	474	101		73		24	24
45	9	2	18	4	9	2	127	26	130	386			401	401	349	86	19	61		20	3
46	11		23	23	11	11	161	100	170	170			512	100	100	109		78		26	
47	37		76	76	37	37	537	537	650	650			1703	1703	1703	363		261		85	85
48	6	6	12	12	6	6	82	82	100	100			260	260	260	55	55	40		13	13
49	10		20		10		139		160				440	300	300	94	10	67	67	22	
50	76		156	156	76	76	1106	1106	1200	1200			3509	3509	3509	748	748	537	537	175	175
51	19	19	38	38	19	19	271	271	300	300			859	859	859	183	183	131	131	43	43
52	4	4	8	8	4	4	57	57					182	182	182	39	39	28	28	9	9
53	9	9	19	19	9	9	132	132	205	205			419	419	419	89	89	64	64	21	21
54	3		6		3		40		55	55			127	50	100	27		19		6	
55	2	2	4	4	2	2	26	26	62	62			83	83	83	18	18	13	13	4	4
56	4	4	8	4	4	4	55	55	60				175	175	175	37	11	27	27	9	9
57	3	3	6	6	3	3	39	39	65				124	124	124	26	26	19	19	6	6
58	1	1	2	2	1	1	15	15	20	20			46	46	46	10	10	7	7	2	2
59	2	2	4	4	2	2	26	26	25	25			82	82	82	18	18	13	13	4	4
60	9		18	18	9	9	126	126	160	160			399	399	399	85	85	61		20	20
61	8		15		8		109						347	75	75	74		53		17	
62	2	2	3	3	2	2	24	24	30	30			78	78	78	17	17	12	12	4	4
63	7	7	14	14	7	7	97	97	135				306	306	306	65	65	47		15	15
64	7		15	8	7	4	107	69	120				339	339	301	72	40	52	40	17	9
65	8	8	16	16	8	8	116	116	140				369	369	369	79		57		18	18
66	12	12	24	24	12	12	173	173	185	185			549	349	549	117	117	84	175	27	27
67	4	4	8	8	4	4	55	55	45	45			175	175	175	37	37	27	27	9	9
68	9	9	18	18	9	9	125	125					396	396	396	64	84	61	61	20	20
69																					
70																					
	712	439	1454	1310	712	643	10274	9306	12339	11590			32544	30940	30648	6945	5341	4989	3229	1625	1434
	744	374	1546	1454	833	792		10129		9250			31724	30338	29792	7996	6526			1118	1050
		65								2340			820	602	856					507	404
	32		92	144	121	149		823								1051	1185				

BENEVOLENCES

List No.	General Advance and World Service Special Gifts: General Advance Specials 56a	World Service Special Gifts 56b	Total 56a + 56b 56c	Youth Service Fund 57	General Church Special Day Offerings: One Great Hour of Sharing 58a	World Communion 58b	United Methodist Student Day 58c	Human Relations Day 58d	Total 58a + 58b + 58c + 58d 58e	Conference Advance Specials 59	Christian Education Sunday 60	Higher Education 61	Wesley Fdns. 62	Golden Cross Sunday 63	Health and Welfare Agencies 64	Home Hospital 65	Lakes Home 66	Sustentation 67	All Other Benevolences 68	Grand Total Paid (lines 21–68) 69	List No.
1			1055						39	310		926	1047		624	200		37	64	37694	1
2													70		16	13				3254	2
3															77					1786	3
4															31			24		4981	4
5													15							4653	5
6													10							1840	6
7													15							4883	7
8			2662	118					340	525	50	763	1845		752	400	55	53	150	73459	8
9																				10651	9
10																				5164	10
11																				2306	11
12			332						313	195		300	397	49	538	103	41	52		53034	12
13													10							4330	13
14									10											2439	14
15									8			44			15					1604	15
16			12							42			168	11	133			13	30	16140	16
17			27										91		174					23894	17
18													122					13	18	4586	18
19			25						21	55		100		40	120	50		18	625	13591	19
20			50						15	40		235	93	25	280	148		7	18	5248	20
21			2979						134	279	15	421	1142		1402	378	26	44	60	42810	21
22									36		10	316	225	34	85	60	8	8	15	5168	22
23									85	28	50				52		26			9378	23
24									70						58					8961	24
25			49						114	165	25	100	100	18	157	45		30		33848	25
26									10	162		306	734		264	83		31		18389	26
27										15		36	43		78	25		3		3107	27
28			1765						132	219		739	2800	35	415	50	24	53	185	75751	28
29										50			85		200					5434	29
30			300						224	176		184	355	68	255	78			50	20136	30
31									22	30			64		73					3622	31
32			87						65	136		42	240		107	21				22292	32
33									50	3		82	121		85				15	6767	33
34													21							1310	34
35																				1609	35
36												25	75			4			15	5113	36
37												127								4578	37
38																				1581	38
39				8						8			13				8			4009	39
40										5							5			2002	40
41													156		64				20	3789	41
42															27					3487	42
43												70				20			20	5291	43
44									7					4	4			36		9424	44
45															98	72				8497	45
46			67												105				42	9747	46
47			217						167	240		1418	400	61	1003	250	36	36	241	38936	47
48			25										15		90			4		8016	48
49									15					7		2				3482	49
50			1214						501	508	60	3100	3134	1100	585	619	60	57	705	111755	50
51												100	140						200	16407	51
52									75	10				24	16	57	21		70	5114	52
53										46		125	25	46	352	71		23		13627	53
54															66					2804	54
55													41		112					2374	55
56																		6		1424	56
57													50		50					1329	57
58													10		87					752	58
59			20						25	5			48		80					1351	59
60										25	7	277	194	43	199	25			24	9141	60
61															48					6714	61
62													41		25					2248	62
63																				4348	63
64																				5886	64
65									79											6757	65
66																	66			8129	66
67									23											2979	67
68																			452	8308	68
69																		69		69	69
70																		45		45	70
			10886	126					2580	3277	217	9836	13955	1565	9002	2774	376	662	3039	857452	
			9093	14					2318	2591	209	23155						706	1782	796266	
			1793	112					262	686	8								1257	61186	
												13319						44			

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—LAFAYETTE

List No.	Church and Charge (Please type or print in alphabetical order)	Name of Pastor	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year (1)	Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Received (2)	Received from Other United Methodist Churches (3)	Received from Other Denominations (4)	Received by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn (5)	Received by Transfer from Other United Methodist Churches (6)	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations (7)	Removed by Death (8)	Total Members at Close of This Year (9)	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s) (10)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages) (11)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all Baptized children under 18) (12)	Number of Persons on Confirmation Roll (13)	Total Confirmed in Confirmation Class This Year (14)	Number of Leaders (15)	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups (16)	Youth (17)	Adults (18)	Total Church School Membership (19)	Average Attendance in the Sunday Church School (20)	Average Attendance on Sunday Morning Classes and Groups for Learning (21)	Average Attendance on Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning (22)	Church School Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith (23)	UMW Members-ship in United Methodist Women (24)	Amount Paid to Local Church and Community Work (25)	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment (26)	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture (27)	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.) (28)	Indebtedness on Items 26, 27, 28 at End of Year (29)	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.) (30)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc. (31)	Paid on Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed) (32)	Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc. (33)	Other Current Program and Operating Expenses (34)	Miscellaneous Benevolences (35)	U.M.W. (36)
1	Abbeville	A. G. Taylor	412	18	4	14		2		1	445	120	10	12	20	15	9	39	14	28	90	44	28	38	16	46	350	233700	37500					1265	689	7829	844	
2	Pecan Island	" " "	30							1	29	25		12			8	3	10	14	35	27						20234							176	412		
3	Baldwin, Trinity	Louis L. Streams, Jr.	65		1	1				3	64	45	6	56		8	6	36	14		56	35	10	12				29000	28740			188			50	188		
4	Welsaley	" " "	70	2	1	1		30	1	4	69	40	4	45		5	4	30	15		49	25			2	15	35	95000	49000			388	239	72	19	448		35
5	Berwick	Ted T. Howes	348	1	4	1		3		3	348	90	11	55	22		12	60	22	20	114	60	18			13	75	180000	25000		22636		5930		726	4520	555	68
6	Godman	Willie S. Swest	37							1	36			21				4	8			12						11951							43	143		
7	Mt. Zion	" " "	44							1	43			28														20000			195		550			200		
8	Union	" " "		4							4																									24		
9	Crowley, First	Tracy R. Arnold	689	3	7			4	8	9	678	160	1	106			16	70	50	89	225	85		20	3	91	64	313700	27000	24318	7202		3397		945	17146	530	1045
10	Ebenezer	John E. Scarf	112		3			3	4	6	102	65		28	23		12	25	8	40	85	57	10			19		15000	14000	3047	4510		1085	189	355	1401	236	256
11	Wesley	" " "	99		2			7	2		99	40		16	10		5	7	12	20	44	18	6	1		11		35000		4088			5331	1439	107	1152	163	100
12	Franklin, First	C. R. McCammon	519	15	8	10		9	11	7	525	159	12	84	4	14	17	55	62	31	165	98	32	157	16	64	134	555000	54000	8000				27249	3233	14595	867	1460
13	Asbury	George M. Alfred	130		1	1				1	131	75		120		6	6	60	60		126	75	2		1	1		110000	35000		1124			624	174	1361		
14	Mason	" " "	60	1						1	60	45		23		1						14	6					12500						1283		781		
15	Fitzgerald	" " "	18	1		1				1	19	16		20			1	6	14		21	12						3500								503		
16	Golden Meadow	J. Vernon Fairley	399	7	7	9	1	8	2	1	410	126	15	43	20		22	68	32	30	152	81	8			36	604	86000	29000				8012	1590	572	3883	1033	292
17	Grand Isle	" " "	39					6			33	15	1	3	10													33000		1275				102		474	48	
18	Houma, First	A. Jerome Cain	1072	21	27	4	3	35	6	12	1068	325	25	131	500	15	35	108	79	131	353	176	114	384	13	68	678	488000	47000	1500	3990	7500	5050	11047	2634	19927	3519	521
19	Houma Heights	Joseph L. Rountree, Jr.	186		5	2		5		1	187	130	10	38	32	9	6	80	30	12	128	101		191		25	800	9500	7000		20500		5785		150	259	25	
20	Dulac	" " "	133	6	5			2			142	50	19	70		6	2	80	13		95	36		6	6			20000								325	20	
21	Wesley	Henry Gage	28							2	26	18	1	14														55000	500	300	5500	150	3120			200		
22	Mt. Vernon	" "	30							1	29	18	1	11			1	8			9	8						26700	5000	400				1800		100		
23	Indian Bayou	E. Brouillette	266		1			2		2	263	85	1	25			10	36	23	35	104	55		12		30	125	58000	24000					914	601	2550		
24	Kaplen	" "	46							1	45	22		9														22000		24500						411		
25	Jeanerette, McGowen	Robert Don Ross	43								43	34		10	5	2	5	13	5	11	34	24	10	23				50000	32000					1209	127	1531	473	
26	Lydia	" " "	43	3	1					1	46	25	1	6	6	5	4	4	5	8	21	7	6	23	3			44000						518	40	493		
27	St. Paul	M. M. Goldman	134							1	133	80		65			4	25	15	10	54	20				45	350	62500	8500		550		50	300	140	870	295	75
28	Briggs	" " "	35	1			5				31	25		32			5	12	6		23					16	25	15000	4000							120		
29	St. Peter	Walter Barabin	176	3		1					180	45	3	83	32	10	4	23	21	26	74	30	22	17	5	45	250	34000	7000	2000				1165	102	785	125	80
30	Mt. Zion	" " "	79	1							80	30	4	21	9	16	4	9	8	8	27	15	6	4		22	80	20000	4000	4000				8700	130	979	126	65
31	Lafayette, Asbury	James J. Caraway	2007	58	120	24	2	106	11	6	2084	611	34	634	130	42	83	330	180	320	913	506	381	575	42	150	872	652000	50000	24186	415949		46479	12637	4245	44976	21233	2771
32	Davidson	Gary L. Van Horn	155		12	5		16			156	80	2	50			11	28	16	20	75	35				21	213	138500	21500	10000	42127		5123	2334	122	2274	456	
33	First	Jerry A. Mains	965	6	58	7		7	2	13	1014	280	18	91		10	30	72	45	145	289	165	30	3	4	145	198	450000	75000	37696	52312		4173	3926	2302	24028	1530	
34	Ivanhoe	Lee F. Thompson, Jr.	61	1	4	8		2		1	71	40	3	27	19		7	13	8	20	48		12			10	627	5000			1329		267	1200	623	1351		98
35	Mallalieu	Edgar D. Smith	112	4	5	1				1	121	65	1	36			8	28	12	8	56	36	18	3	4	20		68100	16500	2000	10238			150	125	1304	284	60
36	St. James	" " "	107	4		6				5	112	80	5	33			4	10	12	8	34	20	10			22		88000	9000		23555			66	60	1152	254	78
37	Mathews, Memorial	B. Joseph Martin	125	4	14			4		2	137	85	1		8	16	9	25	21	23	78	46	15	50	4	32	852	80000		20500			3300	2200	218	2828		
38	LaGrange	" " "	148	9	1	1				2	157	120	8	15	7	13	10	32	25	37	104	71	10	60	7	11	33	39900	10						362	1695		99
39	Morgan City	Bob L. Lawton	774	10	25	7			11	7	798	260	45	320	38	9	34	135	87	64	320	155	41	107	10	48	2020	377500	40500	3000	10109		11415	9231	1555	13651	1510	734
40	New Iberia	Fred S. Fiurry	1041	33	25	21	4	20	12	11	1073	300	22	195	25	15	42	108	87	94	331	150	46	135	14	108	403	643100	35150	5209	58471		14536		1508	21784	925	1536
41	Opelousas, La. Mem'l.	Jolly S. Harper	463	7	12	10		23		3	466	190	8	19	8	8	12	27	45	50	134	65		60	8	50	2245	464000	60000	15188	11700		2172	5093	678	9178	993	954
42	St. Mark	T. E. McElroy	175	1	8	5		1	1	8	179	134	7	22		10	15	25	20	15	75	37	32	50		40	550	26000	16000	126000	4051		1167		172	2051	962	250
43	Patterson	George R. Sherman, Jr.	167	2	1	1		8		1	162	39	2	33	6	4	4	25	12	12	55	22	8	6	2	17	949	33000	23500	3529	103		1553	4591		1344	431	201
44	Bayou Vista	" " "	119	6	2	1	1	7			120	69	4	32	8	12	12	48	16	14	90	50	12	8	6	12	255	125000		23	4699		1251		415	1645	1204	98
45	Fort Barre	Jimmy F. Jones	92		1			5			88	45	2	17			6	25	14	12	57	10						85000	25000	5000	23550		3100	1002	388	818	28	
46	Krotz Springs	" " "	52	2		1					55	30	3	17			4	12	8	8	32	21	4	4	2			48000			1316		664	3118	134	496		
47	Waxie	" " "	25							1	24	3																6500								48		
48	Bayne	George A. McVay	196	8	1			4		4	197	81	2	14			5	12	28	31	20	91	58	11	20	4	21	340	150000	25000		22000		4000	270	287	2720	580	240
49	Branch	" " "	35							1	34	18																8000								225		
50	Mallieu	Marshall Wesley	87			3				3	87	67	4	102			7	8	20		33	20				20	400	59000	13800	8000	2000		1823			1281		
51	Thibodaux, First	Larry D. Robertson	202	5	17			7		1	216	75	1	29	21		12	41	16	32	101	55	12	55	1	22		120000	21500	430	7000		1227	519	746	3034	450	80
52	Vacherie	" " "	5								5	8																10000		1340						24		
53	Galvary	W. Taft Bowie	55	1		2				2	56	32	5	37		10	3	22	5		30	19				7		27000	19000	8000					140	572		50
54	Magnolia	" " "	68	2		10				1	79	47	6	35			3	18	8	5	34	18		1				14000	6440	500					55	925		
55	Washington, St. Mark's	Charles C. Wilson	56								56																	5000	400							115		
56	St. Paul	" " "	58								58						2	32			34	4						3900							50	225		
57		Kenneth G. McDowell																										125000	60000									
58																																						
59																																						
60																																						
		Total (or Carried Forward)	12692	250	383	158	16	289	71	134	12973	4667	308	2945	963	268	530	1953	1214	1418	5100	2678	920	2025	173	1301	13527	6509785	956540	344029	756716	8226	140819	105803	25231	223174	39679	11246
		Total Last Year	12925	214	359	103	298	346	93	172	12692	4546	303	2970			655	2341	1520	1389	5905	3538	441	281		1282	13743	6141585	839830	368275	808999	4469	152872	84533	26451	224180	36403	13623
		Increase		36	24	55					281	121	5							29			479	1744		19		368200	116710			3777		21270			3276	
		Decrease	233				282	57	22	38				25			125	388	306		805	860					2216			24246	52283		12053		1220	1006		2377

LAFAYETTE

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											CHURCH SCH					
Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn 5	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches 6	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations 7	Removed by Death 8	Total Members at Close of This Year 9	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s) 10	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages) 11	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16) 12	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll 13	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year 14	Number of Leaders 15	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups 16	Youth 17	Adults 18	Total Church School Membership 19	A att n th C S
	2		1	445	120	10	12	20	15	9	39	14	28	90	
			1	29	25		12			8	3	10	14	35	
			3	64	45	6	56		8	6	36	14		56	
		1	4	69	40	4	45		5	4	30	15		49	
	3		3	348	90	11	55	22		12	60	22	20	114	
			1	36			21				4	8			
			1	43			28								
				4											
	4	8	9	678	160	1	106			16	70	50	89	225	
	3	4	6	102	65		28	23		12	25	8	40	85	
		2		99	40		16	10		5	7	12	20	44	
	9	11	7	525	159	12	84	4	14	17	55	62	31	165	
			1	131	75		120		6	6	60	60		126	
			1	60	45		23		1						
			1	19	16		20			1	6	14		21	
1	8	2	1	410	126	15	43	20		22	68	32	30	152	
	6			33	15	1	3	10							
3	35	6	12	1068	325	25	131	500	15	35	108	79	131	353	
	5		1	187	130	10	38	32	9	6	80	30	12	128	
	2			142	50	19	70		6	2	80	13		95	
			2	26	18	1	14								
			1	29	18	1	11			1	8			9	
	2		2	263	85	1	25			10	36	23	35	104	
			1	45	22		9								
				43	34		10	5	2	5	13	5	11	34	
			1	46	25	1	6	6	5	4	4	5	8	21	
			1	133	80		65			4	25	15	10	54	
5				31	25		32			5	12	6		23	
				180	45	3	83	32	10	4	23	21	26	74	
				80	30	4	21	9	16	4	9	8	6	27	
2	106	11	6	2084	611	34	634	130	42	83	330	180	320	913	
	16			156	80	2	50			11	28	16	20	75	
	7	2	13	1014	280	18	91		10	30	72	45	145	289	
	2		1	71	40	3	27	19		7	13	8	20	48	
			1	121	65	1	36			8	28	12	8	56	
			5	112	80	5	33			4	10	12	8	34	
	4		2	137	85	1		8	16	9	25	21	23	78	
			2	157	120	8	15	7	15	10	32	25	37	104	
		11	7	798	260	45	320	38	9	34	135	87	64	320	
4	20	12	11	1073	300	22	195	25	15	42	108	87	94	331	
	23		3	466	190	8	19	8	8	12	27	45	50	134	
	1	1	8	179	134	7	22		10	15	25	20	15	75	
	8		1	162	39	2	33	6	4	6	25	12	12	55	
1	7			120	69	4	32	8	12	12	48	16	14	90	
	5			88	45	2	17			6	25	14	12	57	
				55	30	3	17			4	12	8	8	32	
			1	24	3										
	4		4	197	81	2	14		5	12	28	31	20	91	
			1	34	18										
			3	87	67	4	102			7	8	20		35	
	7		1	216	75	1	29	21		12	41	16	32	101	
				5	8										
			2	56	32	5	37		10	3	22	5		30	
			1	79	47	6	35			3	18	8	5	34	
				56											
				58						2	32			34	
16	289	71	134	12973	4667	308	2945	963	268	530	1953	1214	1418	5100	
298	346	93	172	12692	4546	303	2970			655	2341	1520	1389	5905	
				281	121	5							29		
282	57	22	38				25			125	388	306		805	

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—LAKE CHARLES

LIST NO.	Church and Charge (Please type or print in alphabetical order)	Name of Pastor	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year 1	Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored 2	Received from Other United Methodist Churches 3	Received from Other Denominations 4
1	Cameron	Minns S. Robertson	117	4	8	1
2	Grand Chenier	" " "	58	4	3	
3	Church Point	Daniel R. Deen	86		2	
4	Maxie	" " "	27			
5	DeQuincy	Byrd Lee Terry	352		5	1
6	DeRidder, First	W. Odell Simmons	816	18	34	23
7	Wesley	Wallace P. Blackwood	189		2	
8	Merryville	" " "	76		5	
9	Elizabeth	Cecil C. Mims	72		3	
10	Hopewell	" " "	86			
11	Pine Grove	" " "	24			
12	Elton	Lionel J. Marcel	132			
13	Basile	" " "	25			2
14	Eunice	William I. Eubanks	302		5	1
15	Ville Platte	" " "	55	1		
16	Fairview	I. Elmer Malone	126		1	
17	Sweetlake	" " "	87		1	3
18	Gueydan	William Finnin	225	4	2	
19	Iowa	John Sayes	223	7		1
20	Bell City	" "	24			
21	Hayes	" "	28			
22	Jennings, First	Eskel L. Tatum	410	4	5	
23	Trinity	Robert B. Crichlow, Jr.	107		1	
24	Kinder	C. Ed Henkel	140	4	3	2
25	Oberlin	" "	40	3	4	1
26	Lake Arthur	Raymond M. Crofoot	248	3		1
27	Lake Charles, First	George Pearce, Jr.	1649	31	45	18
28	Oak Park	L. Deen Thompson	353	6	12	2
29	St. Luke	H. A. Harrington	231	7	4	
30	Simpson	J. C. Skinner	488	9	12	4
31	University	Kenneth R. Reed	1635	47	44	7
32	Warren	Moses T. Jackson	440	8	1	11
33	Maplewood	Tom O. Crosby, Jr.	330	3	5	4
34	Moss Bluff	Louis G. Blankenbaker	153		10	
35	Broadlands	" " "	18	5		
36	Oakdale	Abe M. Conerly	260	5	12	
37	Pine Prairie	" " "	14	2	2	1
38	Raymond	Heaton B. Crammer	115		2	
39	Iota	" " "	31			1
40	Roanoke	Homer V. Bailes	127	16	11	3
41	Sulphur, Henning	Warren Blakeman	997	7	14	7
42	Wesley	Walter M. Clarke	243	18	8	5
43	Hackberry	" " "	46	1	4	
44	Vinton	Joe Crosby Rice	253	1		
45	Welsh, First	Ira M. Robinson	308	20	5	1
46	Jones	R. M. Harris	53			2
47	Mallalieu	" "	31	8		6
48	Trinity	" "	12	1		
49	Westlake	Richard R. Meek	257	10	8	2
50		J. Woodrow Hearn				
51						
52						
53						
54						
55						
		Total (or Carried Forward)	12119	257	283	110
		Total Last Year	12149	235	335	114
		Increase		22		
		Decrease	30		52	4

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—FINANCIAL REPORT—LAFAYETTE

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT — LOCAL CHURCH

List No.	Pastor's Salary: Amount Set 37a	Pastor's Salary: Amount Paid 37b	Associate(s) Salary: Amount Set 38a	Associate(s) Salary: Amount Paid 38b	Total Paid 37b + 38b 38c	Travel Allowance Paid: Pastor 39a	Travel Allowance Paid: Associate(s) 39b	Travel Allowance Paid: Total Paid 39a + 39b 39c	Utilities and Other Cash Allowances Paid: Pastor 40a	Utilities and Other Cash Allowances Paid: Associate(s) 40b	Utilities and Other Cash Allowances Paid: Total Paid 40a + 40b 40c
1	8400	8500			8500	1200		1200	900		900
2	800	800			800	200		200			
3	3000	3000			3000	300		300	108		108
4	2400	2400			2400	600		600			
5	6000	6000			6000	1700		1700	600		600
6	720	720			720						
7	720	720			720	18		18			
8											
9	10000	10000			10000	1800		1800	800		600
10	2376	2376			2376	1444		1444	600		600
11	2700	2700			2700	900		900	40		40
12	9400	9400			9400	1800		1800	600		600
13	3380	3380			3380	368		368	685		685
14	1430	1430			1430	100		100			
15	508	508			508	40		40			
16	6770	6770			6770	1360		1360	420		420
17	2080	2080			2080	440		440	180		180
18	13500	13500			13500	2400		2400	600		600
19	2438	2438			2438	600		600	300		300
20	900	900			900	300		300			
21	1000	1000			1000						
22	1000	1000			1000						
23	3400	3400			3400	950		950	450		450
24	1400	1400			1400	820		820	420		420
25	3352	3352			3352	800		800	300		300
26	1300	1300			1300	700		700	150		150
27	3180	3180			3180	77		77	297		297
28	1010	1010			1010						
29	3220	3220			3220	200		200			
30	1040	1040			1040	110		110	75		75
31	14400	15100	2400	2400	17500	1800		1800	600	600	1200
32	6500	6390			6390	1800		1800	800		600
33	11300	11596	4400	3300	14896	1650	1125	2775	600	450	1050
34	600	600			600	300		300	300		300
35	3380	3380			3380	208		208	432		432
36	3380	3380			3380	435		435	228		228
37	1875	1875			1875	900		900	300		300
38	2028	2028			2028	650		650	150		150
39	10000	10000			10000	1800		1800	700		700
40	11600	11600			11600	1800		1800	600		600
41	9000	9000			9000	1500		1500	600		600
42	5980	5980			5980	410		410	576		576
43	3830	3952			3952	750		750	600		600
44	2550	2550			2550	750		750	540		540
45	2100	2100			2100	1230		1230	300		300
46	440	440			440	300		300	200		200
47	300	300			300	115		115	100		100
48	5775	5775			5775	1680		1680	700		700
49	1280	1280			1280	120		120			
50	3900	3900			3900	150		150	544		544
51	[illegible]	6900			6900	2100		2100	600		600
52	[illegible]	240			240						
53	[illegible]	2000			2000	75		75			
54	[illegible]	2000			2000	75		75			
55	1680	1680			1680						
56	1200	1200			1200	50		50			
57											
58											
59											
60											
	211642	212770	6800	5700	218470	39875	1125	41000	16595	1050	17645
	202863	201093	4640	5223	206316	40552	2000	42552	15070	1200	16270
	8979	11677	2160	477	12154				1525		1375
						677	875	1552		150	

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT — OTHER THAN LOCAL CHURCH

List No.	District Superintendents Fund: Apportioned 41a	District Superintendents Fund: Paid 41b	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned 42a	Episcopal Fund: Paid 42b	Pension and Benefit Funds: Apportioned 43a	Pension and Benefit Funds: Paid 43b	Equitable Salary Fund: Final Apportioned 44a	Equitable Salary Fund: Paid 44b	Apportioned 45a	Paid 45b
1	593	593	120	120	1683	1683	56	56		
2	47	47	10	10	134	134	4	4		
3	104	104	21	21	294	294	10	10		
4	92	92	19	19	261	261	9	9		
5	462	462	94	94	1312	1312	44	44		
6	31	31	6	6	87	87	3	3		
7	46	46	9	9	130	130	4	4		
8	5	5	1	1	15	15	1	1		
9	947	947	192	192	2688	2688	90	90		
10	159	159	32	32	452	452	15	15		
11	170	170	34	34	481	481	16	16		
12	768	768	156	156	2179	2179	73	73		
13	152	152	31	31	432	251	14	14		
14	78	78	16	16	221	221	7	7		
15	24	24	5	5	68	68	2	2		
16	466	466	94	94	1322	1322	44	44		
17	68	68	14	14	193	193	6	6		
18	1297	1297	263	263	3682	3682	123	123		
19	188		38		532	532	18			
20	116	20	23	23	329	329	11	11		
21	35	35	7	7	100	100	3	3		
22	32	32	6	6	90	90	3	3		
23	302	302	61	61	858	858	29	29		
24	80	80	16	16	228	228	8	8		
25	113	113	23	23	320	320	11	11		
26	73	73	15	15	206	206	7	7		
27	222	222	45	45	630	630	21	21		
28	44	44	9	9	124	124	4	4		
29	164	184	37	37	523	523	17	17		
30	79	79	16	16	224	224	7	7		
31	2351	2351	477	477	6673	6673	222	222		
32	337	224	68	42	956	636	32	21		
33	1289	1289	261	261	3658	3658	122	122		
34	46	46	9	9	129	129	4	4		
35	167	167	34	34	473	473	16	16		
36	160	160	32	32	453	453	15	15		
37	191	191	39	39	543	543	18	18		
38	177	177	36	36	503	503	17	17		
39	904	904	183	183	2565	2565	85	85		
40	1146	1146	232	232	[illegible]	3252	108	108		
41	640	640	130	130	1816	1816	61	61		
42	256	256	52	52	725	725	24	24		
43	208	208	42	42	591	591	20	20		
44	176	176	36	36	501	501	17	17		
45	[illegible]	67	27	14	[illegible]	378	11	7		
46	55	30	11	11	155	70	5	5		
47	24	24	5	5	69	69	2	2		
48	333	333	67	67	944	944	31	31		
49	47	47	10	10	134	134	4	4		
50	140	140	28	28	398	398	13	13		
51	335	335	68	68	951	951	32	32		
52	7	7	1	1	19	19	1	1		
53	83	83	17	17	237	237	8	8		
54	87	87	18	18	246	246	8	8		
55	64		13	13	183		6	6		
56	66	66	13	13	188	188	6	6		
57										
58										
59										
60										
	16399	15847	3322	3245	46538	45769	1550	1515		
	16156	15839	3570	3426	45520	44288	1785	1699		
	243	8			1018	1481				
			248	181			235	184		

CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS

List No.	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund: Apportioned 46a	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund: Paid 46b	General Administration Fund: Apportioned 47a	General Administration Fund: Paid 47b	Jurisdictional Administration: Apportioned 48a	Jurisdictional Administration: Paid 48b	Area and Conference Administration: Apportioned 49a	Area and Conference Administration: Paid 49b	District Administration: Apportioned 50a	District Administration: Paid 50b	Apportioned 51a	Paid 51b
1	32	32	66	66	32	32	465	465	877	877		
2	3	3	5	5	3	3	37	37	212	212		
3	6	6	11	11	6	6	81	81	205	205		
4	5	5	10	10	5	5	72	72	209	209		
5	25		51	40	25	10	362	125	236	236		
6	2	2	3	3	2	2	24	24	59	59		
7	2	2	5	5	2	2	36	36				
8			1	1			4	4	13	13		
9	51	51	105	105	51	51	742	742	791	791		
10	9		18	18	9	9	125	125	39	39		
11	9		19		9		133					
12	42	42	85	85	42	42	602	602	1028	1028		
13	8	3	17	17	8		119		111	111		
14	4	4	9	9	4	4	61	61	90	90		
15	1	1	3	3	1	1	19	19	36	38		
16	25		52		25		365	365	748	748		
17	4		8		4		53					
18	70		144	144	70	70	1017	1017	1742	1742		
19	10		21		10		147		295			
20	6		13		6		91		189			
21	2	2	4	4	2	2	28	28	72	72		
22	2	2	4	4	2	2	25	25	72	72		
23	16	16	34	34	16	16	237	237	60	60		
24	4	4	9	9	4	4	63	63	196	196		
25	6	6	13	8	6	6	88	40	212	146		
26	4		8	8	4	4	57	21	116	62		
27	12	12	25	25	12	12	174	174	374	374		
28	2	2	5	5	2	2	34	34				
29	10	10	20	20	10	10	144	144	250	250		
30	4	4	9	9	4	4	62	62	250	250		
31	127	127	261	261	127	127	1843	1843	2690	2690		
32	18		37		18		264					
33	70	70	143	143	70	70	1010	1010	1755	1755		
34	2	2	5	5	2	2	36	36	22	22		
35	9	9	18	18	9	9	131	131	307	307		
36	9	9	18	18	9	9	125	125	297	297		
37	10	10	21	21	10	10	150	150	247	247		
38	10	10	20	20	10	10	139	139	477	477		
39	49		100	100	49	49	708	708	1237	1237		
40	62	62	127	127	62	62	898	898	1683	1683		
41	35		71	71	35	35	501	501	944	944		
42	14	14	28	28	14	14	200	200	102	102		
43	11		23		11		163	163	362	362		
44	10		20		10		138		410	81		
45	7		15		7		105					
46	3		6		3		43					
47	1		3		1		19					
48	18		37		18	18	261	261	553	533		
49	3	3	5	5	3	3	37	37	81	81		
50	8		16	16	8	8	[illegible]	80	[illegible]	[illegible]		
51	18	18	37	37	18	18	263	263	566	566		
52			1	1			5	5	21	21		
53	5	5	9	9	5	5	65	65	238	238		
54	5	5	10	10	5	5	68	68	266	266		
55	3		7	7	3		50	50				
56	4	4	7	7	4	4	[illegible]	52				
57												
58												
59												
60												
	887	557	1822	1552	887	757	12790	11388	21051	20098		
	958	647	1994	1735	976	857		11617		21459		
	71	90	172	183	89	100		229		1361		

BENEVOLENCES

List No.	World Service and Conference Benevolences: Apportioned 52a	World Service and Conference Benevolences: Accepted 52b	World Service and Conference Benevolences: Paid 52c	Ministerial Education Fund: Apportioned 53a	Ministerial Education Fund: Paid 53b	Black College Fund: Apportioned 54a	Black College Fund: Paid 54b	Temporary General Aid Fund: Apportioned 55a	Temporary General Aid Fund: Paid 55b	General Advance and World Service Special Gifts: General Advance Specials 56a	General Advance and World Service Special Gifts: World Service Special Gifts 56b	General Advance and World Service Special Gifts: Total 56a + 56b 56c	Youth Service Fund 57
1	1474	1474	1474	314	314	226	226	74	74			61	
2	118	118	200	25	25	18	18	6	6				
3	258	258	200	55		39	39	13	13				
4	229	229	229	49	49	35	35	11	11				
5	1149	1149	1149	245		176		57				50	20
6	76	76	76	16	16	12	12	4	4				
7	114	114	114	24	24	17	17	6	6				
8	13	13	13	3	3	2	2	1	1				
9	2355	2355	2355	502	502	360	200	118	118				
10	396	198	198	84	84	61		20	20				
11	422	211	211	90		65		21					
12	1910	1910	1910	407	407	292	292	95	95			890	
13	379	379	82	81		56		19					
14	194	194	194	41	41	30	30	10	10				
15	60	60	60	13	13	9	9	3	3				
16	1158	1158	1158	247	247	177		58	58				
17	169	169		36		26		8					
18	3226	3226	3226	687	687	494	494	161	161			2640	33
19	466	466		99		71		23					
20	288	288	20	61		44		14					
21	88	88	88	19	19	13	13	4	4				
22	79	79	79	17	17	12	12	4	4				
23	752	752	752	160	160	115	115	38	38			30	
24	200	200	200	43	43	31	16	10	10				
25	281	150	232	60	10	43		14	10				
26	180	100	101	38	5	28		9	6				
27	552	552	552	118	118	85	85	28	28				
28	109	109	109	23	23	17	17	5	5				
29	458	458	458	98	98	70	70	23	23				
30	197	197	197	42	42	30	30	10	10				
31	5647	5847	5847	1246	1246	895	895	292	292			150	
32	837	837		178		128		42				9	
33	3205	3205	3205	683	683	491	491	160	160			603	
34	113	113	113	24	24	17	17	6	6				
35	415	415	415	88	89	63	63	21	21				
36	397	397	397	85	85	61	61	20	20				
37	475	475	475	101	101	73	73	24	24			15	
38	441	441	441	94	94	67	67	22	22				
39	2247	2247	2247	479	479	344	206	112					
40	2849	2849	2849	607	607	436	436	142	142			41	
41	1591	1591	1591	339	100	243	100	80	80			400	
42	635	635	635	135	135	97	97	32	32				
43	518	518	518	110	110	79		26					
44	439	439	439	93		67		22					
45	337			71		51		17					
46	136			29		21		7					
47	60	60	60	13		9		3					
48	827	827	827	176	50	127		41	41				
49	118	118	118	25	15	18		6	6				
50	[illegible]	349	300	74	60	53	50	17	17				
51	833	833	833	177	177	127	127	42	42				
52	17	17	17	4	3	3		1	1				
53	207	207	207	44	44	32	32	10	10				
54	216	216	216	46	46	33	33	11	11				
55	160			34		24	24	8					
56	164	164	96	35	21	25	25	8	8				
57													
58													
59													
60													
	40778	39530	37483	8687	7116	6240	4529	2039	1653			4889	53
	40982	40177	37175	10494	7958			1423	1172			5116	96
			308					616	481				
	204	647		1807	842							227	43

BENEVOLENCES (continued) — GENERAL CHURCH SPECIAL DAY OFFERINGS

List No.	One Great Hour of Sharing 58a	World Communion 58b	United Methodist Student Day 58c	Human Relations Day 58d	Total 58a + 58b + 58c + 58d 58e	Conference Advance Specials 59	Christian Education Sunday 60	Higher Education 61	Wesley Fdn. 62	Golden Cross Sunday 63	Health and Welfare Agencies 64	Home Hospital 65	Lakes Home 66	Sustentation 67	All Other Benevolences 68	GRAND TOTAL PAID (items 34-68) 69	List No.
1						40	28	459	574		427	300	43	42	161	29374	1
2							2	35			115	29		4	13	2490	2
3					15	33	4		88		12			12		4800	3
4						15			92					12		4938	4
5					130	30			155		362	35	23	30		24406	5
6									40							1271	6
7																1083	7
8									5							88	8
9					191	120	42	692	865	129	860	467		50	173	47084	9
10						10	7	110			242	90		12		9564	10
11											19	5		14		12862	11
12					292	392	32	1450	774	86	1722	631	172	47	189	73560	12
13																7253	13
14									47							4406	14
15						5				4			5	10		1321	15
16					102	603			486		89			44		29758	16
17					25	4					35					3669	17
18					363	313	264	2750	1718		1664	468	100	68	106	82591	18
19											13					10102	19
20																1948	20
21																4697	21
22						10	2	31				24	10		11	3336	22
23					60	33	16	271	501	20	267	131	20			12892	23
24					8	40	3	47	147		409	76		8	12	4678	24
25					13	10			45		85	3				8873	25
26									15		35					3759	26
27									277							7859	27
28					10											1518	28
29					42							10	10			7583	29
30					41	62						10				12272	30
31					175	830	100	1909	3650	50	795	410	50	76	200	184287	31
32					1	126				7	100			32		20297	32
33					236	283	53	2538	1500	63	2035	291	109	28	125	76061	33
34					66			16	38	12					6	5292	34
35									146						41	7882	35
36							6	10	135							[illegible]	36
37							8	138		75					49	13808	37
38							10	169		20		81			59	7336	38
39					94	50	45	450	390		597	364	10	50	75	61484	39
40					159	486	64	1063	1329	168	687	520	40	58	266	70274	40
41					46	480	28	524	585		444	225	42	45	75	39131	41
42													17	30		13929	42
43					12	10			189		10	100			10	15767	43
44					10				25					12		9550	44
45						40					20			12		9504	45
46																5488	46
47																723	47
48					11				286		21	150		29		19854	48
49							2		25	48				6	4	2173	49
50					50	20	5	76	192	39		70	12		[illegible]	9634	50
51					73	18	12	203	249		108	14	9	36	70	[illegible]	51
52								16			190	8			2	[illegible]	52
53						8							11			3816	53
54					4	9										4087	54
55																1895	55
56															10	2825	56
57														65		65	57
58																	58
59																	59
60																	60
					2229	4080	733	12957	14568	721	11363	4812	683	832	2277	1034773	
					2041	840	602	24800						653	9020	1013032	
					188	3240	131							179		21741	
								11843							6643		

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—LAKE CHARLES

List No.	Church and Charge (Please type or print in alphabetical order)	Name of Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year (1)	Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored (2)	Received from Other United Methodist Churches (3)	Received from Other Denominations (4)	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn (5)	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches (6)	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations (7)	Removed by Death (8)	Total Members at Close of This Year (9)	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s) (10)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages) (11)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16) (12)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll (13)	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Class This Year (14)	CHURCH SCHOOL: Number of Leaders (15)	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups (16)	Youth (17)	Adults (18)	Total Church School Membership (19)	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (20)	Average attendance in other on-going classes and groups for learning (21)	Average attendance in short term classes and groups for learning (22)	Church School Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith (23)	UMW: Membership in United Methodist Women (24)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work (25)	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment (26)	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture (27)	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.) (28)	Indebtedness on Items 26, 27, 28 at End of Year (29)	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.) (30)	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc. (31)	Paid on Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed) (32)	Church School Lesson Mat'r'ls, Supplies, Administration, etc. (33)	Other Current Program and Operating Expenses (34)	Miscellaneous Benevolences (35)	U.M.W. (36)
1	Cameron	Minns S. Robertson	117	4	8	1	4	3			123	47	7	16	25	4	11	36	18	27	92	45	21	75	4	9	141	70000	17500	9140			1129	386	1512	1649	113	
2	Grand Chenier	" " "	58	4	3		4	6	4	1	50	40		11	10	4	9	25	6	12	52	31		43	4			30700	5800	3931			242	142	1536	892		
3	Church Point	Daniel R. Deen	86		2			3	1	3	81	50					6		4	15	25	15	10			15	193	30000	20000					535	90	595	31	161
4	Maxie	" " "	27							1	26	15		3														20000		2000					42	258	260	
5	DeQuincy	Byrd Lee Terry	352		5	1		1	2	5	350	130	4		34		14	54	34	56	158	105	20	11		57	293	168300	38500		52056		7685	9008	1504	9636	1366	386
6	DeRidder, First	W. Odell Simmons	816	18	34	23		45	22	7	817	276	13	92	12		45	65	48	136	294	178	30		12	86	2996	425500	35000	23438	45000		20033	9801	3746	26314	9863	2379
7	Wesley	Wallace P. Blackwood	189		2		40	6		1	144	60	2	22	4		10	39	15	26	90	45	7	10		27	350	85000	21000		13589		3212	897	639	2977	533	
8	Merryville	" " "	76		5			2			79	37	2	11	4		4	9	5	13	31	16	5	5				17000						332	231	1080	100	
9	Elizabeth	Cecil C. Mims	72		3			3			72	35		7	13		6	13	14	15	48	30	7			13	202	32150	7200	5112	2000			847	103	1541	541	395
10	Hopewell	" " "	86						1	1	84	45		10			14	15	8	21	58	40						23500		3600				7200	355	584	448	
11	Pine Grove	" " "	24							2	22	13					3		3	5	11	11						4000							14	36	11	
12	Elton	Lionel J. Marcel	132								132	65		14		4	11	27	29	24	91	50	13	25	2	20	59	24000	13000						187	2403	358	230
13	Basile	" " "	25			2					27	15		4														10500								325	117	
14	Eunice	William I. Eubanks	302		5	1	2	4	4	1	297	95	6	54			25	45	23	70	163	65		76			20	167000	30000	1300	1320		491	3521	1269	9226	598	418
15	Ville Platte	" " "	55	1			7		1	1	47	24		1												6	68	16500		1000			1000	96		511	214	120
16	Fairview	I. Elmer Malone	126		1			11			116	40		20			9	22	10	23	64	25	8	42				42500	28500	3016	12512		1699	5002	509	1750	2580	
17	Sweetlake	" " "	87		1	3	5				86	50		15			6	10	10	25	51	41	12					56000		4939			2400		261	260	1276	
18	Gueydan	William Finnin	225	4	2			4		2	225	65	1	43			10	25	22	32	89	47	12	8	1	41	325	130000	29000					3943	1111	3301	870	623
19	Iowa	John Sayes	223	7		1	2	6	7	1	215	100	3	30			28	48	16	38	130	40	12		6	44	1100	86000	13000	2000			5275	854	950	3122	805	264
20	Bell City	" "	24						2		22	16																3700	3500							100	11	
21	Hayes	" "	28							5	23	16																16500						50		402		
22	Jennings, First	Eskel L. Tatum	410	4	5			4		3	412	149	4	49	24	4	21	72	26	73	192	117	22	60	4	49	145	260392	33340	18000				2717	2428	9990	641	1087
23	Trinity	Robert B. Crichlow, Jr.	107		1		1	2		1	104	50			10		9	21	2	33	65	43	27	15		9	109	105000	30000	10000				40	800	2546	524	256
24	Kinder	C. Ed Hankel	140	4	3	2	1	3	2	1	142	50	2	2	5	2	9	9	10	20	48	33			2	12	50	96000	11000				2991	1224	214	2538	462	152
25	Oberlin	" "	40	3	4	1			1	2	45	25	1	4	4	4	4	5	14	12	35	25			1			15000	6000	600				2026	179	675	232	
26	Lake Arthur	Raymond M. Crofoot	248	3		1		1		1	250	85	7	22	51	4	14	16	17	42	89	38	31		1	38	206	40000	20000	3000			3772	469	1617	780	890	
27	Lake Charles, First	George Pearce, Jr.	1649	31	45	18	7	39	22	25	1650	617	24	83	128	40	93	254	165	214	726	404	556	471	18	283	1240	1371207	120639	39169	25203		4177	11837	6331	87949	33860	4270
28	Oak Park	L. Deen Thompson	353	6	12	2	4	7	9	2	351	138	2			5	19	40	22	40	121	75		21	6	29	657	156000	37700	4000	39088		11810	1433	1565	10824	612	334
29	St. Luke	H. A. Harrington	231	7	4		38	23		1	180	100		40		11	9	84	41	43	177	92	12	8	11	26	1500	110000	45000		30000		3985		602	3658	456	
30	Simpson	J. C. Skinner	488	9	12	4		5	1	3	504	219	8	15			12	40	25	45	122	109			6	50	860	375000	39500	7406	100000		9500	544	1786	24400	180	
31	University	Kenneth R. Reed	1635	47	44	7	1	45	13	13	1661	476	29	151	200	46	60	230	120	300	710	250	320	450	30	150	1071	636902	93075	42615	126837		13209	13255	10160	36860	16009	1571
32	Warren	Moses T. Jackson	440	8	1	11			2	10	448	198	12	108			15	76	20	21	132	97	13	12	8	64	148	122000	43000	4000	4561	1300	2664	8372	1775	4792	2110	482
33	Maplewood	Tom O. Crosby, Jr.	330	3	5	4		11	6	4	321	104	6	60	29	3	14	42	28	50	134	58	12	10	3	40	369	124700	30000	31206				3126	1461	7259	2064	445
34	Moss Bluff	Louis G. Blankenbaker	153		10			1		1	161	67	2	18		5	8	30	16	14	68	36				14	94	33000	25500					917	441	1835	866	121
35	Broadlands	" " "	18	5						2	21	30		14			5	15	8	18	46	32						15500		2438					333	385	204	
36	Oakdale	Abe M. Conerly	260	5	12				14	3	260	80	10	23		5	15	45	18	65	143	68	12		3	18	240	280000	35000		120000		10432	504	583	3108	390	146
37	Pine Prairie	" " "	14	2	2	1		2		1	16	12																26000								212		
38	Raymond	Reaton B. Crammer	115		2			2	1	2	112	65	3	21	8		11	21	18	31	81	55	4	2		21	126	62500	14000	1400	4000		7666	274	256	1416	484	709
39	Iota	" " "	31			1			1		31	20	2	7	6													17500	9000					1307		667	134	
40	Roanoke	Homer V. Bailes	127	16	11	3				1	156	100	12	36		17	13	19	30	28	90	76	45	65	12			25000	12000	22294				197	547	1304	2424	
41	Sulphur, Henning	Warren Blakeman	997	7	14	7		18	6	16	985	293	7	195	600	2	56	153	176	223	608	237	51	157	2	96	887	507000	42000	18362	113809	225	24268	6668	2784	30862	1207	1118
42	Wesley	Walter M. Clarke	243	18	8	5	2	15	1	1	255	122	11	71	9	14	17	52	31	57	157	85	15	25	12	20	600	95000	27300	2012	24290	200	3997	1635	2320	5888	1109	500
43	Hackberry	" " "	46	1	4			1		1	49	14	3	13	1													27000		813	273		366	506		173	91	
44	Vinton	Joe Crosby Rice	253	1				3	1	6	244	77	1	36			20	36	25	25	106	48	8	5		33	216	62000	12000	25000				1783	633	3197	575	395
45	Welsh, First	Ira M. Robinson	308	20	5	1		10	1	13	310	116	4			13	23	50	30	30	133	58	10		14	66	570	250000	45000	24745				1130	959	7974	2674	971
46	Jones	R. M. Harris	53			2				1	54	40	10	45		1	8	17			30	30				17		9700	4000					462	39	280		
47	Mallalieu	" "	31	8		6				2	43		2				4	7	5		16	15						10000							10	48		
48	Trinity	" "	12	1							13				13	6	4	11	3	3	21	8						6700							15	35		
49	Westlake	Richard R. Mack	257	10	8	2	7	3	4	5	258	110	6	35	20	2	30	80	48	76	234	130	32	40	2	40	346	121000 317000	28000 65000		22507 109000		6613	4216	609	3928		242
50		J. Woodrow Hearn																																				
51																																						
52																																						
53																																						
54																																						
55																																						
		Total (or Carried Forward)	12119	257	283	110	125	289	129	152	12074	4591	206	1401	1210	196	704	1858	1163	2001	5731	3003	1327	1636	164	1393	15181	6735951	1090054	316536	846045	1725	148616	107256	52506	320545	88293	17775
		Total Last Year	12149	235	335	114	95	339	123	157	12119	4165	234	1533			697	1830	1184	2014	5725	3157	456	147		1411	16571	6185959	983939	227568	827894	1678	147867	143992	48365	273068	63964	20941
		Increase		22			30		6			426					7	28			6		871	1489				549992	106115	88968	18151	47	749		4141	47477	24329	
		Decrease	30		52	4		50		5	45		28	132					21	13		154				18	1390							36736				3166

LAKE CHARLES

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHO					
Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average attendanc in the Sund Church School
5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
4	3			123	47	7	16	25	4	11	36	18	27	92	
4	6	4	1	50	40		11	10	4	9	25	6	12	52	
	3	1	3	81	50					6		4	15	25	
			1	26	15		3								
	1	2	5	350	130	4		34		14	54	34	56	158	1
	45	22	7	817	276	13	92	12		45	65	48	136	294	1
40	6		1	144	60	2	22	4		10	39	15	26	90	
	2			79	37	2	11	4		4	9	5	13	31	
	3			72	35		7	13		6	13	14	15	48	
		1	1	84	45		10			14	15	8	21	58	
			2	22	13					3		3	5	11	
				132	65		14		4	11	27	29	24	91	
				27	15		4								
2	4	4	1	297	95	6	54			25	45	23	70	163	
7		1	1	47	24		1								
	11			116	40		20			9	22	10	23	64	
5				86	50		15			6	10	10	25	51	
	4		2	225	65	1	43			10	25	22	32	89	
2	6	7	1	215	100	3	30			28	48	16	38	130	
		2		22	16										
			5	23	16										
	4		3	412	149	4	49	24	4	21	72	26	73	192	1
1	2		1	104	50			10		9	21	2	33	65	
1	3	2	1	142	50	2	2	5	2	9	9	10	20	48	
		1	2	45	25	1	4	4	4	4	5	14	12	35	
	1		1	250	85	7	22	51	4	14	16	17	42	89	
7	39	22	25	1650	617	24	83	128	40	93	254	165	214	726	4
4	7	9	2	351	138	2			5	19	40	22	40	121	
38	23		1	180	100		40		11	9	84	41	43	177	
	5	1	3	504	219	8	15			12	40	25	45	122	1
1	45	13	13	1661	476	29	151	200	46	60	230	120	300	710	2
		2	10	448	198	12	108			15	76	20	21	132	
	11	6	4	321	104	6	60	29	3	14	42	28	50	134	
	1		1	161	67	2	18		5	8	30	16	14	68	
			2	21	30		14			5	15	8	18	46	
		14	3	260	80	10	23		5	15	45	18	65	143	
	2		1	16	12										
	2	1	2	112	65	3	21	8		11	21	18	31	81	
		1		31	20	2	7	6							
			1	156	100	12	36		17	13	19	30	28	90	
	18	6	16	985	293	7	195	600	2	56	153	176	223	608	2
2	15	1	1	255	122	11	71	9	14	17	52	31	57	157	
	1		1	49	14	3	13	1							
	3	1	6	244	77	1	36			20	36	25	25	106	
	10	1	13	310	116	4			13	23	50	30	30	133	
			1	54	40	10	45		1	8	17			30	
			2	43		2				4	7	5		16	
				13				13	6	4	11	3	3	21	
7	3	4	5	258	110	6	35	20	2	30	80	48	76	234	1
125	289	129	152	12074	4591	206	1401	1210	196	704	1858	1163	2001	5731	300
95	339	123	157	12119	4165	234	1533			697	1830	1184	2014	5725	315
30		6			426					7	28			6	
	50		5	45		28	132					21	13		15

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—MONROE

LIST NO.	Church and Charge (Please type or print in alphabetical order)	Name of Pastor	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year 1	Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored 2	Received from Other United Methodist Churches 3
1	Bastrop, First	Edwin J. Barksdale	754	6	8
2	Memorial	Louis F. Roos	227	10	9
3	Beekman	" " "	70		
4	Mt. Olive	Robert S. Murray	75	2	
5	Washington Chapel	" " "	113	2	
6	Columbia	Edwin H. House, Jr.	277		2
7	Hebert	" " "	48	1	
8	Crew Lake	Pete J. Medak	171	6	3
9	Delhi	William A. Haskell	335	7	10
10	Epps	Perry Kent	91	3	2
11	Floyd	" "	50		
12	Gilbert	Bonnie Ruth Holley	106	1	
13	Boeuf Prairie	" " "	113		
14	Grayson	Wesley Putnam	74	2	2
15	Kelly	" " "	40		
16	Kilbourne	Ernest M. Dill	121	1	4
17	Locust Grove	" " "	69		
18	Lake Providence	W. F. Howell	315	13	6
19	Mangham	W. W. Bevill	100	1	
20	Crowville	" "	96	6	1
21	Mer Rouge	Arby W. Coody	139		
22	Collinston	" " "	88		
23	Bonne Idee	" " "	29		
24	Monroe, First	W. D. Boddie	1555	16	63
25	Memorial	James E. Christie	590	12	23
26	Reveille	Ray R. Spiller	70	5	2
27	Little Creek	" " "	58	9	1
28	St. James	Albert E. Franklin	174		
29	St. Paul	" " "	77		
30	St. Mark's	Reuel H. Allen	209	7	2
31	Oak Ridge	" " "	113		
32	St. Paul's	James L. Stovall	1078	38	48
33	Southside	Lea Joyner	1575	65	36
34	Mt. Nebo	Robert J. Addison	29	1	
35	Lawson Chapel	" " "	19	1	
36	Mt. Sinai	Joe Brown	42		
37	St. Peter	" "	36		
38	Newellton	J. David Armold	108		
39	Oak Grove	Fred W. Schwendimann	238	9	4
40	Pioneer	Don Holley	60		1
41	Forest	" "	37		
42	Rayville	J. Henry Bowdon, Jr.	434	7	11
43	Holly Ridge	" " "	42		
44	St. Andrew's	Isaac A. Patton, Jr.	173	2	2
45	Bartholomew	" " "	38		
46	St. Joseph	A. D. St. Amant, Jr.	93		1
47	Wesley	" " "	15	6	
48	Tallulah	J. David Corley	516	4	
49	Waterproof	C. A. Jordan	150	2	2
50	Clayton	" "	43		
51	W.Monroe, Brownville	William G. Stegall	76	1	1
52	Woodlawn	" " "	176	2	7
53	Claiborne	Terral T. Lowe	178	6	8
54	Wilhite	" " "	37	1	1
55	First	Robert L. Peyton	1004	17	35
56	Luna		42		
57	McGuire	John H. Sewell	590	8	14
58	Walnut Grove	William G. Davis	47		2
59	Winnsboro	Glendon R. Messer	434	4	10
60	Union	" " "	43		
61	Wisner	S. Alvin Mayo	163		2
62	Baskin	" " "	18		
63		Clyde C. Frazier, Jr.			
64		Don E. Wineinger			
65					
		Total (or Carried Forward)	13881	284	323
		Total Last Year	13813	288	360
		Increase	68		
		Decrease		4	37

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—FINANCIAL REPORT—LAKE CHARLES

Line No.	Ministerial Support — Local Church — Pastor's Salary — Amount Set 37a	Pastor's Salary — Amount Paid 37b	Associate(s) Salary — Amount Set 38a	Associate(s) Salary — Amount Paid 38b	Total Paid 37b + 38b 38c	Travel Allowance Paid — Pastor 39a	Travel Allowance Paid — Associate(s) 39b	Travel Allowance — Total Paid 39a + 39b 39c	Utilities and Other Cash Allowances Paid — Pastor 40a	Utilities — Associate(s) 40b	Utilities — Total Paid 40a + 40b 40c	Other Than Local Church — District Superintendents Fund — Apportioned 41a	District Superintendents Fund — Paid 41b	Episcopal Fund — Apportioned 42a	Episcopal Fund — Paid 42b	Pension and Benefit Funds — Apportioned 43a	Pension and Benefit Funds — Paid 43b	Equitable Salary Fund — Fund Apportioned 44a	Equitable Salary Fund — Paid 44b	Apportioned 45a	Paid 45b	Connectional Administration Funds — Interdenominational Cooperation Fund — Apportioned 46a	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund — Paid 46b	General Administration Fund — Apportioned 47a	General Administration Fund — Paid 47b	Jurisdictional Administration — Apportioned 48a	Jurisdictional Administration — Paid 48b	Connectional Administration Funds — Area and Conference Administration — Apportioned 49a	Area and Conference Administration — Paid 49b	District Administration — Apportioned 50a	District Administration — Paid 50b	Apportioned 51a	Paid 51b	Benevolences — World Service and Conference Benevolences — Apportioned 52a	World Service — Accepted 52b	World Service — Paid 52c	Ministerial Education Fund — Apportioned 53a	Ministerial Education Fund — Paid 53b	Black College Fund — Apportioned 54a	Black College Fund — Paid 54b	Temporary General Aid Fund — Apportioned 55a	Temporary General Aid Fund — Paid 55b	General Advance and World Service Special Gifts — General Advance Specials 56a	World Service Special Gifts 56b	Total 56a + 56b 56c	Youth Service Fund 57	General Church Special Day Offerings — One Great Hour of Sharing 58a	World Communion 58b	United Methodist Student Day 58c	Human Relations Day 58d	Total 58a + 58b + 58c + 58d 58e	Conference Advance Specials 59	Christian Education Sunday 60	Higher Education 61	Wesley Fdn. 62	Golden Cross Sunday 63	Health and Welfare Agencies 64	Home Hospital 65	Lakes Home 66	Sustentation 67	All Other Benevolences 68	GRAND TOTAL PAID (lines 37-68) 69	Line No.
1	4805	4805			4805	1325		1325	400		400	190	190	38	38	538	538	18	18			10	10	21	21	10	10	149	149	432	432			472	472	472	101	101	72	72	24	24			236						86	410		328	232	5	763	40	10	27		15531	1
2	3079	3079			3079	675		675	200		200	113	113	23	23	322	322	11	11			6	6	13	13	6	6	89	89	260	260			282	282	282	60	60	43	43	14	14			350						16	265		254	135	39	492	50		16		9625	2
3	2820	2820			2820	2100		2100	600		600	121	121	24	24	342	342	11	11			7	7	13	13	7	7	94	94	276	276			300	300	250	64	64	46		15	15									17			50	90			138	20			8471	3
4	1800	1800			1800	900		900				60	60	12	12	171	171	6	6			3	3	7	7	3	3	47	47	123	123			149	149	149	32	32	23	23	7	7									13	10		15	63	50	30	25				4109	4
5	7300	7300			7300	1800		1800	600		600	490	490	99	99	1391	1391	46	46			27		54	54	27	27	384	384	981	892			1219	1219	1219	260		187		61	61			84						34	52		300	704	36	392	35		37		43622	5
6	12000	12000			12000	1800		1800	600		600	1213	1213	246	246	3441	3441	115	115			66	66	134	134	66	66	950	950	1936	1936			3015	3015	3015	642	642	461	461	151	151			485						322	893		2279	1866	151	1238	424	83	40	70	106823	6
7	4900	4900			4900	1200		1200	300		300	310	310	63	63	879	879	29	29			17		34		17								770	770	82	164		118		38				26						37					14	66	18	5			16187	7
8	2100	2100			2100	600		600	300		300	138	138	28	28	391	391	13	13			7		15		7		108		120				342	342		73		52		17				5						21						93	5	4			5441	8
9	2400	2400			2400	900		900	300		300	134	134	27	27	381	381	13	13			7	7	15	15	7	7	105	105	280	280			334	334	334	71	71	51	51	17	17			26						64	54		216	217	111	103	33		27	20	9340	9
10	2400	2400			2400	900		900	300		300	128	128	26	26	363	363	12	12			7	7	14	14	7	7	100	100	299	299			318	318	318	68	68	49	49	16	16			13						88	42		233	228	85	322	91			23	14719	10
11	552	552			552							25	25	5	5	71	71	2	2			1	1	3	3	1	1	20	20	63	63			63	63	63	13	13	10	10	3	3			8							5		54	54	21	65			4	6	1110	11
12	4200	4200			4200	1500		1500	400		400	213	213	43	43	605	605	20	20			12		24		12		167		537	388			530	310	310	113		81		27	18										50			120		97	200				11342	12
13	900	900			900	300		300	300		300	47	47	9	9	133	133	4	4			3	3	5	5	3	3	37	37	105	105			116	116	116	25	24	18		6	6													46	12	45	36				2573	13
14	6930	6930			6930	1400		1400	500		500	478	478	97	97	1356	1356	45	45			26		53	53	26	26	374	374	864	864			1188	1188	1188	253	125	182		59	59			219						91	62		390	524	47	239	175	25		70	30860	14
15	800	800			800	520		520	200		200	77	77	16	16	219	219	7	7			4		9	9	4	4	60	60	163	163			192	192	192	41	30	29		10	10			18						27	21		104	92	10	98	22			14	4654	15
16	3000	3000			3000	900		900	300		300	167	167	34	34	475	475	16	16			9	9	19	19	9	9	131	131	371	371			416	416	416	89	89	64	64	21	21			26						12	31		353	198		75	110	3	29		18398	16
17	3000	3000			3000	900		900	300		300	130	130	26	26	369	369	12	12			7		14	14	7	7	102	102	308	308			324	324	324	69	69	50	64	16	16			12						45	100		274	153		111	110	8			10651	17
18	6450	6450			6450	1800		1800	750		750	321	321	65	65	911	911	30	30			17	17	36	36	17	17	252	252	769	769			798	798	798	170	170	122	122	40	40			120						120	177		351	434	103	655	306	47		158	24867	18
19	5330	5330			5330	600		600	400		400	290	290	59	59	823	823	27	27			16		32	32	16	16	227	227	631	631			721	721	721	154	154	110		36	36			6									593	377		53			33		21678	19
20	500	500			500	300		300	100		100	32	32	7	7	91	91	3	3			2	2	4	4	2	2	25	25	78	78			80	80	80	17	17	12	12	4	4										20		69	40		141	16				1654	20
21	700	700			700	300		300	100		100	39	39	8	8	111	111	4	4			2	2	4	4	2	2	31	31	92	92			97	97	97	21	21	15	15	5	5									56	120		83	148	35	518	75	25		7	3050	21
22	9500	9500			9500	1800		1800	600		600	658	658	133	133	1868	1868	62	62			36	36	73	73	36	36	516	516	1209	1209			1636	1636	1636	349	349	250	250	82	82			807						396	150		450	766	70	1316	428	67	48	131	40300	22
23	6000	6000			6000	1800		1800	600		600	228	228	46	46	647	647	22	22			12	12	25	25	12	12	179	179	522	522			567	567	567	121	121	87	87	28	28			19						38	27		374	366		78	200	30			16194	23
24	4300	4300			4300	1100		1100	600		600	221	221	45	45	626	626	21	21			12	12	24	24	12	12	173	173	486	486			549	549	549	117	117	84	84	27	27									3	20		147	320		227	100		32		16827	24
25	2100	2100			2100	600		600				80	80	16	16	227	227	8	8			4		9	9	4	4	63	63	173	173			199	199	199	42	42	30	15	10	10												44	88		150	42				6982	25
26	6500	6500			6500	1900		1900	600		600	337	337	68	68	957	957	32	32			18		37	37	18	18	284	264	777	777			839	839	839	179	179	128	1	42				99						63	32		245	357	6	130	44	30	33	61	21137	26
27	14200	14200	12400	12400	26600	1800	3000	4800	600	1200	1800	2595	2595	526	526	7366	7366	246	246			140	140	288	288	140	140	2034	2034	4340	4340			6454	8454	8454	1375	1375	988	988	323	323			5070	275					1236	2283		4342	3980	288	3709	983	100	45	422	231172	27
28	7600	7600			7600	1800		1800	600		600	548	548	111	111	1555	1555	52	52			30	30	61	61	30	30	429	429	995	995			1362	1362	1362	290	290	208		68	68			15									356	631		326	200		38		43675	28
29	6300	6300			6300	1800		1800	600		600	334		68	68	947	947	32	32			18		37		18		262		743	141			830	830	830	177		127		41														50							19469	29
30	10450	10450			10450	1800		1800	600		600	800	800	162	162	2271	2271	76	76			43	43	89	89	43	43	627	627	1336	1336			1990	1990	1990	424	424	305	305	99	99			115						143	186		50	1221	5	347	182	1	52		59827	30
31	13200	13200	5802	5802	19002	1500	1500	3000	600	600	1200	1931	1931	391	391	5480	5480	183	183			104	104	214	214	104	104	1514	1514	3763	3763			4802	4802	4802	1023	1023	735	735	240	240			540						121	554		815	3427		2590	744			413	143954	31
32	9000	9000			9000	500		500	1133		1133	523	523	106	106	1483	1483	49	49			28	28	58	58	28	28	410	410	1109	684			1299	1299	1299	277	277	199	100	65	65													681						130	36749	32
33	7290	7290			7290	1800		1800	600		600	467	467	95	95	1324	1324	44	44			25	25	52	52	25	25	366	366	979	979			1160	1160	1160	247	247	178	178	58	58			183						142	342		888	694	47	367	255	10	36	50	32079	33
34	3417	3417			3417	1800		1800	600		600	198	198	40	40	563	563	19	19			11	11	22	22	11	11	156	156	474	474			494	494	494	105	105	76	76	25	25			69						17	3		390	353		97	106	8	15	20	13269	34
35	1200	1225			1225	480		480				47	47	9	9	133	133	4	4			3		5		3		37		32	32			116	116		25		18	21	6																146					3019	35
36	7368	7368			7368	1800		1800	600		600	387	387	78	78	1098	1098	37	37			21	21	43	30	21	21	303	303	841	365			962	962	962	205		147		48	48									22	144			78	24	264	80	29	37	30	29009	36
37	600	600			600				600		600	31	31	6	6	88	88	3	3			2		3	3	2	2	24	12	76	34			77	77	77	16		12		4	3			2									12	15	5	65	10		3	5	1788	37
38	5100	5100			5100	1700		1700	600		600	207	207	42	42	588	588	20	20			11	11	23	23	11	11	162	162	482	482			515	515	515	110	110	79	79	26	26			57						78	25		111	243		627	81	46	35		21784	38
39	2000	2000			2000							68	68	14	14	193	193	6	6			4	4	8	8	4	4	53	53	136	136			169	169	169	36	36	26		8	8										25		132	76		60	45				5145	39
40	5200	5200			5200	1800		1800	600		600	203	203	41	41	576	576	19	19			11	11	22	22	11	11	159	159	482	482			504	504	504	107	107	77	77	25	25										55		556	232	84	146	36	41			15459	40
41	12000	12000			12000	1800		1800	600		600	1336	1336	271	271	3791	3791	126	126			72	42	148	148	72	72	1047	1047	2296	2296			3321	3321	3321	708	708	508	408	166	166			1205						116	410		2200	2173	87	141	494		60	250	102175	41
42	6000	6000			6000	1800		1800	600		600	366	366	74	74	1039	1039	35	35			20	20	41	41	20	20	287	287	729	729			910	910	910	194	194	139	139	46	46			16						55	18		331	607		329	33	10		295	29443	42
43	1153	1153			1153	500		500				64	64	13	13	180	180	6	6			3	3	7	7	3	3	50	50	154	154			158	158	158	34	34	24	24	8	8			10						20	20		35	110	7	55	15			20	3765	43
44	5808	5808			5808	1200		1200	600		600	334	334	68	68	949	949	32	32			18	18	37	37	18	18	262	262	765	765			831	831	831	177	177	127	127	42	42			69						34	193		263	470	30	31	26	7	29		19003	44
45	8000	8000			8000	1800		1800	600		600	513	513	104	104	1454	1454	48	48			28		57	57	28	28	402	402	994	994			1274	1274	1274	271	271	195		64				2000	49					155			339	580	27	1002	459		40		33904	45
46	1664	1664			1664	35		35	152		152	59	59	12	12	168	90	6	6			3		7		3		46		86	40			147	147	147	31	15	23	15	7														4							3020	46
47	899	899			899	130		130				14	14	3	3	40	40	2	2					2	4	1		11		74				35	35	35	8		5															6						6		1197	47
48	480	480			480	100		100				10	3	2		29	10	1				1		1	1	1	1	8						10	10	10	3	3			1	1									1			8	10							678	48
49	7300	7300			7300	1800		1800	600		600	364	364	74	74	1032	1032	34	34			20	20	40	40	20	20	285	285	809	809			905	905	905	193	193	138	138	45	45									21	10			451		18					29767	49
50																																																												69		69	50
51																																																															51
52																																																															52
53																																																															53
54																																																															54
55																																																															
	240595	240620	18202	18202	258822	55665	4500	60165	20235	1800	22035	17639	17298	3573	3571	50055	49958	1669	1668			954	731	1956	1823	955	894	13581	12930	33550	31527			43841	43621	42425	9344	8147	6708	4833	2191	1966			11910	324					3710	6809		18040	23704	1399	17837	6472	609	791	2195	1347584	
	229272	228893	16379	15929	244822	53720	4325	58045	20006	1350	21356	17214	17234	3806	3807	48497	48728	1902	1904			1024	865	2137	2002	1047	984		14450		29872			43752	43474	42725	11154	9566			1523	1390			10931	61					2931	2803	102	37652						977	4464	1283274	
	11323	11727	1823	2273	14000	1945	175	2120	229	1450	679	425	64	233	236	1558	1230	233	236			70	134	181	179	92	90		1520		1655			89	147	300	1810	1419			668	576			979	263					779	4006		19612						186	2269	64310	

MONROE

Church Membership

List No.	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	1 Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	2 Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	3 Received from Other United Methodist Churches	4 Received from Other Denominations	5 Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	6 Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	7 Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	8 Removed by Death	9 Total Members at Close of This Year	10 Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	11 Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	12 Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 40)	13 Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	14 Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year
1	Bastrop, First	Edwin J. Barksdale	754	6	8	6		12	4	4	754	290	9	29		
2	Memorial	Louis F. Rons	227	10	9	14			2		258	125	16	15	12	5
3	Beekman	" " "	70					5	3	1	61	25		5	5	
4	Mt. Olive	Robert S. Murray	75	2						2	75	42	7	24		
5	Washington Chapel	" " "	113	2		1			4	2	110	12	5	40	7	14
6	Columbia	Edwin H. House, Jr.	277		2	2		2		2	277	90	3	10	10	
7	Hebert	" " "	48	1							49	30	1	6	4	
8	Crew Lake	Pete J. Medak	171	6	3	5		3		5	177	100	6	15	25	
9	Delhi	William A. Haskell	335	7	10	2		8	7	2	337	110	8	75	104	19
10	Epps	Perry Kent	91	3	2		1	2		1	92	40				
11	Floyd	" "	50					2			48	10				
12	Gilbert	Bonnie Ruth Holley	106	1				2		2	103	30		1		
13	Boeuf Prairie	" " "	113							1	112	50		13		
14	Grayson	Wesley Putnam	74	2	2			2		2	74	40	7	7		
15	Kelly	" " "	40							1	39	15		3	3	
16	Kilbourne	Ernest M. Oill	121	1	4	1	3	6	9	1	108	50	3	4		
17	Locust Grove	" " "	69						4		65	30		4		
18	Lake Providence	W. F. Howell	315	13	6	3	2	1		4	330	112	17	21	37	17
19	Mangham	W. W. Bevill	100	1		1				1	101	68	1	15		
20	Crowville	" "	96	6	1	2	12	5		1	87	60	4	8		
21	Mer Rouge	Arby W. Coody	139					4		2	133	37				
22	Collinston	" " "	88								88	27		8		
23	Bonne Idee	" " "	29							2	27	9			6	
24	Monroe, First	W. D. Boddie	1555	16	63	28	4	86	15	18	1539	551	20	253	188	12
25	Memorial	James E. Christie	590	12	23	1		19	3	9	595	150	6	50		12
26	Ravaille	Ray R. Spiller	70	5	2	5	5	6		2	69	50	5	18		
27	Little Creek	" " "	58	9	1	2				2	68		7			
28	St. James	Albert E. Franklin	174							5	169	100	13	15		3
29	St. Paul	" " "	77							1	76	50		12		
30	St. Mark's	Reuel H. Allen	209	7	2	4		12	9	2	199	75	7			
31	Oak Ridge	" " "	113					1	5		107	39		7	4	1
32	St. Paul's	James L. Stovall	1078	38	48	7	34	37	5	4	1091	256	28	274	56	33
33	Southside	Lee Joyner	1575	65	36	56	24	18	28	20	1642	500	86	235	150	35
34	Mt. Nebo	Robert J. Addison	29	1		1				2	29	35	1		3	
35	Lawson Chapel	" " "	19	1						1	19	35			5	
36	Mt. Sinai	Joe Brown	42						1		41	25	4	10		
37	St. Peter	" "	36			1				2	35	19		6		
38	Newellton	J. David Arnold	108					1			107	73		28		
39	Oak Grove	Fred W. Schwendimann	238	9	4	1	5			4	243	92	4	12	11	7
40	Pioneer	Don Holley	60		1	1			1	2	59	25		7		
41	Forest	" "	37							2	35			4		
42	Rayville	J. Henry Bowdon, Jr.	434	7	11	6		10	4	9	435	175	12	37		6
43	Holly Ridge	" " "	42								42	18	1	4		
44	St. Andrew's	Isaac A. Patton, Jr.	173	2	2	2		7		2	170	85	1	21		2
45	Bartholomew	" " "	38			1					39	25		4		
46	St. Joseph	A. O. St. Amant, Jr.	93		1			11		3	80	37		9	46	
47	Wesley	" " "	15	6							21	11		2	15	
48	Tallulah	J. David Corley	516	4		2		8	3	11	500	140	4	34	26	5
49	Waterproof	C. A. Jordan	150	2	2			1			153	67	2	23		12
50	Clayton	" "	43							1	42	15		1		
51	W. Monroe, Browville	William G. Stegall	76	1	1			2			76	61	1	2		
52	Woodlawn	" " "	176	2	7			6			179	75		69		
53	Claiborne	Terral T. Lowe	178	6	8	4		1	1	2	192	102	5	18	1	1
54	Wilhite	" " "	37	1	1	1					40	14	1	7		
55	First	Robert L. Peyton	1004	17	35	4		22	7	7	1024	315	15	112	80	8
56	Luna		42				42				CHURCH CLOSED					
57	McGuire	John H. Sewell	590	8	14	8		12	8	9	591	168	8	75		
58	Walnut Grove	William G. Davis	47		2	1					50	25				
59	Winnsboro	Glendon R. Messer	434	4	10	4	1	14	9	3	425	131	7	36	53	4
60	Union	" " "	43				1	3	2		37	16		6	8	
61	Wisner	S. Alvin Mayo	163		2	1		1		1	164	55		5		
62	Baskin	" " "	18					2			16	22				
63		Clyde C. Frazier, Jr.														
64		Don E. Wineinger														
65																
		Total (or Carried Forward)	13881	284	323	178	134	334	134	160	13904	5034	325	1699	859	196
		Total Last Year	13813	288	360	201	133	305	152	191	13881	5033	378	1661		
		Increase	68				1	29			23	1		38		
		Decrease		4	37	23			18	31			53			

Church Schools and U.M.W.

List No.	Church and Charge	15 Number of Leaders	16 Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	17 Youth	18 Adults	19 Total Church School Membership	20 Average attendance in the Sunday Church School	21 Average attendance in other on-going classes and groups for learning	22 Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning	23 Church School Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	24 U.M.W. Membership in United Methodist Women	25 U.M.W. Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work
1	Bastrop, First	21	64	66	140	291	140	15	110	5	117	350
2	Memorial	20	52	22	56	150	80	12	7	3	31	774
3	Beekman	3	3	5	8	19	12					
4	Mt. Olive	22	11		33		27				1	95
5	Washington Chapel	21		17			29			1	1	95
6	Columbia	11	38	30	25	104	40	30	25		50	500
7	Hebert	4	11	6	10	31	20	5		1		
8	Crew Lake	12	30	25	45	112	50	20	10	6	25	
9	Delhi	30	41	22	77	170	90	62	20	8	28	236
10	Epps	5	1	9	29	44	30				23	400
11	Floyd											
12	Gilbert	6	5	7	16	34	18					
13	Boeuf Prairie	10	23	13	14	60	35	30			13	25
14	Grayson	8	15	7	22	52	30	8	2		15	1351
15	Kelly	13	1	3	15	22	10					
16	Kilbourne											
17	Locust Grove	2										
18	Lake Providence	15	61	27	74	177	70	32	107	13	48	415
19	Mangham	10	14	6	20	50	25				11	
20	Crowville	14	16	7	31	68	48	9	2	3	8	50
21	Mer Rouge	5	12	7	12	36	21				18	614
22	Collinston	3	10	7	14	34	20				13	25
23	Bonne Idee											
24	Monroe, First	51	192	140	467	850	335	30	232	16	176	709
25	Memorial	25	57	32	132	246	132	18	50	12	65	4842
26	Ravaille	11	18	16	23	68	35	15		3	15	1250
27	Little Creek	3	5	5	15	20	3				6	
28	St. James	5	3	15	12	35	20				30	285
29	St. Paul	5					17				20	100
30	St. Mark's	10	35	25	35	105	60	7	4	5	9	43
31	Oak Ridge	3	12	3	6	24	16				15	50
32	St. Paul's	131	221	116	161	629	213	173	229	34	119	528
33	Southside	78	190	145	135	548	300	32	265	36	55	1050
34	Mt. Nebo	5	12	4	6	27	20					
35	Lawson Chapel	4	12	5	10	31	25		7		5	50
36	Mt. Sinai	4	7	8	8	27	15				12	
37	St. Peter	4		5	11	19	20				8	25
38	Newellton	6	15	11	47	79	50				32	300
39	Oak Grove	22	25	60		136	71	63	35	8	41	98
40	Pioneer	7	7	3	32	49	23	15				
41	Forest	3	4	1	15	23	12	8				
42	Rayville	28	57	43	50	178	95	47	150	6	77	439
43	Holly Ridge											
44	St. Andrew's	13	35	23	64	135	72	20	12		16	110
45	Bartholomew	3	4	3	15	25	20				8	
46	St. Joseph	6	15	12	5	38	15	32	85		18	244
47	Wesley							8			9	60
48	Tallulah	32	65	45	60	202	75	15	21	3		
49	Waterproof	12	27	23	31	93	64				21	150
50	Clayton											
51	W. Monroe, Browville	9	12	25	36	82	62	8	35	1		
52	Woodlawn	19	45	25	59	148	20	32	30	2	15	55
53	Claiborne	13	27	20	45	105	57	10	23	1	38	243
54	Wilhite											
55	First	60	118	90	220	488	243	37	178	8	145	600
56	Luna								CHURCH CLOSED			
57	McGuire	37	65	44	98	244	127	45	120	10	71	362
58	Walnut Grove	4		5	20	29	20					
59	Winnsboro	15	27	29	73	144	71	19	35	4	27	243
60	Union											
61	Wisner	13	7	8	41	69	42		7		46	159
62	Baskin	3	5	5	5	18	10					
63												
64												
65												
	Total (or Carried Forward)	879	1732	1280	2578	6368	3155	857	1801	189	1501	16925
	Total Last Year	932	1862	1241	2408	6406	3730	446	166		1468	11318
	Increase			39	170			411	1635		33	5607
	Decrease	53	130			38	575					

Property and Other Assets; Local Church Expenditures

List No.	Church and Charge	26 Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	27 Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	28 Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	29 Indebtedness on Items 26, 27, 28 at End of Year	30 Other Indebtedness (current expenses etc.)	31 Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	32 Paid on Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	33 Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	34 Other Current Program and Operating Expenses	35 Miscellaneous Benevolences	36 U.M.W.
1	Bastrop, First	429200	45500		86760		19738	19057	1418	18637	1890	1440
2	Memorial	150000	40000	1000	26382		3904	3467	568	5565	4037	198
3	Beekman	15000		2064				489	26	602	552	
4	Mt. Olive	75000	24000		26000	7	1248	500	200	1438		
5	Washington Chapel	12000	1000	3000		600	1000	900	70	435		
6	Columbia	60000	18000				2400	1200	1349	6126	360	
7	Hebert	25000						350	138	325		
8	Crew Lake	50000	15000	2590			1082	2100	388	960	1298	145
9	Delhi	151000	37000		10687		4600	6935	893	6450	909	200
10	Epps	43200	18750					95	198	1109		
11	Floyd	5000	6250	1800						184		
12	Gilbert	60000	12000	3000				25	72	1514	190	
13	Boeuf Prairie	30000						277	81	975		
14	Grayson	50000	23500		10000		3015	844	334	1314	654	257
15	Kelly	17000						904		206	106	
16	Kilbourne	65000	15000		13045		7825		390	967	660	22
17	Locust Grove	21000						526	32	277	580	
18	Lake Providence	315000	51000	6338	23349		18070	2908	733	7287	1922	977
19	Mangham	83800	23500				1200	2804	305	1594	222	231
20	Crowville	47000	9000				4200		328	1168	222	58
21	Mer Rouge	50000	30000		5700		1800	1345	318	3539	240	298
22	Collinston	60000	20000				138		45	600		106
23	Bonne Idee	6000								95	46	
24	Monroe, First	915000	66000	48452	103149		55730	6631	12956	53575	4356	3191
25	Memorial	217000	26500	1500	8785		7200	8673	3139	15689	1845	1480
26	Ravaille	90000	21000	1000	20923		4452	173	330	1947	375	
27	Little Creek	30000	20000					813	99	369		53
28	St. James	11000	15000				3461		378	2448		
29	St. Paul	20000	7000						185	609		150
30	St. Mark's	115000	22000	3705	12753		1643	360	545	4133	1298	115
31	Oak Ridge	50000	10000							1753		184
32	St. Paul's	724000	35000	12572	351028		33216	2869	11899	31825	2212	960
33	Southside	474770	57533	15118	85604		11404	120488	4888	14071	8440	434
34	Mt. Nebo	8000		50				30	100	100		
35	Lawson Chapel	5000		60				300	50	120		
36	Mt. Sinai	5100			919		360		40	180		28
37	St. Peter	7500	3000				240		25	144		25
38	Newellton	178000	20000				517	6676	350	3582	1046	
39	Oak Grove	150000	60000	6800				8035	1020	6017	3093	822
40	Pioneer	41000	17000					1310	327	817	1255	
41	Forest	11000						131	153	374		
42	Rayville	420175	52000	20453	4400		2257	15548	2250	15618	2301	928
43	Holly Ridge	53300						257		760	30	
44	St. Andrew's	75000	15000		4454		1250		477	2683	1629	154
45	Bartholomew	15000						76	53	367	165	
46	St. Joseph	100000	30000	2205				211	181	1870	916	200
47	Wesley	9000						229		198	181	199
48	Tallulah	357000	33000		23813		7500	325	1060	8009	360	400
49	Waterproof	47000	15500				1243	200	457	1566	279	150
50	Clayton	9500								383		
51	W. Monroe, Browville	44000	3171				3273	1902	1000	3240		79
52	Woodlawn	50000	11500		11735			11447	332	418	534	
53	Claiborne	91500	20300	600	3343		2400	1787	1070	5375	1203	232
54	Wilhite	10200						263		65	33	
55	First	260365	21000	44726			11421	5043	7927	24527	1517	1900
56	Luna											
57	McGuire	270000	16000		44401		5676	5473	1273	11005	1316	816
58	Walnut Grove	10000							104	127	145	
59	Winnsboro	260000	37000	97000	20000			4870	1541	9128	605	220
60	Union	15000	15000						15	275		
61	Wisner	100000	30000	11000				107	533	2435	519	602
62	Baskin	15000						1100	49	171	24	
63		180000	52000		70114							
64												
65												
	Total (or Carried Forward)	7264610	1121004	285033	967344	607	223463	250053	[illegible]	287140	49565	17254
	Total Last Year	6490759	994833	253152	901891	6200	188133	91936	[illegible]	[illegible]	47942	18098
	Increase	773851	126171	31881	65453		35330	158117	[illegible]	4434	1623	
	Decrease					5593						844

MONROE

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											CHURCH SC				
ed ber ai- s	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denomi-nations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirma-tion Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership
	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
6		12	4	4	754	290	9	29			21	64	66	140	291
4			2		258	125	16	15	12	5	20	52	22	56	150
		5	3	1	61	25		5	5		3	3	5	8	19
				2	75	42	7	24			22	11		33	
1			4	2	110	12	5	40	7	14	21		17		
2		2		2	277	90	3	10	10		11	38	30	25	104
					49	30	1	6	4		4	11	6	10	31
5		3		5	177	100	6	15	25		12	30	25	45	112
2		8	7	2	337	110	8	75	104	19	30	41	22	77	170
	1	2		1	92	40					5	1	9	29	44
		2			48	10									
		2		2	103	30		1			6	5	7	16	34
				1	112	50		13			10	23	13	14	60
		2		2	74	40	7	7			8	15	7	22	52
				1	39	15		3	3		13	1	3	15	22
1	3	6	9	1	108	50	3	4							
			4		65	30		4			2				
3	2	1		4	330	112	17	21	37	17	15	61	27	74	177
1				1	101	68	1	15			10	14	6	20	50
2	12	5		1	87	60	4	8			14	16	7	31	68
		4		2	133	37					5	12	7	12	36
					88	27		8			3	10	7	14	34
				2	27	9			6						
8	4	86	15	18	1539	551	20	253	188	12	51	192	140	467	850
1		19	3	9	595	150	6	50		12	25	57	32	132	246
5	5	6		2	69	50	5	18			11	18	16	23	68
2				2	68		7				3	5	5	15	20
				5	169	100	13	15		3	5	3	15	12	35
				1	76	50		12			5				
4		12	9	2	199	75	7				10	35	25	35	105
		1	5		107	39		7	4	1	3	12	3	6	24
7	34	37	5	4	1091	256	28	274	56	33	131	221	116	161	629
6	24	18	28	20	1642	500	86	235	150	35	78	190	145	135	548
1				2	29	35	1		3		5	12	4	6	27
				1	19	35			5		4	12	5	10	31
			1		41	25	4	10			4	7	8	8	27
1				2	35	19		6			4		5	11	19
		1			107	73		28			6	15	11	47	79
1	5			4	243	92	4	12	11	7	22	25	60		136
1			1	2	59	25		7			7	7	3	32	49
				2	35			4			3	4	1	15	23
6		10	4	9	435	175	12	37		6	28	57	43	50	178
					42	18	1	4							
2		7		2	170	85	1	21		2	13	35	23	64	135
1					39	25		4			3	4	3	15	25
		11		3	80	37		9	46		6	15	12	5	38
					21	11		2	15						
2		8	3	11	500	140	4	34	26	5	32	65	45	60	202
		1			153	67	2	23		12	12	27	23	31	93
				1	42	15		1							
		2			76	61	1	2			9	12	25	36	82
		6			179	75		69			19	45	25	59	148
4		1	1	2	192	102	5	18	1	1	13	27	20	45	105
1					40	14	1	7							
4		22	7	7	1024	315	15	112	80	8	60	118	90	220	488
	42				CHURCH CLOSED										
8		12	8	9	591	168	8	75			37	65	44	98	244
1					50	25					4		5	20	29
4	1	14	9	3	425	131	7	36	53	4	15	27	29	73	144
	1	3	2		37	16		6	8						
1		1		1	164	55		5			13	7	8	41	69
		2			16	22					3	5	5	5	18
78	134	334	134	160	13904	5034	325	1699	859	196	879	1732	1280	2578	6368
01	133	305	152	191	13881	5033	378	1661			932	1862	1241	2408	6406
	1	29			23	1		38					39	170	
23			18	31			53				53	130			38

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—NATCHITOCHES

UST NO.	Church and Charge (Please type or print in alphabetical order)	Name of Pastor	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year 1	Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored 2	Received from Other United Methodist Churches 3	Received from Other Denominations 4
1	Bienville	Douglas R. Foreman	68			
2	Mill Creek	" " "	13			
3	Strange	" " "	53			
4	Coushatta	Paul C. Carroll	300	4	2	
5	Wesley Chapel	" " "	39			
6	Hodge	Robert W. Peterson	194	1	5	
7	Dodson	" " "	18			
8	New Hope	" " "	14			
9	Holly Springs	James C. Anding	137	5	1	1
10	James Chapel	Allen Edgar Myers	43			
11	St. Matthews	" " "	74	1		
12	Pleasant Valley	" " "	21			
13	Jonesboro	Daniel W. Tohline	489	20	16	12
14	Leesville, First	Donald M. Risinger	416	6		16
15	Holly Grove	" " "	63		2	
16	Mt. Zion	Thomas R. Wallace, Jr.	91	1		1
17	Macedonia	" " "	57	1		
18	Logansport	L. Gray Wilson	208	3	2	3
19	Bethel	" " "	76	1		
20	Mt. Zion	William Tate	87	1		1
21	Bonchest	" "	65			
22	Mansfield, First	Ed Pickens	538	14	13	5
23	Grand Cane	" "	49			2
24	Wesley	George L. Thomas	118	4		1
25	Shady Grove	" " "	118	3	1	2
26	Many	William V. Sirman	308	2	6	
27	Bayou Scie	" " "	27			
28	Marthaville	George D. Anders, Jr.	41	4		
29	Beulah	" " "	57			
30	Robeline	" " "	9			
31	Montgomery	Lewis E. Milem	87	3		
32	Mt. Zion	" " "	56	44		2
33	Atlanta	" " "	79	14	2	
34	St. Maurice	" " "	7	1		
35	Mt. Zion	Eugene A. Brown	33			
36	Emmanuel	" " "	45	1		
37	Corinth	" " "	17			
38	Natchitoches, Asbury	Richard H. Harry	172	4		4
39	Williams Chapel	" " "	32	2		
40	St. Mark's	" " "	18			
41	College Avenue	Lillard R. Bevill	61		2	
42	Provencal	" " "	25			
43	Weaver	" " "	16			
44	First	Henry C. Blount, Jr.	1013	17	38	25
45	Oak Grove	T. Edward Boyd, Jr.	124		2	
46	Campti	" " "	32			
47	Pleasant Hill	James E. Constable	73	6	5	
48	Mitchell	" " "	29			
49	Pelican	" " "	65	4		
50	Prospect	Charles E. Scott	91	1	3	
51	Hornbeck	" " "	33			
52	Ringgold	Terry C. Willis	188	1	3	1
53	Grand Bayou	" " "	24			
54	Castor	" " "	97	2	3	
55	Rosa		11			
56	Taylor Chapel		14			
57	Haskins	Sidney Irving	35			
58	St. Paul	Caria L. Sneed	29			
59	Sander's Chapel	L. Grafton Shaw	24			
60	Winnfield	Jack H. Midyett	507	8	7	1
61	Couley	" " "	46		1	
62	Zwolle	H. Austin Smith	115	2		1
63	Converse	" " "	18			
64	Noble	" " "	22			
65		Edward R. Thomas				
66						
67						
80						
		Total (or Carried Forward)	7029	181	114	78
		Total Last Year	7052	153	188	66
		Increase		28		12
		Decrease	23		74	

STATISTICAL TABLE NO.2—FINANCIAL REPORT—MONROE

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

List No.	Pastor's Salary: Amount Set 37a	Pastor's Salary: Amount Paid 37b	Associate(s) Salary: Amount Set 38a	Associate(s) Salary: Amount Paid 38b	Local Church: Total Paid 37b + 38b 38c	Travel Allowance Paid: Pastor 39a	Travel Allowance Paid: Associate(s) 39b	Travel Allowance Paid: Total Paid 39a + 39b 39c	Utilities and Other Cash Allowances Paid: Pastor 40a	Utilities: Associate(s) 40b	Utilities: Total Paid 40a + 40b 40c	District Superintendents Fund: Apportioned 41a	District Superintendents Fund: Paid 41b	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned 42a	Episcopal Fund: Paid 42b	Pension and Benefit Funds: Apportioned 43a	Pension and Benefit Funds: Paid 43b	Equitable Salary Fund: Fund Apportioned 44a	Equitable Salary Fund: Paid 44b
1	10500	10500			10500	2100		2100	600		600	1145	1145	232	232	3249	3249	108	108
2	8800	8800			8800	1200		1200	600		600	253	253	51	51	719	719	24	24
3	1770	1770			1770	600		600	25		25	87	87	18	18	248	248	8	8
4	3900	3900			3900	120		120	180		180	130	130	26	26	368	368	12	12
5	2200	2200			2200	180		180	120		120	138	138	28	28	390	390	13	13
6	5100	5100			5100	1800		1800	600		600	406	350	82	82	1153	1100	38	38
7	930	930			930	120		120				61	61	12	12	172	172	6	6
8	2100	2100			2100	2100		2100				192	192	39	39	545	400	18	18
9	6175	6175			6175	1975		1975	600		600	460	460	93	93	1305	1305	44	44
10	2321	2675			2675	825		825	275		275	138	138	28	28	392	392	13	13
11	866	866			866	488		488	139		139	75	75	15	15	212	212	7	7
12	2100	2100			2100	900		900	300		300	136	136	27	27	385	385	13	13
13	2340	2340			2340	900		900	520		520	140	140	28	28	399	399	13	13
14	2500	2635			2635	900		900	500		500	129	129	26	26	367	367	12	12
15	690	690			690	200		200	160		160	49	49	10	10	138	138	5	5
16	4260	4260			4260	1200		1200	420		420	153	153	31	31	435	435	14	14
17	800	800			800				270		270	60	60	12	12	171	171	6	6
18	8040	8040			8040	1800		1800	600		600	474	474	96	96	1345	1345	45	45
19	2700	2700			2700	1476		1476	900		900	168	168	34	34	477	477	16	16
20	2040	2040			2040	1200		1200	600		600	158	158	32	32	450	450	15	15
21	3600	3600			3600	900		900	600		600	259	259	53	53	736	736	25	25
22	3040	3040			3040	750		750				113	113	23	23	321	321	11	11
23	810	810			810	150		150				45	45	9	9	128	128	4	4
24	14063	14713	2561	2561	17274	1800	625	2425	600	254	854	2488	2488	504	504	7060	7060	235	235
25	10000	10000			10000	1800		1800	600		600	829	829	168	168	2353	2353	78	78
26	4280	4280			4280	1700		1700	600		600	175	175	36	36	497	497	17	17
27	1752	1752			1752							72	72	15	15	204	204	7	7
28	6240	6240			6240	451		451	760		760	269	269	55	55	764	325	25	25
29	2600	2600			2600	156		156	180		180	72	72	14	14	203	203	7	7
30	4200	4200			4200	1800		1800	600		600	245	165	50	34	695	464	23	23
31	3850	3850			3850	900		900				195	195	40	40	553	553	18	18
32	13320	13320			13320	2100		2100	600		600	1468	1468	298	298	4167	4167	139	139
33	8600	8600			8600	1800		1800	300		300	1505	1505	305	305	4270	4270	142	142
34	1200	1200			1200							43	43	9	9	122	122	4	4
35	300	300			300							21	21	4	4	58	58	2	2
36	2700	2188			2188	150		150	612		612	54	54	11	11	154	84	5	
37	1316	1316			1316	75		75	75		75	30	30	6	6	85	85	3	3
38	7650	7654			7654				801		801	256	256	52	52	727	727	24	24
39	7600	7600			7600	1800		1800	600		600	384	384	78	78	1091	1091	36	36
40	2031	2031			2031	600		600	220		220	93	93	19	19	264	264	9	9
41	1316	1316			1316	600		600	220		220	66	66	13	13	187	187	6	6
42	9240	9480			9480	1800		1800	360		360	729	729	148	148	2070	2070	69	69
43	1260	1260			1260				240		240	67	56	14	14	191	191	6	6
44	6400	6400			6400	1620		1620	600		600	307	307	62	62	872	872	29	29
45	1620	1620			1620	180		180				56	56	11	11	160	160	5	5
46	3300	3300			3300	1500		1500	600		600	177	177	36	36	501	[illegible]	17	17
47	1800	1800			1800	180		180				47	47	10	10	134	134	4	4
48	9800	9800			9800	1800		1800	600		600	708	708	144	144	2010	2010	67	67
49	4200	4200			4200	1150		1150	200		200	206	206	42	42	586	586	20	20
50	900	900			900	300		300				47	47	10	10	134	134	4	4
51	5300	5300			5300	1200		1200	400		400	271	271	55	55	770	770	26	26
52	2500	2540			2540	592		592	310		310	95	95	19	19	269	269	9	9
53	6000	6000			6000	1600		1600	600		600	316	316	64	64	896	896	30	30
54	1200	1200			1200							51	51	10	10	146	146	5	5
55	12975	12975			12975	1800		1800	600		600	1405	1405	285	285	3986	3986	133	133
56																			
57	7800	7800			7800	1800		1800	600		600	716	716	145	145	2033	2033	68	68
58	660	645			645							46	46	9	9	131	131	4	4
59	7200	7200			7200	1800		1800	600		600	586	586	119	119	1662	1662	55	55
60	1435	1435			1435	300		300				60	60	12	12	171	171	6	6
61	5600	5600			5600	400		400	600		600	273	273	55	55	774	774	26	26
62	460	528			528	200		200				25	25	5	5	71	71	2	2
63																			
64																			
65																			
	260250	261214	2561	2561	263775	55838	625	56463	21087	254	21341	19422	19275	3937	3921	55126	54186	1835	1830
	243430	241730	4246	4092	245822	56120	1000	57120	17967	203	18170	18171	[illegible]	[illegible]	3841	51198	50822	2011	1925
	16820	19484			17953				3120	51	3171	1251	1965		80	3928	3366		
			1685	1531		282	375	657						64				176	95

CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS

List No.	45a Apportioned	45b Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund: Apportioned 46a	Paid 46b	General Administration Fund: Apportioned 47a	Paid 47b	Jurisdictional Administration: Apportioned 48a	Paid 48b	Area and Conference Administration: Apportioned 49a	Paid 49b	District Administration: Apportioned 50a	Paid 50b	51a Apportioned	51b Paid	World Service and Conference Benevolences: Apportioned 52a	Accepted 52b	Paid 52c	Ministerial Education Fund: Apportioned 53a	Paid 53b	Black College Fund: Apportioned 54a	Paid 54b	Temporary General Aid Fund: Apportioned 55a	Paid 55b	General Advance and World Service Special Gifts: General Advance Specials 56a	World Service Special Gifts 56b	Total 56a + 56b 56c
1			62		127	50	62	62	897	400	575	499			2847	2847	2847	606	100	436		142	142			
2			14	14	28	28	14	14	199	199	177	177			630	630	687	134	134	96	96	32	32			
3			5		10		5		68	5					217	40	40	46	5	33		11				
4			7	7	14	14	7	7	102	102	211	211			323	323	323	69	69	49	49	16	16			
5			7	7	15	15	7	7	108	108	211	211			342	342	342	73	73	52	52	17	17			
6			22		45	45	22	22	318	300		311			1010	895	895	215	100	155		50	34			
7			3	3	7	7	3	3	47	47	86	86			151	151	151	32	32	23	23	8	8			
8			10		21	21	10	10	151	151	45	45			477	477	477	102	102	73		24	24			
9			25	25	51	51	25	25	360	360	373	373			1144	1144	1144	244	100	175	175	57	57			129
10			7	7	15	15	7	7	108	108	158	158			344	344	344	73	73	53		17	17			
11			4	4	8	8	4	4	58	58	72	72			185	185	185	40	40	28		9	9			
12			7	7	15	15	7	7	106	106	177	177			337	337	184	72	72	52	52	17	17			
13			8	8	16	16	8	8	110	110	134	134			349	305	349	74	74	53	53	17	17			
14			7	7	14	14	7	7	101	101	143	143			322	322	322	69	69	49	54	16	16			
15			3	3	5	5	3	3	38	38	25	25			121	121	121	26	26	19		6	6			
16			8		17	12	8	6	120	71	262	262			381			81	10	58		19				
17			3		7		3		47		116	116			150			32		23		7				
18			26	26	53	53	26	26	372	372	427	427			1179	1179	1179	251	251	180	122	59	59			567
19			9		19	19	9	9	132	132					418	418	418	89	89	64		21	21			
20			9		18	18	9	9	124	124	308	308			394	394	394	84	25	60		20				
21			14	10	29	21	14	10	203	153	162	162			645	483	483	137		99		32	25			9
22			6	6	13	13	6	6	89	89	203	203			281	281	281	60	60	43	43	14	14			
23			2		5	5	2	2	35	35	34	34			112	112	112	24	24	17	17	6	6			
24			134		276	276	134	134	1950	1950	1205	1205			6186	6186	6186	1318	600	947	500	309	309			1815
25			45		92	92	45	45	650	650	579	579			2062	2062	2062	439	439	316		103	103			395
26			9	2	19	2	9	2	137	2					436	436	2	93	8	67	2	22	2			
27			4	2	8	2	4	2	56	2	34	34			179	179	20	38	5	27		9	2			10
28			15	15	30	30	15	15	211	150	128	128			670	325	325	143	100	102	50	33	33			
29			4	4	8	8	4	4	56	56	80	80			178	178	178	38	38	27	27	9	9			
30			13		27	27	13	13	192	128	188	188			609	609	405	130	90	93	61	30	10			
31			11		22	22	11	11	153	153	181	181			485	485	485	103	103	74	74	24	24			
32			79	79	163	163	79	79	1151	1151	706	706			3651	3651	3651	778	778	559	375	183	183			90
33			81	25	167	167	81	81	1179	1179	511	511			3741	3741	3741	797	500	573	200	187	100			
34			2	2	5	5	2	2	34	34	92	92			107	107	107	23	23	16	16	5	5			
35			1	1	2	2	1	1	16	16	32	32			51	51	51	11	11	8	8	3	3			
36			3	3	6	6	3	3	42	42	363	363			135	135	135	29	29	21	20	7	7			
37			2	2	3	3	2	2	23	23	190	190			75	75	75	16	16	11	11	4	4			
38			14		28		14		201	50					637		47	136	32	98	18	32				
39			21		43	43	21	21	301	301		247			956			204	204	146	100	48	48			389
40			5	5	10	10	5	5	73	73	95	95			231	231	231	49	49	35		12	12			
41			4		7		4		52		82	82			164			35	35	25		8				
42			39	39	81	81	39	39	572	572	595	655			1814	1814	1814	386	386	278	278	91	91			1139
43			4	4	7	7	4	4	53	47	110	110			167	155	155	36	23	26	26	8	8			
44			17		34	34	17	17	241	241	241	241			764	764	764	163	163	117		38	38			
45			3		6	6	3	3	44	44	64	64			140	140	140	30	30	21	21	7	7			
46			10		20		10		138	60	189	131			439	200	439	94	50	67		22				100
47			3		5		3		37		119	25			118	75	118	25	25	18		6				
48			38		78	78	38	38	555	555	619	619			1761			375		270		88				
49			11		23		11		162		117				513			109		79		26				
50			3		5		3		37		50				118			25		18		6				
51			15	5	30	15	15	15	213	100	342	342			[illegible]	300	300	144	63	103		34	10			
52			5	5	11	11	5	5	74	74	147	147			236	236	236	50	50	36	36	12	12			
53			17		35	35	17	17	248	248	285	285			785	785	785	167	167	120		39	39			58
54			3		6		3		40	27		80			128	35	35	27		20		6	6			
55			76		156	156	76	76	1101	1101	641	641			3492	3492	3492	744	275	534	100	175	175			1200
56																										
57			39		79	79	39	39	562	562	140	140			1781	1781	1781	380	380	273	263	89	89			1660
58			3		5	5	3	3	36	36					115	55	55	25		18	18	6				
59			32		65	65	32	32	459	459	455	455			1457	1457	1457	310	155	223		73	73			134
60			3		7	7	3	3	47	47	58	58			150	150	150	32	32	23	23	8	8			
61			15	15	30	30	15	15	214	214	326	326			678	678	678	144	144	104	104	34	34			
62			1	1	3	3	1	1	20	20	38	38			62	62	62	13	13	9		3	3			
63																										
64																										
65																										
			105	346	2154	1915	1052	981	15223	13536	12901	13204			48305	41960	41440	10292	6544	7392	3067	2416	1984			7695
			107	274	225[illegible]	1974	1159	1042		13828		8749			46086	40247	16653	11806	[illegible]			160[illegible]	1215			11118
				72								4455			2219	1713	4787					810	769			
			27		102	61	107	61		292								1514	837							

BENEVOLENCES

List No.	Youth Service Fund 57	General Church Special Day Offerings: One Great Hour of Sharing 58a	World Communion 58b	United Methodist Student Day 58c	Human Relations Day 58d	Total 58a + 58b + 58c + 58d 58e	Conference Advance Specials 59	Christian Education Sunday 60	Higher Education 61	Wesley Fdn. 62	Golden Cross Sunday 63	Health and Welfare Agencies 64	Home Hospital 65	Lakes Home 66	Sustentation 67	All Other Benevolences 68	GRAND TOTAL PAID (lines 31-68) 69	List No.
1						111	420		470	1000		3784	660			157	90816	1
2									549	520	16	88	123		44	48	32155	2
3									10			5				5	4495	3
4										308							9228	4
5							10			308							6624	5
6						38			150	735		611	192		30	17	23985	6
7							5		65	128	37	125	37			12	2883	7
8										150		50					11852	8
9						46	52		981	863	230	656	230	116	43	86	36381	9
10									178	100		108	93			119	7075	10
11									50	90		90	38			15	2649	11
12						148	55	6	40	155	53	432	76		22	25	7311	12
13						91	15		50	281		339	42			28	7288	13
14						30				241	6	191	10		9	8	12215	14
15						9			116	193	22	46	24			11	3116	15
16													68		27		16833	16
17																	2850	17
18						267	127	19	1238	1047	75	1656	467	38	40	79	52432	18
19									102	291		234	54			26	13522	19
20									25	148		50	25			28	11625	20
21							300		75	420		1231	98		38	34	16782	21
22						11			284	317		214	100			22	6810	22
23						15			50	120	10	45	31			10	1803	23
24						248	843		4139	4936	200	2255	1574	69	70	275	194863	24
25						275	204		936	1741	123	790	250		50	75	62463	25
26						6	9					26		7			14652	26
27							4				3	64		4			3538	27
28									245	469	42	50				23	16087	28
29									152	188	40					22	4982	29
30						22			134	590	80	96	80		46	27	17377	30
31						74			121	562		585	190			36	10114	31
32									1029	3182		595	196		66	90	117486	32
33						82	371	48	900	1595	87	494	470		43	340	187581	33
34										78							1972	34
35									16	41			6				1043	35
36																2	4317	36
37																	2350	37
38																	21832	38
39						93	823		236	650		355	448		38	339	34911	39
40											173		95				7693	40
41										122		50					3355	41
42						190	1010	44	1871	1695	102	2799	705			112	67180	42
43						24			149	165	22	292	105			16	3971	43
44							25			269		264	200		41	62	18442	44
45							50			130		110	55		8	10	3371	45
46						19	25			169		344	85		28		10959	46
47							36			50		109			10		3355	47
48						43				1389		900					36405	48
49						8						67					10374	49
50																	1778	50
51	40					20		25				295	25		35	50	18856	51
52						39	10		170	203	5	180	48			20	17816	52
53	30					65	63		169	547	19	815	313	35	36		25299	53
54	7									66		20	15		6		2035	54
55						398	375	50	1989	2327		1297	500	84	65	247	88067	55
56																		56
57	13					67	126	20	25	1602	80	122	309		88	1227	47393	57
58																	1328	58
59	35					60	795		410	820	66	861	462	18	34	113	34890	59
60							14		22	136	12	309	51	18	8	8	3183	60
61						61							224	5		31	13805	61
62										57	18	59	18			5	2473	62
63															69		69	63
64															29		29	64
65																		65
	125					2560	5767	212	17146	31194	1521	24158	8792	394	1023	3860	1498424	
	148					2558	4619	359	43340						812	5158	1247435	
						2	1148								191		250989	

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—NATCHITOCHES

NATCHITOCHES

List No.	Church and Charge (Please type or print in alphabetical order)	Name of Pastor	Church Membership: Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year (1)	Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored (2)	Received from Other United Methodist Churches (3)	Received from Other Denominations (4)	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn (5)	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches (6)	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations (7)	Removed by Death (8)	Total Members at Close of This Year (9)	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s) (10)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages) (11)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 10) (12)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll (13)	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year (14)	Church School: Number of Leaders (15)	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups (16)	Youth (17)	Adults (18)	Total Church School Membership (19)	Average Attendance in the Sunday Church School (20)	Average Attendance in Other On-going Classes and Groups for Learning (21)	Average Attendance in Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning (22)	Church School Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith (23)	U.M.W.: Membership in United Methodist Women (24)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work (25)	Property and Other Assets: Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment (26)	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture (27)	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.) (28)	Indebtedness on Items 26, 27, 28 at End of Year (29)	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.) (30)	Local Church Expenditures: Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc. (31)	Paid on Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed) (32)	Church School Lesson Mat'ls, Supplies, Administration, etc. (33)	Other Current Program and Operating Expenses (34)	Miscellaneous Benevolences (35)	U.M.W. (36)
1	Bienville	Douglas R. Foreman	68					3			65	25		4			4	1	3	23	31	15	5			12	129	8700	4200					641	61	505		96
2	Mill Creek	" " "	13								13	11		3			2	3		6	11	11						9000						150	57	219		
3	Strange	" " "	53							2	51	18		2			2			11	13	8	9					21000							38	160	30	
4	Coushatta	Paul C. Carroll	300	4	2		6			3	297	80	1	25			20	43	34	24	121	60	12	18		38	214	240000	36000	7500	21600		11440	427	724	8169	981	64
5	Wesley Chapel	" " "	39				2	2		2	33	16		4			2	4		14	20	12						15000						990	61	314	100	
6	Hodge	Robert W. Peterson	194	1	5		7	8	10	11	164	63	4	10			12	28	15	28	83	36	6			25	430	130000	16500		49300		6363		312	2585	438	
7	Dodson	" " "	18							1	17	15					3			6	9	5	4					17000										
8	New Hope	" " "	14								14						2			6	8	5	4					5000										
9	Holly Springs	James C. Anding	137	5	1	1		2	7	5	130	45	5		13		30	19	14	67	130	35	15	55	5			16200					1245	501	858			
10	James Chapel	Allen Edgar Myers	43							1	42	13		5	26		3		7	3	13	10				10		5000		11000		19400						
11	St. Matthews	" " "	74	1						1	74		1	2			4	4	5	1	14	20	2	8	1			43000							30			
12	Pleasant Valley	" " "	21								21	20					2		3	8	13					15	238	3800		7450	3250			550	36			
13	Jonesboro	Daniel W. Tohline	489	20	16	12	1	19	1	10	506	209	10	40		4	21	54	30	115	220	128	36	74	4	60	767	330000	45000	12478	12000		12068	3215	3855	21008	788	990
14	Leesville, First	Donald M. Risinger	416	6		16	2	12	3	3	418	170	2			6	20	59	20	60	159	105	8		6	50	1704	270000	62500	20000	38000		6835	26913	1267	14882	2180	1089
15	Holly Grove	" " "	63		2					2	63	28		60			4		6	14	24	15	14					21000		10000				1000	36	337		2
16	Mt. Zion	Thomas R. Wallace, Jr.	91	1		1				3	90	60	2	36			7	30	15	12	64	35	30		1	15	300	23000	5000			2000		1089	160			110
17	Macedonia	" " "	57	1						1	57	25		21			4	15	10	12	41	25	2			25		27000							160			
18	Logansport	L. Grey Wilson	208	3	2	3		13		2	201	80	3	21			16	31	16	74	137	67	12		3	41	858	140000	28000		6000		500	1036	522	4880	615	374
19	Bethel	" " "	76	1						1	76	54	1	18			8	18	13	15	54	49						14200		500					121	910	220	
20	Mt. Zion	William Tate	87	1		1				1	88			12			9	20	25	10	64	35				24	159	22500						512	110	485		
21	Bonchest	" "	65							1	64	30		6			5	8	5	10	28	15		20		10	340	10000						165	104	78	189	
22	Mansfield, First	Ed Pickens	538	14	13	5		7	6	2	555	160		44		12	20	50	31	75	176	120			12	82	284	315420	30000	6000				1591	3418	15829	1618	1108
23	Grand Cane	" "	49			2				3	48	21		4			1			5	6	4						30000		3000				2108	54	799	101	
24	Wesley	George L. Thomas	118	4		1				5	118	80	14				4	18	5	5	32	20				40	1200	240000	38000		78000		7728		150	900		300
25	Shady Grove	" " "	118	3	1	2				5	119	88	15				4	18	7	6	35	15			1	47	700	15000						11000	150	400		
26	Many	William V. Sirman	308	2	6				2	3	311	115	3	15	10		12	30	40	60	142	90	12	20	1	24	400	307000	29000	3000	47895		9992	1658	2662	10782	405	600
27	Bayou Scie	" " "	27							1	26	26	10		3													8000						100		110	8	
28	Marthaville	George D. Anders, Jr.	41	4				7			38	20	1				6	5	9	5	25	20						13200	14000					593	45	834	185	
29	Beulah	" " "	57					5			52	18																12950						275		241	251	
30	Robeline	" " "	9								9	5																8000						80		269	110	
31	Montgomery	Lewis E. Milem	87	3							90	30	3	12			4		5	12	21	12				15	492	119400	18500				1590	823	150	2178	160	83
32	Mt. Zion	" " "	56	44		2	23				79	35	2	1			5	2	2	14	23	15	20		2	7	66	25000	3500	500				27	53	462	122	8
33	Atlanta	" " "	79	14	2						95	45	9	10			7	13	12	20	52	18	8		6			40000						95	137	232	129	
34	St. Maurice	" " "	7	1							8																										65	
35	Mt. Zion	Eugene A. Brown	33								33	20		6			2		4	12	18					18		5000										
36	Emmanuel	" " "	45	1							46			12														5000						300		20		
37	Corinth	" " "	17							2	15																	2750										
38	Natchitoches, Asbury	Richard H. Harry	172	4		4				5	175	95	7	25	39	12	4	31	15		50	20	15	12	2	22	200	50000	16000				6550	700	300	1587		106
39	Williams Chapel	" " "	32	2			6	2	2	1	23	35	2	13		3	2	8	5	3	18	10	8		2			15000					50	250	50	275		
40	St. Mark's	" " "	18								18	15																5000						650				
41	College Avenue	Lillard R. Bevill	61		2						63	45		10	18		4	10	8	25	47	30						48000	28000		8300		1315	37	81	426	347	
42	Provencal	" " "	25								25	18			15		4	15	1	8	28	15	20					15000						1758	80	320	710	
43	Weaver	" " "	16								16	12	1		4		2	4		8	14	8			1			8000							50	17	130	
44	First	Henry C. Blount, Jr.	1013	17	38	25	22	22	17	12	1020	430	16	156	12	13	61	170	140	150	521	215	400	325	15	125	1275	810605	73000	9000	118861		12023	8778	10570	33744	7780	1675
45	Oak Grove	T. Edward Boyd, Jr.	124		2						126	60		14	26	10	12	32	29	35	108	55	20			15		50500	27000		2530		1671	6262	204	1417	348	
46	Campti	" " "	32								32	25											20					23000		588				598			131	
47	Pleasant Hill	James E. Constable	73	6	5			1	5	1	77	42	6	12		6	5	15	3	10	33	26						47000		14000	3000				248	1594		
48	Mitchell	" " "	29								29																	15000										
49	Pelican	" " "	65	4					1	1	67	24	4	3		6	6	8	5	8	27	20			4			10000		5000				450	199	521		
50	Prospect	Charles E. Scott	91	1	3			1		2	92						7	4	5	22	38	22				20	175	40000	20000					30147	194	1031	226	
51	Hornbeck	" " "	33						1		32	20					2		5	7	14	10						19986						3486	18	328	168	
52	Ringgold	Terry C. Willis	188	1	3	1				2	191	125	4	42		2	21	42	28	77	168	91	13	15	1	35	40	130700	45000		600			2239	648	2818	714	253
53	Grand Bayou	" " "	24							2	22	13																4000								40		
54	Castor	" " "	97	2	3			1		1	100		2	3		2	8	9	6	22	45	23	10	10	2	11		25000						195	130	670	161	90
55	Rosa		11								11	NO REPORT								NO REPORT																		
56	Taylor Chapel		14								14	NO REPORT								NO REPORT																		
57	Haskins	Sidney Irving	35						2		33			16	1	1	4	12	4	2	22	20				8	10	10000							80	310		40
58	St. Paul	Ceris L. Sneed	29								29	22		3														5000	3000				382	7		255		
59	Sander's Chapel	L. Crafton Shaw	24							5	19	26					4	17	6	8	35	26						8000							57	45		
60	Winnfield	Jack H. Midyett	507	8	7	1	12	34	4	7	466	160	10	31		7	27	51	42	87	207	100	65	65	7	56	123	385000	14500	11200	33884		4554	55288	1643	16534	2272	1291
61	Coulry	" " "	46		1			1	2	3	41	12																23000						657		1214	319	
62	Zwolle	H. Austin Smith	115	2		1	2	2		3	111	50		12	5	2	8	12	10	14	44	30		40	2	13	16	50000	18000	13000	11948		3900	1276	419	2489	816	91
63	Converse	" " "	18							1	17	12		2														22000								254	60	
64	Noble	" " "	22				1	1			20	18																3000								226		
65		Edward R. Thomas																										144000	45000		61409							
66																																						
67																																						
68																																						
		Total (or Carried Forward)	7029	181	114	78	64	143	63	117	6995	2884	138	715	172	86	426	913	648	1219	3206	1726	770	662	78	863	10120	4138411	619700	134216	690977	21400	88206	168617	30302	153703	22877	8390
		Total Last Year	7052	153	188	66	108	148	65	109	7029	2806	139	775			460	966	628	1241	3295	1768	260	57		723	9662	4093925	530879	146639	417710	4185	80375	60770	21324	138919	22997	7979
		Increase		28		12				8		78							20				510	605		140	458	44486	88821		273567	17215	7831	107847	9068	14764		411
		Decrease	23		74		24	5	2		34		1	60			34	53		22	89	42								12423							120	

NATCHITOCHES

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHO					
oved harge rence on or drawn 5	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches 6	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations 7	Removed by Death 8	Total Members at Close of This Year 9	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s) 10	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages) 11	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 10) 12	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll 13	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year 14	Number of Leaders 15	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups 16	Youth 17	Adults 18	Total Church School Membership 19	Average attendan in the Sun Church School 20
	3			65	25		4			4	1	3	23	31	15
				13	11		3			2	3		6	11	11
			2	51	18		2			2			11	13	8
6			3	297	80	1	25			20	43	34	24	121	60
2	2		2	33	16		4			2	4		14	20	12
7	8	10	11	164	63	4	10			12	28	15	28	83	30
			1	17	15					3			6	9	5
				14						2			6	8	5
	2	7	5	130	45	5		13		30	19	14	67	130	35
			1	42	13		5	26		3		7	3	13	10
			1	74		1	2			4	4	5	1	14	20
				21	20					2		3	8	13	
1	19	1	10	506	209	10	40		4	21	54	30	115	220	128
2	12	3	3	418	170	2			6	20	59	20	60	159	105
			2	63	28		60			4		6	14	24	15
			3	90	60	2	36			7	30	15	12	64	35
			1	57	25		21			4	15	10	12	41	25
	13		2	201	80	3	21			16	31	16	74	137	67
			1	76	54	1	18			8	18	13	15	54	49
			1	88			12			9	20	25	10	64	35
			1	64	30		6			5	8	5	10	28	15
	7	6	2	555	160		44		12	20	50	31	75	176	120
			3	48	21		4			1			5	6	4
			5	118	80	14				4	18	5	5	32	20
			5	119	88	15				4	18	7	6	35	15
		2	3	311	115	3	15	10		12	30	40	60	142	90
			1	26	26	10		3							
	7			38	20	1				6	5	9	5	25	20
	5			52	18										
				9	5										
				90	30	3	12			4		5	12	21	12
23				79	35	2	1			5	2	2	14	23	15
				95	45	9	10			7	13	12	20	52	18
				8											
				33	20		6			2		4	12	18	
				46			12								
			2	15											
			5	175	95	7	25	39	12	4	31	15		50	20
6	2	2	1	23	35	2	13		3	2	8	5	3	18	10
				18	15										
				63	45		10	18		4	10	8	25	47	30
				25	18			15		4	15	1	8	28	15
				16	12	1		4		2	4		8	14	8
22	22	17	12	1020	430	16	156	12	13	61	170	140	150	521	215
				126	60		14	26	10	12	32	29	35	108	55
				32	25										
	1	5	1	77	42	6	12		6	5	15	3	10	33	20
				29											
		1	1	67	24	4	3		6	6	8	5	8	27	20
	1		2	92						7	4	5	22	38	21
		1		32	20					2		5	7	14	10
			2	191	125	4	42		2	21	42	28	77	168	91
			2	22	13										
	1		1	100		2	3		2	8	9	6	22	45	23
				11	NO	REPORT							NO	REPORT	
				14	NO	REPORT							NO	REPORT	
		2		33			16	1	1	4	12	4	2	22	20
				29	22		3								
			5	19	26					4	17	6	8	35	20
12	34	4	7	466	160	10	31		7	27	51	42	87	207	100
	1	2	3	41	12										
2	2		3	111	50		12	5	2	8	12	10	14	44	30
			1	17	12		2								
1	1			20	18										
84	143	63	117	6995	2884	138	715	172	86	426	913	648	1219	3206	172
108	148	65	109	7029	2806	139	775			460	966	628	1241	3295	176
			8		78							20			
24	5	2		34		1	60			34	53		22	89	4

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—NEW ORLEANS

LIST NO.	Church and Charge (Please type or print in alphabetical order)	Name of Pastor	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year 1	Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored 2	Received from Other United Methodist Churches 3	Received from Other Denominations 4
1	Algiers, First	A. W. Townsend, Jr.	576	12	2	
2	St. Matthew	Eddie Carter	137	6	1	
3	Asbury	Noel Gaines, Jr.	80		2	
4	Ray Avenue	" " "	73		2	
5	Aurora	Henry A. Rickey	1101	59	130	14
6	Belle Chasse	A. M. Baker	151	10	14	
7	Hope Chapel	" "	7		3	
8	Bethany	William L. Jones	180	26	8	
9	Boynton	Bernard R. Smith	151	9		
10	Brooks	H. L. Stewart, Jr.	283	3	5	
11	Carrollton	J. P. McKeithen	506	8	4	
12	Elysian Fields	T. R. Bergeron, Sr.	224	6	6	
13	John Wesley	" " "	37			
14	Felicity	Melvin Ray Holt, Sr.	93	9	2	
15	First	George W. Ross	1053	11	57	1
16	First Street	Alfred L. Norris	957	2	2	
17	Gentilly	John M. Winn, Jr.	455	14	19	
18	Grace	Jeffery C. Bibbons	269	4	5	
19	Gretna	George W. Harbuck	613	31	67	2
20	Hartzell	J. W. Wilson	292	7	1	
21	Haven	Leslie P. Norris	228	15	1	
22	Jefferson	Douglas L. Davis	250	3	6	
23	Kenner, First	George Duerson	484	16	24	
24	Ross	Henry J. Rhyan	51	3		
25	Thomas	" " "	42	3		
26	LaHarpe	Andrew J. Douglas	132			
27	Lake Vista	Donice W. Alverson	673	4	32	
28	Luling	Gilbert H. Wade, Jr.	378	4	9	
29	Metairie	Richard C. Hebert	182	5	14	
30	St. John	" " "	32	2	2	
31	Mt. Zion	Samuel W. Walker, Sr.	1240	8	2	
32	Munholland Memorial	Robert H. Jamieson	1130	28	57	
33	Napoleon	Calvin Lapuyade	282	1		
34	Parker Memorial	Albert S. Hurley	160	1	3	
35	Peck	Nathaniel P. Williams	382	10	1	
36	Peoples	William R. London, Jr.	154	7		
37	Phillips Memorial	Max R. Butler	236		5	
38	Rayne Memorial	John A. Bayliss	975	10	47	
39	St. Andrew's	Roy L. Garrett	424	20	21	
40	St. Bernard	James O. Evans	436	16	18	1
41	St. Claude Heights	" " "	108		2	
42	St. James	H. C. Howell	139	7	4	
43	St. Luke's	Fred O. Shirley	607	9	4	
44	St. Mark's	Edward A. Kennedy, Jr.	64		3	
45	St. Matthew's	William F. Mayo	1412	44	100	2
46	St. Paul	M. C. Cady	439	14	14	
47	St. Philip	Burnell Bell	74	2	1	
48	Second	Cleveland B. Herr, Jr.	130	3	7	
49	Shaw Temple	Thomas A. Hoover, Jr.	55	2		
50	Thompson	Charles H. Hayes	109	1		
51	Trinity	James S. Davidson	246			
52	Wesley	Nathan Daniels, Jr.	144			
53	Williams	Roger J. Transpers	191		2	
54	Buras, Trinity	Robert C. Eaker	112	2	2	
55		Robert F. Harrington				
56		Lloyd A. Foreman				
57		John B. Koelemay				
58		Richard E. Walton				
59		Clarence G. Fuller				
60						
		Total (or Carried Forward)	18939	457	711	17
		Total Last Year	19771	386	713	13
		Increase		71		3
		Decrease	832		2	

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—FINANCIAL REPORT—NATCHITOCHES

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT — LOCAL CHURCH

List No.	Pastor's Salary: Amount Set 37a	Pastor's Salary: Amount Paid 37b	Associate(s) Salary: Amount Set 38a	Associate(s) Salary: Amount Paid 38b	Total Paid 37b + 38b 38c	Travel Allowance Paid: Pastor 39a	Travel Allowance Paid: Associate(s) 39b	Travel Allowance Paid: Total Paid 39a + 39b 39c	Utilities and Other Cash Allowances Paid: Pastor 40a	Utilities: Associate(s) 40b	Utilities: Total Paid 40a + 40b 40c
1	2160	2160			2160	120		120	102		102
2	1200	1200			1200						
3	1256	1256			1256						
4	7500	7500			7500	1500		1500	600		600
5	1500	1500			1500	300		300			
6	4725	4725			4725	2000		2000	675		675
7	600	600			600	300		300			
8	600	600			600	300		300			
9	1812	1812			1812	1000		1000	223		223
10	400	400			400						
11	740	730			730	50		50			
12	350	304			304						
13	13100	13100			13100	1800		1800	600		600
14	8700	8700			8700	1300		1300	600		600
15	1325	1325			1325	500		500			
16	2700	2700			2700						
17	1500	1500			1500						
18	6100	6100			6100	1500		1500	500		500
19	1200	1200			1200	400		400	290		290
20	1200	1200			1200	360		360			
21	1080	1080			1080	250		250			
22	8500	8500			8500	1800		1800	600		600
23	1200	1200			1200	600		600			
24	2400	2400			2400	300		300			
25	2400	2400			2400	300		300			
26	7800	7800			7600	1800		1800	600		600
27	360	360			360	140		140			
28	1800	1800			1800	300		300	300		300
29	1200	1200			1200	300		300	17		17
30	900	900			900	300		300			
31	3300	3300			3300	1050		1050	450		450
32	1500	1500			1500	300		300	150		150
33	1272	1272			1272	300		300	150		150
34	720	720			720						
35	660	660			660	180		180			
36	720	750			750	19		19			
37	300	300			300						
38	4940	4940			4940	416		416			
39	600	600			600	100		100	55		55
40	600	600			600						
41	2086	2086			2086	1200		1200	500		500
42	1132	1132			1132	300		300	200		200
43	1012	1012			1012	300		300	200		200
44	13100	13100			13100	1800		1800	600		600
45	3520	3520			3520	1700		1700	600		600
46	1400	1400			1400	600		600	100		100
47	1900	1900			1900	870		870	300		300
48	1200	1200			1200	200		200	156		156
49	1500	1500			1500	800		800	300		300
50	2460	2460			2460	800		800	530		530
51	892	892			892	630		630	220		220
52	5700	5700			5700	1800		1800	600		600
53	325	325			325						
54	1200	1200			1200	700		700	500		500
55	300	300			300						
56	600	600			600						
57	1500	1300			1300	96		96			
58	768	753			753	15		15			
59	600	600			600						
60	8800	8600			8800	1500		1500	600		600
61	1050	1050			1050	300		300			
62	5000	5000			5000	1050		1050	660		660
63	600	600			600	300		300			
64	360	360			360				70		70
65											
66											
67											
68											
	157925	157664			157664	34846		34646	12048		12048
	149966	149127			149127	34312		34312	11539		11539
	7959	8557			8557	534		534	509		509

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT — OTHER THAN LOCAL CHURCH; CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS

List No.	District Superintendents Fund: Apportioned 41a	District Superintendents Fund: Paid 41b	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned 42a	Episcopal Fund: Paid 42b	Pension and Benefit Funds: Apportioned 43a	Pension and Benefit Funds: Paid 43b	Equitable Salary Fund: Apportioned 44a	Equitable Salary Fund: Paid 44b	Apportioned 45a	Paid 45b	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund: Apportioned 46a	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund: Paid 46b	General Administration Fund: Apportioned 47a	General Administration Fund: Paid 47b	Jurisdictional Administration: Apportioned 48a	Jurisdictional Administration: Paid 48b
1	92	82	19	19	261	261	9	9			5		10		5	
2	38	38	8	8	107	107	4	4			2	2	4	4	2	2
3	63	63	13	13	178	178	6	6			3		7		3	
4	421	421	85	85	1194	1194	40	40			23	23	47	47	23	23
5	63	63	13	13	180	180	6	6			3		7	7	3	3
6	288	288	58	58	819	819	27	27			16		32		16	
7	39	39	8	8	111	111	4	4			2		4		2	
8	26	26	5	5	74	74	2	2			1		3		1	
9	123	123	25	25	348	109	12	12			7		14	14	7	7
10	42		8		118		4				2		5		2	
11	64	35	13	13	181	42	6	5			3	3	7	7	3	3
12	25		5		71		2				1		3		1	
13	765	765	155	155	2172	2172	72	72			41	41	85	85	41	41
14	660	660	134	134	1874	1874	62	62			36		73	73	36	36
15	75	75	15	15	213	213	7	7			4	4	8	8	4	4
16	133	68	27	27	379	198	13	9			7		15		7	
17	66	66	13	13	188	188	6	6			4	4	7	7	4	4
18	306	306	62	62	869	869	29	29			17		34	34	17	17
19	94	94	19	19	267	267	9	9			5	5	10	10	5	5
20	96	96	19	19	272	272	9	9			5	5	11	11	5	5
21	66	66	13	13	188	188	6	6			4	4	7	7	4	4
22	734	734	149	149	2083	2083	69	69			40		81	81	40	40
23	64	64	13	13	182	182	6	6			3	3	7	7	3	3
24	147	147	30	30	418	418	14	14			8	8	16	16	8	8
25	129	129	26	26	367	367	12	12			7	7	14	14	7	7
26	508	508	103	103	1443	1443	48	48			27	27	56	56	27	27
27	28	28	6	6	79	79	3	3			2	2	3	3	2	2
28	60	60	12	12	170	170	6	6			3	3	7	7	3	3
29	90	90	18	18	255	255	8	8			5		10		5	
30	30	30	6	6	85	85	3	3			2	2	3	3	2	2
31	146	146	30	30	414	414	14	14			8		16		8	
32	70	70	14	14	198	198	7	7			4		8		4	
33	83	83	17	17	236	236	8	8			4		9		4	
34																
35	33	33	7	7	94	94	3	3			2	2	4	4	2	2
36	43	43	9	9	123	123	4	4			2	2	5	5	2	1
37	19	19	4	4	54	54	2	2			1	1	2	2	1	1
38	230	230	47	47	653	653	22	22			12	12	25	25	12	12
39	35	35	7	7	100	100	3	3			2	2	4	4	2	2
40	18	18	4	4	50	50	2	2			1	1	2	2	1	1
41	135	135	27	27	383	383	13	13			7		15		7	
42	46	46	9	9	131	131	4	4			2		5	5	2	2
43	37	37	7	7	104	104	3	3			2	2	4	4	2	2
44	1388	1388	281	281	3938	3938	131	131			75		154	154	75	75
45	184	184	37	37	522	522	17	17			10		20	20	10	10
46	60	60	12	12	169	169	6	6			3		7	7	3	
47	116	116	24	24	330	330	11	11			6		13		6	
48	48	48	10	10	138	138	5	5			3		5	5	3	3
49	93	93	19	19	264	264	9	9			5		10		5	
50	127	127	26	26	360	360	12	12			7	7	14	14	7	7
51	49	49	10	10	138	138	5	5			3	3	5	5	3	3
52	309	309	63	63	878	878	29	29			17		34	34	17	17
53	23	23	5	5	66	66	2	2			1		3		1	
54	114	114	23	23	323	323	11	11			6	6	13	13	6	6
55	37	37	8	8	105	105	4				2		4		2	
56	12		2		33	33	1	1			1		1		1	
57	37	37	8	8	105	105	4				2		4		2	
58	37	37	7	7	105	55	3	3			2	2	4	4	2	2
59	24	24	5	5	68	68	2	2			1	1	3	3	1	1
60	745	745	151	151	2115	2115	71	71			40		83	83	40	40
61	54	54	11	11	153	153	5	5			3	3	6	6	3	3
62	224	224	45	45	636	636	21	21			12	12	25	25	12	12
63	30	30	6	6	85	60	3	3			2		3	3	2	2
64	21	21	4	4	60	60	2	2			1	1	2	2	1	1
65																
66																
67																
68																
	9962	9779	2019	2004	28277	27454	943	924			537	200	1102	930	537	451
	9575	9503	2113	2090	26985	26604	1060	1053			573	163	1203	1045	1009	511
	387	276			1292	850						37				
			94	86			117	129			36		101	115	472	60

CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS (continued); BENEVOLENCES

List No.	Area and Conference Administration: Apportioned 49a	Area and Conference Administration: Paid 49b	District Administration: Apportioned 50a	District Administration: Paid 50b	Apportioned 51a	Paid 51b	World Service and Conference Benevolences: Apportioned 52a	Accepted 52b	Paid 52c	Ministerial Education Fund: Apportioned 53a	Ministerial Education Fund: Paid 53b	Black College Fund: Apportioned 54a	Black College Fund: Paid 54b	Temporary General Aid Fund: Apportioned 55a	Temporary General Aid Fund: Paid 55b
1	72	68	105	100			229	222	222	49	32	35		11	
2	30	30	42				94	94	94	20	20	14	14	5	5
3	49		73				156			33		24		8	
4	330	330	468	468			1047	1047	1047	223	223	160	160	52	52
5	50	50	72	72			158	158	158	34	34	24	24	8	8
6	226		316				717	717	717	153		110		36	
7	31		43				97	97	97	21		15		5	
8	20	20	31				65	65	65	14	14	10		3	
9	96	40	140	130			305	305	305	65		47		15	
10	33						104			22		16		5	
11	50	29	40	70			158	158	23	34	20	24	12	8	8
12	20						62	62		13		10		3	
13	600	600	640	840			1903	1903	1903	405	405	291	291	95	95
14	518	518	688	688			1642	1642	1642	350	350	251	251	82	82
15	59	59	82	82			187	187	187	40	40	29	5	9	7
16	105	66	146	146			332	332	133	71		51		17	9
17	52	52	74				165	165	165	35	35	25	25	8	8
18	240	240	338	255			762	762	762	162	12	117		38	38
19	74	50	102	102			234	234	234	50	27	36	36	12	12
20	75	75	106	106			238	238	238	51	51	36	36	12	12
21	52	52	74	74			165	165	165	35	35	25	25	8	8
22	575	575	809	809			1826	1826	1826	389	389	279	279	91	91
23	50	50	71	71			159	159	159	34	34	24	24	8	8
24	115	115	166	166			366	366	366	78	78	56	56	18	18
25	101	101	144	144			321	321	321	68	68	49	49	16	16
26	398	398	102	102			1264	1264	1264	269	269	193		63	
27	22	22	31				69	69	69	15	15	11		3	3
28	47	47	63	63			149	149	149	32	32	23	23	7	7
29	70		105				223			48		34		11	
30	23	23					74	74	74	16	16	11	11	4	4
31	114		165	167			363	363	363	77		56		18	18
32	55		80	40			173	173	180	37		26		9	
33	65		90				207	207	207	44		32		10	
34			20	20											
35	26	26	43	43			82	82	82	18	18	13	13	4	4
36	34	34	1	1			108	108	108	23	23	17	17	5	5
37	15	15	22	22			47	47	47	10	10	7	7	2	2
38	180	180	258	258			572	572	572	122	122	88	88	29	29
39	28	28	32	32			87	87	87	19	19	13	13	4	4
40	14	14	22	22			44	44	44	9	9	7	7	2	2
41	106		155	20			335	150	50	71		51		17	
42	36	36	53	53			114	114	114	24	24	18		6	6
43	29	29	42	42			91	91	91	19	19	14	14	5	5
44	1088	1088	1510	1620			3450	3450	3450	735	735	528	528	173	173
45	144	144	208	208			457	228	228	97	97	70		23	23
46	47	17	72	27			148	50	50	32	32	23		7	7
47	91	91	134	134			290	290	290	62		44		14	
48	38	38					121	121		26	26	18		6	6
49	73	73	104	104			232	116	116	49	49	35		12	
50	99	99	146	146			315	315	315	67	67	48	48	16	16
51	38	38	54	54			121	121	121	26	26	19	19	6	6
52	242	242	338	335			769	769	769	164	164	118		38	
53	18		32				58			12		9		3	
54	89	89	130	130			283	283	283	60	60	43	43	14	14
55	29						92	92	50	20		14	14	5	
56	9						29	29	29	6		4		1	
57	29						92	50	50	20		14	14	5	
58	29	18	50	42			92	92	45	20	20	14	5	5	3
59	19	19	40	30			59			13		9		3	3
60	584	584	818	818			1853	1800	1800	395	395	284	284	93	93
61	42	42	62	62			134	134	134	29	29	21		7	7
62	176	176	255	255			558	558	558	119	119	85	85	28	28
63	23	23	18	18			74	74	40	16		11		4	
64	17	17	20	20			53	53	53	11	7	8		3	3
65															
66															
67															
68															
	7809	6770	10245	9211			24774	23444	22711	5281	4269	3791	2520	1238	948
		7366		9408			24297	22926	22590	6215	4848			847	657
							477	518	121					391	291
		596		197						934	579				

BENEVOLENCES (continued); GRAND TOTAL

List No.	General Advance and World Service Special Gifts: General Advance Specials 56a	World Service Special Gifts 56b	Total 56a + 56b 56c	Youth Service Fund 57	General Church Special Day Offerings: One Great Hour of Sharing 58a	World Communion 58b	United Methodist Student Day 58c	Human Relations Day 58d	Total 58a + 58b + 58c + 58d 58e	Conference Advance Specials 59	Christian Education Sunday 60	Higher Education 61	Wesley Foundation 62	Golden Cross Sunday 63	Health and Welfare Agencies 64	Home Hospital 65	Lafon Home 66	Sustentation 67	All Other Benevolences 68	Grand Total Paid (lines 31-68) 69	List No.
1															145					4623	1
2												20			100					2074	2
3															70					1814	3
4			125							80			668	45	1160	240		45		37901	4
5			25						5	180		25	101		168	46				4433	5
6										5				50	332	51	7	27		19479	6
7																				1159	7
8																				1106	8
9															585	75				7064	9
10																				400	10
11													10							1090	11
12																				890	12
13			418						185	560	30	500	1568	63	1747	409		65	135	70569	13
14									52		29	474	1059	5	335	328		50	119	72587	14
15									17			154	153		100	53				4383	15
16													204							4919	16
17																				2233	17
18										365			25		288	50		30		19409	18
19										79			100		21	33		7		4251	19
20													190							3792	20
21													115							2628	21
22			235							350		1721	1182	105	3581	489	66	50	78	49446	22
23													112	100	209	100				6007	23
24													476							13694	24
25													450							15961	25
26			10						85	86			100		876	104		40		41645	26
27																				950	27
28													92							4731	28
29												134			25					2814	29
30															45					1963	30
31													217		154	5				11312	31
32															43					3174	32
33															12					2878	33
34													22		160					987	34
35													70							1241	35
36									5				94							1563	36
37													41							527	37
38										105			392	10	8	5				17369	38
39													70							1786	39
40													35							1461	40
41															71	65				6756	41
42													57							4987	42
43													46		300					2414	43
44			363						28	560		2000	2213		1048	335	60	66	165	110469	44
45													283		3555					21050	45
46													40							3256	46
47									35				176		139	120	35	10		6423	47
48									5						6			6		1852	48
49									3				15	2	286	18	6	7		4834	49
50													192		123					36947	50
51			16										70		83					6388	51
52													100	7	108	17			25	17869	52
53															29					490	53
54													207		242	50				5260	54
55									2											516	55
56																				663	56
57									2											2042	57
58									5				34		5	18	75			1792	58
59													20							878	59
60			412						153	90	30	1000	1225	34	1361	908	15	49	133	105071	60
61											1	129	99		43	13			5	4339	61
62			3						67	55	7	120	125	16	115	29	14		42	18490	62
63									4				17		15					1435	63
64			12						9						35					903	64
65																		69		69	65
66																					66
67																					67
68																					68
			1619						662	2515	97	6277	12465	437	17728	3561	278	521	702	811706	
			1645	113					699	1039	193	18719						549	962	654476	
										1476										157230	
			26						37		96	12442						28	260		

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—NEW ORLEANS

NEW ORLEANS

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

Line No.	Church and Charge (Please type or print in alphabetical order)	Name of Pastor	1 Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	2 Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	3 Received from Other United Methodist Churches	4 Received from Other Denominations	5 Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	6 Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	7 Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	8 Removed by Death	9 Total Members at Close of This Year	10 Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	11 Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	12 Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 10)	13 Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	14 Total Enrolled in Confirmation Class This Year
1	Algiers, First	A. W. Townsend, Jr.	576	12	2	2	90	18	1	5	478	150	12	70	4	9
2	St. Matthew	Eddie Carter	137	6	1		1			4	139		11		25	8
3	Asbury	Noel Gaines, Jr.	80		2						82	50	2	15		
4	Ray Avenue	" " "	73		2	2	2			1	74	35		42		
5	Aurora	Henry A. Rickey	1101	59	130	14	63	92	4	3	1142	345	29	353		53
6	Belle Chasse	A. M. Baker	151	10	14	1		6		1	169	58	6	41		10
7	Hope Chapel	" "	7		3						10	9				
8	Bethany	William L. Jones	180	26	8	8	27			2	193	225	2	165	23	17
9	Boynton	Bernard R. Smith	151	9						3	157	100	12	62		4
10	Brooks	H. L. Stewart, Jr.	283	3	5	6					297	100	12	82	10	5
11	Carrollton	J. P. McKeithen	506	8	4	3	47	33	7	10	424	149	8	68	520	10
12	Elysian Fields	T. R. Bergeron, Sr.	224	6	6	2	5	9	1	4	219	70	7	42	33	
13	John Wesley	" " "	37					3		1	33	20			4	
14	Felicity	Melvin Ray Holt, Sr.	93	9	2			1			103	85	2	7	26	9
15	First	George W. Ross	1053	11	57	10	1	49	4	16	1061	274	14	101	70	10
16	First Street	Alfred L. Norris	957	2	2	1		1		15	946	350	4	75	6	4
17	Gentilly	John M. Winn, Jr.	455	14	19	1		19	2	9	459	152	12	89	42	10
18	Grace	Jeffery C. Gibbons	269	4	5	5	10	15	6	7	245	125	6	59	2	13
19	Gretna	George W. Harbuck	613	31	67	20	26	30	8	6	661	285	17	183	45	8
20	Hartzell	J. W. Wilson	292	7	1	1				1	300	118	3	89		
21	Haven	Leslie P. Norris	228	15	1	2			4	5	237	112	10	69	23	17
22	Jefferson	Douglas L. Davis	250	3	6	1		4		5	251	71	1			
23	Kenner, First	George Duerson	484	16	24	3		18	4	1	504	125	7	99		14
24	Ross	Henry J. Rhyan	51	3							54	45	15	3	1	26
25	Thomas	" " "	42	3		2				2	45	39	4	20		3
26	LaHarpe	Andrew J. Douglas	132			2				4	130	60	5	39		
27	Lake Vista	Donice W. Alverson	673	4	32	7	12	52	18	6	628	153	8	122	62	6
28	Luling	Gilbert H. Wade, Jr.	378	4	9	2	5	22	14	5	347	110	4	110	360	
29	Metairie	Richard C. Hebert	182	5	14	2	2	21		1	179	75	2	56		7
30	St. John	" " "	32	2	2						36	31		2		
31	Mt. Zion	Samuel W. Walker, Sr.	1240	8	2	1	15	2	1	21	1212	400	13	202		5
32	Munholland Memorial	Robert H. Jamieson	1130	28	57	6	44	31	5	5	1136	302	17	111	212	6
33	Napoleon	Calvin Lapuyade	282	1		1		5		3	276	75				
34	Parker Memorial	Albert S. Hurley	160	1	3		12	2	2		148	55	1	12	25	
35	Peck	Nathaniel P. Williams	382	10	1	2				9	386	205	3	113	123	14
36	Peoples	William R. London, Jr.	154	7				6	2	5	148	98	7	41	10	10
37	Phillips Memorial	Max R. Butler	236		5					5	236	160	5	70		
38	Rayne Memorial	John A. Bayliss	975	10	47	5	1	18	3	8	1007	215	8	39		9
39	St. Andrew's	Roy L. Garrett	424	20	21	1	20	25	8	5	408	139	16	75	5	8
40	St. Bernard	James O. Evans	436	16	18	13	13	26	10	1	433	125	12	179	200	8
41	St. Claude Heights	" " "	108		2	2		2		1	109	25	2	26	50	
42	St. James	H. C. Howell	139	7	4	1	13	8	1	1	128	55	11	52	13	
43	St. Luke's	Fred O. Shirley	607	9	4	3	7	16	4	2	594	140	5			7
44	St. Mark's	Edward A. Kennedy, Jr.	64		3			4		2	61	18	1	2	25	
45	St. Matthew's	William F. Mayo	1412	44	100	24	8	124	9		1439	425	16	468	142	42
46	St. Paul	M. C. Cady	439	14	14	7	1	14	14	4	441	120	13			
47	St. Philip	Burnell Bell	74	2	1	1	2				76	55	11	33	4	
48	Second	Cleveland B. Herr, Jr.	130	3	7	8	20	1	1	5	121	45		4		2
49	Shaw Temple	Thomas A. Hoover, Jr.	55	2						1	56	40	4	50		2
50	Thompson	Charles H. Hayes	109	1		1				2	109	65	11	39	4	
51	Trinity	James S. Davidson	246							7	239	80		25		
52	Wesley	Nathan Daniels, Jr.	144								144	60		71		
53	Williams	Roger J. Transpers	191		2						193	125	5	35		
54	Bures, Trinity	Robert C. Eaker	112	2	2		3	2		2	109	65	2	12	47	6
55		Robert F. Harrington														
56		Lloyd A. Foreman														
57		John B. Koelemay														
58		Richard E. Walton														
59		Clarence G. Fuller														
60																
		Total (or Carried Forward)	18939	457	711	173	450	679	133	206	18812	6613	378	3722	2116	362
		Total Last Year	19771	386	713	137	1061	634	129	244	18939	6729	384	3777		
		Increase		71		36		45	4							
		Decrease	832		2		611			38	127	116	6	55		

CHURCH SCHOOL / **UMW**

Line No.	Church and Charge	15 Number of Leaders	16 Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	17 Youth	18 Adults	19 Total Church School Membership	20 Average attendance at the Sunday Church School	21 Average attendance in other on-going classes and groups for learning	22 Average attendance in short term classes and groups for learning	23 Church School Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	24 Membership in United Methodist Women	25 Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work
1	Algiers, First	15	44	35	40	134	65	10	30	10	25	99
2	St. Matthew	6		25	20	51	35		25	4	20	
3	Asbury	9	37	13		59	35	6			12	
4	Ray Avenue	4	24	12		40	25				10	252
5	Aurora	84	224	98	108	514	317	185	217	53	105	1107
6	Belle Chasse	10	25	8	10	53	36			10		
7	Hope Chapel											
8	Bethany	27	122	68	27	244	125	15	5	9	49	99
9	Boynton	5	28	31	4	68	26	5	3	2	41	109
10	Brooks	10	75	25	12	122	80				85	
11	Carrollton	27	41	23	114	205	117	29	17	7	82	2186
12	Elysian Fields	4	12	3	10	29	12		5		26	785
13	John Wesley											
14	Felicity	6	28	24	20	78	40			6	35	445
15	First	25	81	37	180	323	163	20	85	6	106	1599
16	First Street	14	95	35	50	194	60	48	71		150	173
17	Gentilly	32	42	44	98	216	80	145	72	8	28	207
18	Grace	15	23	33	16	87	59			2	49	680
19	Gretna	35	128	68	92	323	146	18	3	14	68	346
20	Hartzell	18	16	14	10	58	27	9	12	3	43	980
21	Haven	12	49	14	13	88	26	10	27	14	52	2272
22	Jefferson	9	14	17	18	58	30				24	629
23	Kenner, First	19	56	41	61	177	85	10	188	14	50	340
24	Ross	4	7	9	7	11	12	4		1	12	10
25	Thomas	4	11	8	5	13	9	8	5	1	12	180
26	LaHarpe	3	12	12	15	39	20				32	
27	Lake Vista	24	63	57	116	260	97	16	48	4	73	359
28	Luling	10	51	42	56	149	84	25	6		20	547
29	Metairie	10	25	15	25	75	32	10		2	15	185
30	St. John	5	20	7	8	40	18			2		
31	Mt. Zion	12	110	75	40	237	100	10	75	7	150	
32	Munholland Memorial	46	163	64	333	606	213	11	33	6	98	1832
33	Napoleon	12	30	16	38	96	38				45	395
34	Parker Memorial	6			21	27	11				17	555
35	Peck	18	21	45	48	132	58	65	41	6	41	3424
36	Peoples	12	29	22	18	81	32	64	41	2	20	112
37	Phillips Memorial	8	50	85	25	168	111					235
38	Rayne Memorial	24	65	30	101	220	87	50	27	9	110	286
39	St. Andrew's	22	66	15	41	144	67	15	4	8	42	454
40	St. Bernard	22	120	60	75	227	110	20	110	6	33	269
41	St. Claude Heights	2	12			14	8				1	
42	St. James	9	19	5	26	59	30		7	5	13	100
43	St. Luke's	27	21	29	23	110	35	14		6	80	329
44	St. Mark's	2	2	4	8	16	10	8	8		8	50
45	St. Matthew's	91	525	249	109	974	121	42	22	36	60	959
46	St. Paul	16	67	66	51	200	80			11	26	717
47	St. Philip	4	20	13		37	25			8		20
48	Second	3	4	1	11	19	19			2	9	7
49	Shaw Temple	6	34	14		54	30		1	1		
50	Thompson	6	15	8	6	35	25			1		18
51	Trinity	5	15	5	5	30	15	4	2		28	450
52	Wesley	14	40	20	15	89	10	4				
53	Williams	5	7	10	15	37	20				20	150
54	Bures, Trinity	13	30	11	18	72	50			1	19	205
55												
56												
57												
58												
59												
60												
	Total (or Carried Forward)	831	2818	1665	2112	7392	3366	880	1190	287	2044	24156
	Total Last Year	834	3157	1718	2065	7650	3437	541	209		2200	27484
	Increase				47			339	981			
	Decrease	3	339	53		258	71				156	3328

PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS / **LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES**

Line No.	Church and Charge	26 Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	27 Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	28 Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	29 Indebtedness on Items 26, 27, 28 at End of Year	30 Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	31 Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	32 Paid on Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	33 Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	34 Other Current Program and Operating Expenses	35 Miscellaneous Benevolences	36 U.M.W.
1	Algiers, First	185000	37000	1840	20017		2429	775	899	13603	3426	416
2	St. Matthew	10000	30000	12000	11000	900		1000	350	250	100	110
3	Asbury	40000			5900		3600		125	2429		
4	Ray Avenue	20000			3000		900	982	40	1400		65
5	Aurora	275000	56000	29000	103000		21719	1972	4954	29486	2979	1489
6	Belle Chasse	88000	33000		19500		2052	690	477	2628	346	
7	Hope Chapel	9000										
8	Bethany	327320		10000	95300	17900	8514	10030	227	8470	1560	
9	Boynton	100000	12000					107	25	150	150	109
10	Brooks	135000					7759	520	700	4516	301	
11	Carrollton	572800	67500	38050	26167		8407	12756	503	21713	611	6780
12	Elysian Fields	189500	21000		52666		7126	969	111	6085	785	518
13	John Wesley	34000						51	82	499		
14	Felicity	85000	26000					1267	105	1945	409	150
15	First	1801364	101067	41890	306700		49699	6898	2054	46753	1921	938
16	First Street	218000		69000			1339	540	547	13683	2641	800
17	Gentilly	345000	52000	33000	93744		10498	2445	562	15813	398	386
18	Grace	86000	41200	40000	16200	2695	3886	1727	364	8194	332	200
19	Gretna	260000	50000	147700	49500		24551	1823	1259	12555	405	1600
20	Hartzell	180000		371	23912		2028	5004	381	6606	2510	140
21	Haven	80000	15000					284	440	5328	265	311
22	Jefferson	106400	28500		14165		2728		270	4641		325
23	Kenner, First	262000	46000		16186		6240	95	2218	8725	457	579
24	Ross	32000	11000				775	795	6		95	10
25	Thomas	21000	7000					1600	75	2390	1000	37
26	LaHarpe	110000	20000					820	278	2998	330	
27	Lake Vista	865200	53000		161968		24960	2438	979	17972	9454	1199
28	Luling	92000	30300	35	29300		6796	2821	874	6914	977	100
29	Metairie	185000	26000	3200	33000	3700	809	2081	497	3089	86	
30	St. John	35000		466					187	743	15	
31	Mt. Zion	235000		148000	30000		7905	1365	585	18925	3235	100
32	Munholland Memorial	551000	50000	24520	22071	500	17799	6522	9694	46560	4222	1890
33	Napoleon	275000	67000	31529				9180	294	10778	922	1100
34	Parker Memorial	174000	27000					1237	272	8520	280	397
35	Peck	155473					1092	2656	1596	3368		
36	Peoples	125000		5000				400	323	3081		181
37	Phillips Memorial	72000	11000	5000				2300	750	5889		270
38	Rayne Memorial	1312215	85400	3188165			20635	27207	11531	77694	20592	2704
39	St. Andrew's	221000	23000		110071	5984	14028	1007	964	6854	645	407
40	St. Bernard	185000	20000	4346	29800		6939	9704	4625	10677	1979	213
41	St. Claude Heights		15000	75000	8000		1973	486	111	942	10	
42	St. James	73000	24000		16515		3602		258	2874	543	
43	St. Luke's	270000	45000	5059	42470		8074	6705	2252	18273	1579	1747
44	St. Mark's									2696	155	262
45	St. Matthew's	481000	58000	2600	119800		30164	2563	8920	26726	2842	1253
46	St. Paul	190000	31000	15200	30936	800	13628	2212	702	9667	675	200
47	St. Philip	32000			3403		639	1100	150	2025	3414	
48	Second	50000	18000					224	66	2360	154	80
49	Shaw Temple	33178					408	2560	262	918	210	
50	Thompson	40000	35000					300	80	325	40	
51	Trinity	200000	28000	20000					245	4230	226	250
52	Wesley	60000	12540					1207	45	3100		
53	Williams	40000	9500				960		100	1000		125
54	Bures, Trinity	185000	40000	7500				996	990	2293		
55		350000	70000		28000							
56												
57												
58												
59												
60												
	Total (or Carried Forward)	12059450	1433007	3958471	1522291	32479	324661	140421	64424	519353	73276	27441
	Total Last Year	11522930	1246521	3734007	1704469	32253	335874	188727	70816	488991	68508	24399
	Increase	536520	186486	224484		226				30362	4768	3042
	Decrease				182178		11213	48306	6392			

NEW ORLEANS

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHO					
emoved Charge nference ection or ithdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 10)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Aver attend n the S Chu Sch
5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
90	18	1	5	478	150	12	70	4	9	15	44	35	40	134	
1			4	139		11		25	8	6		25	20	51	
				82	50	2	15			9	37	13		59	
2			1	74	35		42			4	24	12		40	
63	92	4	3	1142	345	29	353		53	84	224	98	108	514	
	6		1	169	58	6	41		10	10	25	8	10	53	
				10	9										
27			2	193	225	2	165	23	17	27	122	68	27	244	
			3	157	100	12	62		4	5	28	31	4	68	
				297	100	12	82	10	5	10	75	25	12	122	
47	33	7	10	424	149	8	68	520	10	27	41	23	114	205	
5	9	1	4	219	70	7	42	33		4	12	3	10	29	
	3		1	33	20			4							
	1			103	85	2	7	26	9	6	28	24	20	78	
1	49	4	16	1061	274	14	101	70	10	25	81	37	180	323	
	1		15	946	350	4	75	6	4	14	95	35	50	194	
	19	2	9	459	152	12	89	42	10	32	42	44	98	216	
10	15	6	7	245	125	6	59	2	13	15	23	33	16	87	
26	30	8	6	661	285	17	183	45	8	35	128	68	92	323	
			1	300	118	3	89			18	16	14	10	58	
		4	5	237	112	10	69	23	17	12	49	14	13	88	
	4		5	251	71	1				9	14	17	18	58	
	18	4	1	504	125	7	99		14	19	56	41	61	177	
				54	45	15	3	1	26	4	7	9	7	11	
			2	45	39	4	20		3	4	11	8	5	13	
			4	130	60	5	39			3	12	12	15	39	
12	52	18	6	628	153	8	122	62	6	24	63	57	116	260	
5	22	14	5	347	110	4	110	360		10	51	42	56	149	
2	21		1	179	75	2	56		7	10	25	15	25	75	
				36	31		2			5	20	7	8	40	
15	2	1	21	1212	400	13	202		5	12	110	75	40	237	
44	31	5	5	1136	302	17	111	212	6	46	163	64	333	606	
	5		3	276	75					12	30	16	38	96	
12	2	2		148	55	1	12	25		6			21	27	
			9	386	205	3	113	123	14	18	21	45	48	132	
	6	2	5	148	98	7	41	10	10	12	29	22	18	81	
			5	236	160	5	70			8	50	85	25	168	
1	18	3	8	1007	215	8	39		9	24	65	30	101	220	
20	25	8	5	408	139	16	75	5	8	22	66	15	41	144	
13	26	10	1	433	125	12	179	200	8	22	120	60	25	227	
	2		1	109	25	2	26	50		2	12			14	
13	8	1	1	128	55	11	52	13		9	19	5	26	59	
7	16	4	2	594	140	5			7	27	21	29	23	110	
	4		2	61	18	1	2	25		2	2	4	8	16	
8	124	9		1439	425	16	468	142	42	91	525	249	109	974	
1	14	14	4	441	120	13				16	67	66	51	200	
2				76	55	11	33	4		4	20	13		37	
20	1	1	5	121	45		4		2	3	4	1	11	19	
			1	56	40	4	50		2	6	34	14		54	
			2	109	65	11	39	4		6	15	8	6	35	
			7	239	80		25			5	15	5	5	30	
				144	60		71			14	40	20	15	89	
				193	125	5	35			5	7	10	15	37	
3	2		2	109	65	2	12	47	6	13	30	11	18	72	
450	679	133	206	18812	6613	378	3722	2116	362	831	2818	1665	2112	7392	3
1061	634	129	244	18939	6729	384	3777			834	3157	1718	2065	7650	3
	45	4											47		
611			38	127	116	6	55			3	339	53		258	

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—RUSTON

LIST NO.	Church and Charge Please type or print in alphabetical order	Name of Pastor	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year 1	Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored 2	Received from Other United Methodist Churches 3
1	Ansley	William M. Stokes, Jr.	26		1
2	Arcadia	George D. York	329	3	2
3	Mt. Mariah	" " "	111	1	2
4	Athens	Steven M. Spurlock	69		4
5	Bethel	" " "	48		
6	Cross Roads	" " "	39		
7	Bernice	Lorris M. Wimberly	146		1
8	Beech Grove	" " "	27		
9	Summerfield	" " "	25		
10	Calhoun	Claude M. Crotwell	84		3
11	Beulah	" " "	52	3	
12	Indian Village	" " "	52		
13	Chatham	Walter L. Gilbert	148	1	
14	Zoar	" " "	42		
15	Choudrant	Otis W. Spinks	100		
16	Douglas	" " "	107		
17	Clay	Leland P. Culligan	71		
18	Cotton Valley	R. E. Carter	204		3
19	Pleasant Valley	" " "	91		
20	Downsville	Clyde W. Averett	111	8	1
21	Bethel	" " "	36	4	
22	Mt. Nebo	" " "	40		
23	Doyline	Lynn W. Merrill	76		1
24	Sibley	" " "	89	1	
25	Dubach	R. Roy Grant	126		5
26	Hilly	" " "	32		
27	Eros	James E. Wilson	36		
28	Farmerville	Leon C. Scott	278	7	10
29	Bird's Chapel	" " "	77	6	
30	Gibsland	J. Roddy Taylor	141		
31	Oak Grove	" " "	39		
32	Harmony Chapel	Karl Tooke	146	2	1
33	Lisbon	" "	78	1	
34	Arizona	" "	37		2
35	Haynesville	Lael S. Jones	437	6	6
36	Shongaloo	" " "	136	1	6
37	Heflin	W. P. Cassels	109		
38	Brushwood	" " "	105		
39	Homer, First	Cleburne W. Quaid	602	1	5
40	Wesley Chapel	" " "	96	3	
41	Marion	Finas P. Corie	118		1
42	Minden, First	Kirby A. Vining	882	2	22
43	Lakeview	Leland D. Wade	411	13	7
44	McIntyre	" " "	44		
45	Pine Grove	Joe H. Robinson	130	5	3
46	Bethlehem	" " "	16		
47	Evergreen	" " "	49		
48	Quitman	William A. Rowell, Jr.	89		2
49	Faith	" " "	73	2	5
50	Ruston, Trinity	Merlin W. Merrill	1378	22	45
51	Grace	W. O. Lynch, Jr.	338	19	29
52	Wesley Chapel	" " "	74		
53	Simsboro	W. Ed Parks	84	4	5
54	Salem	" " "	85		
55	Antioch	" " "	82		2
56	Springhill	George W. Harkins	744	13	29
57	Sarepta	" " "	50	1	
58	RUSTON GREATER CIRCUIT				
59	Antioch	J. E. Hearn	26		
60	Center Point	Tillman A. Brown	56		
61	Concord	F. L. Hearne	43		
62	Frantom	James T. Garrett	15		
63	Whitehall	J. Jay Caraway	41		
64	Colquitt	" " "	27	6	2
65		W. Ralph Cain			
66		Harry E. Ezell			
67					
80					
		Total (or Carried Forward)	9453	135	205
		Total Last Year	9708	146	196
		Increase			9
		Decrease	255	11	

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—FINANCIAL REPORT—NEW ORLEANS

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

Line No.	Pastor's Salary: Amount Set 37a	Pastor's Salary: Amount Paid 37b	Associate(s) Salary: Amount Set 38a	Associate(s) Salary: Amount Paid 38b	Local Church: Total Paid 37b + 38b	Travel Allowance Paid: Pastor 39a	Travel Allowance Paid: Associate(s) 39b	Travel Allowance Paid: Total Paid 39a + 39b	Utilities and Other Cash Allowances Paid: Pastor 40a	Utilities: Associate(s) 40b	Utilities: Total Paid 40a + 40b	District Superintendents Fund: Apportioned 41a	District Superintendents Fund: Paid 41b	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned 42a	Episcopal Fund: Paid 42b	Pension and Benefit Funds: Apportioned 43a	Pension and Benefit Funds: Paid 43b	Equitable Salary Fund: Apportioned 44a	Equitable Salary Fund: Paid 44b	Apportioned 45a	Paid 45b
1	9450	9450			9450	1800		1800	600		600	786	786	159	159	2232	2232	74	74		
2	5200	5200			5200	200		200	350		350	167	167	34	34	473	473	16	16		
3	3120	3120			3120	100		100				121	121	25	25	343	48	11	11		
4	2600	2600			2000	300		300				95	95	19	19	269	75	9	9		
5	11600	11600			11600	1800		1800	951		951	1480	1480	300	300	4199	4199	140	140		
6	6200	6200			6200	1800		1800	600		600	284	264	53	53	748	748	25	25		
7	1600	1800			1600							34	34	7	7	95	95	3	3		
8	8040	8040			8040	1800		1800	000		600	387	152	78	50	1098	1098	37			
9	6240	6240			6240	500		500	500		500	212	212	43	43	602	002	20			
10	4680	4680			4680	520		520				396	200	80	80	1125	1125	37			
11	8400	8400			8400	1500		1500	600		600	961	961	195	195	2727	2727	91	91		
12	5900	5900			5900	1800		1800	600		600	465	465	94	94	1319	1319	44	44		
13	1200	1200			1200	102		102	177		177	53	53	11	11	150	150	5	5		
14	2700	2700			2700	300		300	300		300	166	166	34	34	471	471	16	16		
15	14175	14175	3792	3792	17967	1617	817	2434	600	298	898	1765	1765	358	358	5009	5009	167	167		
16	9000	9000			9000	945		945	600		600	1057	1057	214	214	2998	2998	100	100		
17	9700	9700			9700	1800		1800	000		600	673	673	136	136	1910	1910	64	64		
18	5200	5200			5200	520		520	720		720	447	447	91	91	1268	1268	42	42		
19	10500	10500			10500	1000		1800	600		600	1185	1185	240	240	3362	3362	112	112		
20	5200	5200			5200	520		520	600		600	439	439	89	89	1247	1247	42	62		
21	6565	6565			6565	864		884	701		701	332	332	67	67	942	942	31	31		
22	6600	6382			6382	1438		1438	575		575	375	375	76	76	1063	1063	35	35		
23	7800	7600			7800	1800		1000	600		600	616	616	125	125	1747	1747	58	58		
24	1824	1824			1824							79	79	16	16	225	225	7	7		
25	2080	2080			2080	200		200	350		350	57	57	12	12	162	162	5	5		
26	4420	4420			4420	520		520	520		520	229	229	46	46	649	849	22	22		
27	12000	12000	4050	4050	16050	1600	900	2700	000	450	1050	1051	1051	213	213	2983	2983	99	99		
28	7700	7700			7700	1700		1700	000		600	503	503	102	102	1427	1427	48	48		
29	4200	4200			4200	1200		1200	600		600	232	232	47	47	658	658	22	22		
30	1200	1221			1221	300		300	10		10	76	76	15	15	216	216	7	7		
31	10000	10000			10000	600		600	546		546	1462	1462	296	296	4150	4150	138	138		
32	14393	14393	6300	6300	20753	1800	1518	3318	600	600	1200	1721	1721	349	349	4885	4885	163	163		
33	8400	8400			8400	1600		1800	600		600	507	507	103	103	1438	1438	48	48		
34	6500	6500			6500	1300		1300				350	350	71	71	993	993	33	33		
35	6061	6061			6061	663		663	340		340	480	480	97	97	1361	1361	45	45		
36	5200	5200			5200	500		500				254	254	52	52	721	721	24	24		
37	6110	6110			6110	520		520	510		510	360	300	73	73	1022	1022	34	34		
38	16804	16804	6124	6124	22928	1800	1800	3600	000		600	1549	1549	314	314	4395	4395	146	146		
39	8000	8000			8000	1800		1800	600		600	587	587	119	118	1667	1667	56	56		
40	[illegible]	[illegible]			7200	1200		1200	[illegible]		[illegible]	511	511	[illegible]	104	[illegible]	1451	48	48		
41	2400	2400			2400	400		400	200		200	178	178	36	36	505	505	17	17		
42	5600	5800			5800	1700		1700	600		600	272	72	55	25	772	72	26	6		
43	10400	10400			10400	1800		1800	600		600	842	842	171	171	2389	2389	80	80		
44	2400	2400			2400							109	109	22	22	309	309	10	10		
45	11460	11460			11400	1600		1800	600		600	1835	1835	372	372	5208	5208	174	174		
46	8400	8400			8400	1600		1800	000		600	[illegible]	686	139	139	1947	1947	65	65		
47	2600	2600			2600	514		514	300		300	98	98	20	20	[illegible]	278	9	9		
48	2600	2800			2800	400		400	136		136	155	155	31	31	441	441	15	15		
49	2600	2600			2600							86	86	17	17	245	245	8	8		
50	3120	3120			3120	110		110				141	141	29	29	600	600	13	13		
51	5200	5200			5200	520		520	400		400	366	366	74	74	1040	1040	35	35		
52	4160	3233			3233				304		304	173		35		492		16			
53	5200	5200			5200	520		520	750		750	238	238	48		675	475	23			
54	6600	6600			6600	1800		1800	937		937	265	265	54	54	751	751	25	25		
55																					
56																					
57																					
58																					
59																					
60																					
	347162	345978	20326	20326	366304	52913	5035	57948	23177	1348	24525	27928	27124	5660	5518	79252	77371	2640	2487		
	330554	331236	16010	16010	347248	51963	3788	55751	19856	1365	21221	26757	26018	5909	5845	75384	74825	2955	2859		
	16008	14740	4316	4316	19056	950	1247	2197	3321		3304	1171	1106			3868	2546				
										17				249	327			315	372		

CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS

Line No.	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund: Apportioned 46a	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund: Paid 46b	General Administration Fund: Apportioned 47a	General Administration Fund: Paid 47b	Jurisdictional Administration: Apportioned 48a	Jurisdictional Administration: Paid 48b	Area and Conference Administration: Apportioned 49a	Area and Conference Administration: Paid 49b	District Administration: Apportioned 50a	District Administration: Paid 50b	Apportioned 51a	Paid 51b	World Service and Conference Benevolences: Apportioned 52a	Accepted 52b	Paid 52c	Ministerial Education Fund: Apportioned 53a	Ministerial Education Fund: Paid 53b	Black College Fund: Apportioned 54a	Black College Fund: Paid 54b	Temporary General Aid Fund: Apportioned 55a	Temporary General Aid Fund: Paid 55b
1	43	25	87	87	43	43	616	616	1667	950			1955	1955	1955	417	417	299	225	98	58
2	9	9	18	18	9	9	131	131	353	202			415	415	415	88	88	63	63	21	21
3	7		13	13	7	7	95	95					301			64		46		15	
4	5	5	11	11	5	5	74	74					236	236	236	50	50	36	36	12	12
5	80	80	164	164	80	80	1160	1027	1847	1847			3679	3679	3679	784	500	563	563	184	184
6	14	14	29	29	14	14	207	207	559	559			656	656	656	140	140	100	100	33	33
7	2	2	4	4	2	2	26	26	71	71			83	83	83	18	18	13	13	4	4
8	21		43		21		303						962			205		147		48	
9	11	11	24	24	11	11	166	166	450				527	527	527	112	112	81	81	26	26
10	21		44		21		311	100	400	400			985	120	120	210	100	151		49	
11	52		106	75	52	35	753	550	2037	1500			2389	1500	1500	509	350	366	107	119	119
12	25		52		25		364						1156	1156		246		177		58	
13	3	3	6	6	3	3	42	42	65	65			132	132	132	28	28	20	20	7	7
14	9	9	18	18	9	9	130	130	352	201			413	413	413	88	88	63		21	21
15	95	40	196	80	95	95	1363	575	1560	1560			4389	1830	1830	935	390	672	672	219	219
16	57	57	117	117	57	57	828	828	2240	1277			2627	2627	2627	560	560	402	402	131	131
17	36	36	75	75	36	36	528	528	813	353			1674	1674	1674	357	357	256	256	64	84
18	24		50	25	24	24	350	350	484	484			1111	1111	1111	237	125	170	210	56	20
19	84		131	131	84	84	928	464	1442	1442			2945	2945	2945	628		451	300	147	86
20	24	24	49	49	24	24	344	344					1093	1093	1093	233	233	167	167	55	55
21	18	18	37	37	18	18	260	200	704	704			825	825	825	176	176	126	126	41	41
22	20	20	42	42	20	20	294	294	455	455			932	932	932	199	199	143	194	47	47
23	33	33	68	68	33	33	483	483	748	748			1531	1531	1531	326	326	234	234	77	77
24	4	4	9	9	4	4	62	62	47	47.			197	197	197	42	42	30	30	10	10
25	3	3	6	6	3	3	45	45	46	46			142	142	142	30		22	22	7	7
26	12		25	25	12	12	179	179	400	400			[illegible]	568	568	121	121	87	31	28	28
27	57		116	116	57	57	824	412	2228	1114			2614	2614	1307	557	275	400	200	131	
28	27	11	56	56	27	11	394	294	1454	744			1250	1250	1250	266	111	191		63	26
29	13	13	26	26	13	13	182	182	253	253			576	576	576	123	123	88	88	29	29
30	4	4	8	8	4	5	60	78	130	130			224	224	224	40	57	29		9	8
31	79	79	162	162	79	79	1146	1146	3100	3100			3636	3636	3636	775	775	557	557	182	182
32	93		191	191	93	93	1349	1349	3649	3649			4280	4280	4280	912	500	655	300	214	214
33	27	27	56	56	27	27	397	397	1088	1088			1260	1260	1200	268	268	193	193	63	63
34	19	19	39	39	19	19	274	274	423	423			870	870	870	185	100	133	60	44	14
35	26	26	53	53	26	26	376	376					1193	1193	1193	254	254	183	183	60	60
36	14	14	28	28	14	14	199	199	539	539			632	632	632	135	135	97	97	32	32
37	19	19	40	40	19	19	282	282	890	890			896	896	896	191	191	137	137	45	45
38	84		172	172	84	84	1214	1214	1884	1884			3851	3851	3851	820	820	589	589	193	193
39	32	32	65	65	32	32	460	460	1245	592			1460	1460	1460	311	311	224	224	73	73
40	28		57	57	28	28	401	401	621	621			1272	1272	1272	271	271	195	9	64	64
41	10		28		18		139		173				442	442	442	94		68		22	
42	15	5	30	15	15	5	213	18	577	25			677	77	77	144		104		34	
43	46	46	93	93	46	46	660	660	112	112			2093	2093	2093	446	446	320	320	105	105
44	6	6	12	12	6	6	85	85	231	106			271	271	271	58	58	42	42	14	14
45	99	99	203	203	99	99	1438	1438	1662	1662			4563	4563	4563	972	972	698	349	228	228
46	37		76		37		538						1706	500	479	363		261		85	
47	5	5	11	11	5	5	77	77					243	243	243	52	52	37	37	12	12
48	8	8	17	17	8	6	122	122	188	188			386	386	386	82	82	59	59	19	19
49	5	5	10	10	5	5	68	68	183	183			214	214	214	46	46	33	33	11	11
50	8	8	16	16	8	6	110	110					350	350	350	75	75	54	54	18	18
51	20	20	41	41	20	20	287	287	777	400			911	911	911	194	194	139	139	46	46
52	9		19		9		136						431			92		66		22	
53	13		26		13		186		225	225			592	337	337	126		91		30	
54	14	14	29	29	14	14	208	208	206	206			658	658	658	140	140	101	18	33	33
55																					
56																					
57																					
58																					
59																					
60																					
	1509	853	3096	2629	1509	1331	21887	17713	38578	31445			69474	61406	58922	14795	10676	10629	7540	3478	2779
	1586	1018	3316	2743	4536	2552		19389		30298			67997	67266	61925	17384	12482			2368	2181
										1147			1477							1110	598
	77	165	220	114	3027	1221		1676						5860	3003	2589	1806				

BENEVOLENCES

Line No.	General Advance and World Service Special Gifts: General Advance Specials 56a	World Service Special Gifts 56b	Total 56a + 56b	Youth Service Fund 57	General Church Special Day Offerings: One Great Hour of Sharing 58a	World Communion 58b	United Methodist Student Day 58c	Human Relations Day 58d	Total 58a + 58b + 58c + 58d	Conference Advance Specials 59	Christian Education Sunday 60	Higher Education 61	Wesley Fdn. 62	Golden Cross Sunday 63	Health and Welfare Agencies 64	Home Hospital 65	Lafon Home 66	Sustentation 67	All Other Benevolences 68	Grand Total Paid (lines 31-68) 69	Line No.
1									105	285		398	905	63	234	378		47	1739	45179	1
2										15			151				17			9389	2
3																95				9789	3
4																				6914	4
5			1800						48	595	84	800	1700	82	180	500	72	58	433	97545	5
6																		30		17665	6
7																		9		2171	7
8										43										40584	8
9			10						115	10		10	112						60	9913	9
10													107						155	21383	10
11			450						249	785		200	458		362	255	59	42		72340	11
12									76	30					83	23	29	30		26087	12
13									38	11			62	10	29	13	10	6		2815	13
14									25				196		10				11	8994	14
15									366	650	50	1043	474		798	532			261	146496	15
16									377	115			1247	75	100		125		35	42594	16
17									78	135			447	83	379		32	49		49587	17
18									70			40	472			37	25	20		26024	18
19			223						194	140		550	263	63	221	316				67394	19
20										107			25				31			26958	20
21									27	100	7		89	8	8	8	40			18642	21
22									53	30			440	18	113	00		27		20872	22
23				3					60	10			557		90	68	60	39		35480	23
24			25	4					21											4287	24
25			10	2					19	30							10			8313	25
26										10			20			30	15		75	12346	26
27			112						242	646			241		727	142	36			86775	27
28									19	95			577		103	95		39	140	34133	28
29			72						37	14	30		55	9	85	10			28	15164	29
30			19							24	6	138	23	14	50	48			28	3654	30
31									467	200			1193			80	200			61223	31
32			722						207	1170		650	200		1557	570	50	72	207	135057	32
33			70						79	768		523	136		300	397	38			40800	33
34			136						140	75		100	364	125	187	30	50	32		23010	34
35				20																19950	35
36									55	25			62		25			22		12615	36
37			40	40					100		20	25			75					20657	37
38			200	25					700	3480		3475	2647	4000	1007	884	300	119	304	219843	38
39									161	53			158	178	112	25	25	40	473	41207	39
40			331						77	559			600	100	97	68		[illegible]		[illegible]	40
41									13					11	50	6	9	12		7801	41
42									13						65	25	12	20	723	16555	42
43			354						208	622		450	988	50	426	625		52	32	62640	43
44			80						15						83	96	33		71	6941	44
45			525						75	772	250		1641		832	450		57	70	108402	45
46									108				18		316	144	26	42		41854	46
47																				11589	47
48													183	28	46					8008	48
49													26							7915	49
50				10					70	110	10									5397	50
51																				14644	51
52																				7889	52
53																				9930	53
54			110						13			100		50		150		21	10	16485	54
55																		69		69	55
56																		40		40	56
57																		55		55	57
58																		75		75	58
59																		36		36	59
60																					60
			5289	104					4720	11774	457	8502	17037	4967	8750	4180	1304	1192	4855	1919872	
			5496	218					3536	8500	424	15415						924	4620	1913812	
									1184	3214	33							268	235	0060	
			207	114								6913									

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—RUSTON

RUSTON

No.	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	1 Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	2 Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	3 Received from Other United Methodist Churches	4 Received from Other Denominations	5 Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	6 Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	7 Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	8 Removed by Death	9 Total Members at Close of This Year	10 Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	11 Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	12 Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 18)	13 Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	14 Total Enrolled in Confirmation Class This Year	15 Number of Leaders	16 Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	17 Youth	18 Adults	19 Total Church School Membership	20 Average attendance in the Sunday Church School	21 Average attendance in other on-going classes and groups for learning	22 Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning	23 Church School Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	24 Membership in United Methodist Women	25 Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	26 Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	27 Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	28 Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	29 Indebtedness on Items 26, 27, 28 at End of Year	30 Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	31 Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	32 Paid on Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	33 Church School: Lesson Mat'ls, Supplies, Administration, etc.	34 Other Current Program and Operating Expenses	35 Miscellaneous Benevolences	36 U.M.W.
1	Ansley	William M. Stokes, Jr.	26		1				1	3	23	20		1			3		1	6	10	8						1500						89	108	91	110	
2	Arcadia	George D. York	329	3	2			7		14	313	171	7	21		3	23	36	21	156	236	97			1	58	103	265000	33000					8492	915	10477	419	219
3	Mt. Marish	" " "	111	1	2			3		9	102	62	1	16			7	11	7	32	57	31						25000						4120	300	499		
4	Athens	Steven M. Spurlock	69		4					3	70	35					8	4	6	14	32	20						20000	10000					502	155	565	520	
5	Bethel	" " "	48								48																											
6	Cross Roads	" " "	39								39	20					8		3	8	19	8						10000					310	40	265	111		
7	Bernice	Lorrie M. Wimberly	146		1	1		1		1	146	55	1	14			8	16	9	40	73	28	7	37		23	441	126000	29000				434	2007	417	3746	383	458
8	Beech Grove	" " "	27								27	20					1		3		4							8300								27		
9	Summerfield	" " "	25								25	14		10														8000								23		
10	Calhoun	Claude M. Crotwell	84		3			1			86	50		8			5	19	6	31	61	55	10			16	600	15000	15000	4000					373	963	533	190
11	Beulah	" " "	52	3						2	53	30	2	7	2		6	12	3	22	43	25						10200		400				756	51	91	180	
12	Indian Village	" " "	52			3					55	25		1	3													10500		200				1642		63	140	
13	Chatham	Walter L. Gilbert	148	1		2				1	150	56	1	9			10	16	6	30	62	42	20	40		28	176	39000	16500					275	436			176
14	Zoar	" " "	42								42	12																6000										
15	Choudrant	Otis W. Spinks	100								100	35	2	5			4	6		9	19	9						38000	1000					642	280	697	641	
16	Douglas	" " "	107							1	106	60		2			4	10		20	34	32	5					15000						183	193	269	401	
17	Clay	Leland P. Culligan	71							1	70	25					5	11	9	10	35	15						12000	9000	2500				74	58	856		
18	Cotton Valley	R. E. Carter	204		3	3		3	1	1	205	65		4	10		11	9	22	57	99	50				45	81	111000	17000					367	428	3468	708	145
19	Pleasant Valley	" " "	91			1		1			91		1		8		5	5	4	16	30	12						8250						216	70	120	247	
20	Downsville	Clyde W. Averett	111	8	1	4		1		1	122	70	8	6			14	32	14	30	90	65	10	7	7	32	200	75000	20000	1141				3094	488	2992	352	749
21	Bethel	" " "	36	4							40	22	4				4	10	7	20	41	20			4			14000		150				1846	102	316	130	
22	Mt. Nebo	" " "	40			2		1		1	40	14					4			10	14	12						15000	250					453	32	307	95	
23	Doyline	Lynn W. Merrill	76		1			1		1	75	27	1	6		2	9	5	3	11	28	15	6	4	1	14	211	25000	13500					732	368	1121	125	100
24	Sibley	" " "	89	1						2	88	44	2	10		7	7	13	7	31	58	43	7	2	1	7	100	36500		6912				3993	125	893	524	30
25	Dubach	R. Roy Grant	126		5		2	5	2	3	119	70		12		3	17	15	28	54	114	56	9	4	3	12	22	125000	14000					798	196	2076	779	98
26	Hilly	" " "	32							1	31	16		2														10000						350		65		
27	Eros	James E. Wilson	36							1	35	40	1	8			5	20	3	15	43	30	5					15000	7000					709	235	465	761	
28	Farmerville	Leon C. Scott	278	7	10	6		7	1	3	290	150	12	19	10	10	23	73	42	84	202	80	25	40	7	33	211	147000	28800		1476		3685	2589	967	6362	617	457
29	Bird's Chapel	" " "	77	6		1			1	3	80	40	5	6	2	7	5	6	5	20	36	25	7	7	4			26000			1000		1000	1026	134	616	616	
30	Gibsland	J. Roddy Taylor	141					2		7	132	50	10	7			7	15	6	29	57	35				19	205	58000	10000	15000			720	2079	366	1695	375	254
31	Oak Grove	" " "	39							1	38	30																15000					668			192	165	
32	Harmony Chapel	Earl Tooke	146	2	1		39			5	105	40		2	120		11	6	8	28	53	25	5		1	19	220	24150	13000	4000				1006	130	753	354	157
33	Lisbon	" "	78	1			22			2	55	20			55		5	4		11	20	10						30000	9000	20000				1236	94	725	190	
34	Arizona	" "	37		2		9			3	27	14			31													5000						634		117	35	
35	Haynesville	Lael S. Jones	437	6	6	6		5	1	12	437	168	8	26	19	6	25	22	36	144	227	123	31	96	5	73		245000	30000	2800	4000		2579	1230	1449	11330	1429	765
36	Shongaloo	" " "	136	1	6				2	4	137	43		9	11		4	8	5	15	32	20	5	3		13	25	20000	11000	360				6977	173	652	316	108
37	Heflin	W. P. Cassels	109			1					110	45		11			8	7	2	19	36	35				12	85	36000	10000					286	172	1075	510	304
38	Brushwood	" " "	105							1	104	65		21	2		11	33	3	29	76	40		62		18	177	39500		1000				311	366	571	331	105
39	Homer, First	Cleburne W. Quaid	602	1	5	1		4		9	596	225	2	19			23	30	37	156	246	134	125	6		142	95	388500	35000		1965		1859	1421	944	16496	2058	1268
40	Wesley Chapel	" " "	96	3						1	98	30	3	7	6	3	5	10	8	20	43	20						21600						675	118	671	275	
41	Marion	Fines P. Corie	118		1					3	116	60		6			9	15	3	33	60	35	16			21	301	40000	10000					74	159	1484	585	70
42	Minden, First	Kirby A. Vining	882	2	22			18	7	15	866	268	2	74			45	100	105	289	539	274		250	1	202	599	650000	45000	3120	144988		18887	56025	3306	32174	1279	3285
43	Lakeview	Leland D. Wade	411	13	7	4		5	9	1	420	137	14	43	12		16	65	38	88	207	110		40		65	1250	175000	33000		4083		4397	2942	856	10383	1404	750
44	McIntyre	" " "	44			1					45	12					2			15	17	12						11450		1000				74	50	295	150	
45	Pine Grove	Joe H. Robinson	130	5	3	2					140	43	3	3			7	14	10	28	59	37	18	23	5	9	143	40000	11000	10800				192	407	1055	744	
46	Bethlehem	" " "	16								16	16																8000						100		202	144	
47	Evergreen	" " "	49					2			47	50					8	10	8	25	51	42	7					25000						632	83	219	98	
48	Quitman	William A. Rowell, Jr.	89		2		2	5		2	82	46		2	10		8	9	14	30	61	31	8	13		13	20	20700	17440	20006				205	201	1094	353	6
49	Faith	" " "	73	2	5	1	6	7		3	65	30	2	4	12		8	8	7	26	49	20				13		60000			15448		1565	646	208	842	100	
50	Ruston, Trinity	Merlin W. Merrill	1378	22	45	29		43	17	13	1401	503	28	137	27		107	235	138	344	824	346	429	543	19	225	730	2240000	60000	105826	294000		191110	321058	9096	71353	9895	4053
51	Grace	W. D. Lynch, Jr.	338	19	29	18		13	3	1	387	175	7	20	15	12	14	33	30	50	127	98	30	20	5	63	200	188736	33587	1809	4200	1118	7026	2849	810	13951	3388	670
52	Wesley Chapel	" " "	74			2	3			2	71	30		12	4	1	4	11	8	20	43	25	10					20400						51	135	328	272	
53	Simsboro	W. Ed Parks	84	4	5	3		6		1	89	58	7	12			4	11	10	25	50	31			2	14	100	30000	22000						120	619	272	325
54	Salem	" " "	85			1				3	83	47		8			2	5	7	20	34	20				12	50	22000						160	50	200	272	50
55	Antioch	" " "	82		2			1			83	51		16			6	10	18	26	60	45				17		22000						150	100	335	222	263
56	Springhill	George W. Harkins	744	13	29			12	4	7	763	260	12	42	25	16	32	87	59	179	357	163	30	80	11	100	1186	275000	29200	25000	17600		14226	1180	6111	18883	1313	1077
57	Serepta	" " "	50	1				2			49	27	1	7	2	1	4	8	5	16	33	20	4					27000						110	92	535	71	
58	RUSTON GREATER CIRCUIT																																					
59	Antioch	J. E. Hearn	26								26	20																15000								126	200	
60	Center Point	Tillman A. Brown	56							1	55	30		6			5	6	8	24	43	28						7500						632	121	298		
61	Concord	F. L. Hearne	43					9	1	1	32	18																20000		2000						132	25	
62	Franton	James T. Garrett	15			3				5	13	10																5000					1450		72			
63	Whitehall	J. Jay Caraway	41								41	15																23000								105		
64	Colquitt	" " "	27	6	2	1		2			34	20	6	3		6												15000						2248		138	47	
65		W. Ralph Cain																										148000	45000									
66		Harry E. Ezell																																				
67																																						
68																																						
		Total (or Carried Forward)	9453	135	205	96	83	167	50	155	9434	3904	153	664	386	77	576	1091	782	2395	4844	2557	829	1277	77	1318	7531	6188786	638277	228024	488760	1118	249916	440178	32485	226107	35153	16132
		Total Last Year	9708	146	196	67	196	220	107	141	9453	3894	153	670			582	1081	852	2454	4961	2717	329	86		1236	8050	5168300	583640	330712	422945		220442	130149	38466	216404	25518	17119
		Increase			9	29				14		10	-0-					10					500	1191		82		1020486	54637		65815		29474	310029		9703	9635	
		Decrease	255	11			113	53	57		19			6			6		70	59	117	160					519			102688					5981			987

RUSTON

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											CHURCH S				
ived Other omi-ons	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Class This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church Sc Member
5		6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
			1	3	23	20		1			3		1	6	
		7		14	313	171	7	21		3	23	36	21	156	2
		3		9	102	62	1	16			7	11	7	32	
				3	70	35					8	4	6	14	
					48										
					39	20					8		3	8	
1		1		1	146	55	1	14			8	16	9	40	
					27	20					1		3		
					25	14		10							
		1			86	50		8			5	19	6	31	
				2	53	30	2	7	2		6	12	3	22	
3					55	25		1	3						
2				1	150	56	1	9			10	16	6	30	
					42	12									
					100	35	2	5			4	6		9	
				1	106	60		2			4	10		20	
				1	70	25					5	11	9	10	
3		3	1	1	205	65		4	10		11	9	22	57	
1		1			91		1		8		5	5	4	16	
4		1		1	122	70	8	6			14	32	14	30	
					40	22	4				4	10	7	20	
2		1		1	40	14					4			10	
		1		1	75	27	1	6		2	9	5	3	11	
				2	88	44	2	10		7	7	13	7	31	
	2	5	2	3	119	70		12		3	17	15	28	54	
				1	31	16		2							
				1	35	40	1	8			5	20	3	15	
6		7	1	3	290	150	12	19	10	10	23	73	42	64	
1			1	3	80	40	5	6	2	7	5	6	5	20	
		2		7	132	50	10	7			7	15	6	29	
				1	38	30									
	39			5	105	40		2	120		11	6	8	28	
	22			2	55	20			55		5	4		11	
	9			3	27	14			31						
6		5	1	12	437	168	8	26	19	6	25	22	36	144	
			2	4	137	43		9	11		4	8	5	15	
1					110	45		11			8	7	2	19	
				1	104	65		21	2		11	33	3	29	
1		4		9	596	225	2	19			23	30	37	156	
				1	98	30	3	7	6	3	5	10	8	20	
				3	116	60		6			9	15	3	33	
		18	7	15	866	268	2	74			45	100	105	289	
4		5	9	1	420	137	14	43	12		16	65	38	88	
1					45	12					2			15	
2					140	43	3	3			7	14	10	28	
					16	16									
		2			47	50					8	10	8	25	
	2	5		2	82	46		2	10		8	9	14	30	
1	6	7		3	65	30	2	4	12		8	8	7	26	
29		43	17	13	1401	503	28	137	27		107	235	138	344	
18		13	3	1	387	175	7	20	15	12	14	33	30	50	
2	3			2	71	30		12	4	1	4	11	8	20	
3		6		1	89	58	7	12			4	11	10	25	
1				3	83	47		8			2	5	7	20	
		1			83	51		16			6	10	18	26	
		12	4	7	763	260	12	42	25	16	32	87	59	179	
		2			49	27	1	7	2	1	4	8	5	16	
					26	20									
				1	55	30		6			5	6	8	24	
		9	1	1	32	18									
3				5	13	10									
					41	15									
1		2			34	20	6	3		6					
96	83	167	50	155	9,436	3,994	153	664	286	77	576	1091	782	2395	4

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—SHREVEPORT

LIST NO.	Church and Charge Please type or print in alphabetical order	Name of Pastor	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year 1.	Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored 2	Received from Other United Methodist Churches 3	Re fro De na 4
1	Benton	Clarence B. Krummow	266	8	1	
2	Blanchard	Luther W. Taylor	168	15	11	
3	Belcher	" " "	62	1		
4	Bossier, Barksdale	John R. Johns	310	39	27	
5	First	Kenneth G. Rorie	950	20	31	
6	St. Stephens	DeWitt M. Ginn	254	5	20	
7	Hall Summit	" " "	41			
8	Bradford Chapel	W. C. Moore	21			
9	Pilgrim Rest	" " "	95			
10	Cross Roads	Thomas H. Rowe, Sr.	42	1	2	
11	Fairview	Jack Williams	46	1		
12	McDonald	" "	35			
13	Greenwood	Johnny M. Hollingsworth	154	3	3	
14	Bethany	" " "	38		1	
15	Haughton	John J. Rasmussen	143	3	3	
16	Love Chapel	" " "	103	5	7	
17	Hosston	Conrad P. Edwards	82	1		
18	Gilliam	" " "	77	1		
19	Ida	" " "	59			
20	Keatchie	Robert F. DeBusk, Jr.	22			
21	Shiloh	" " "	51			
22	Longstreet	Robert Ed Taylor	36			
23	Mooringsport	J. Edwin Dilworth	139	3	1	
24	Oil City	" " "	51			
25	Plain Dealing	Leo L. Beck	210	5	9	
26	Walker's Chapel	" " "	24			
27	Vivian	Louis M. Coppage	460	3	7	
28	Rodessa	" " "	25	2		
29	Shreveport, Broadmoor	Jack Cooke	2591	41	90	
30	Caddo Heights	Rupert D. Coles	269	7		
31	Keithville	" " "	74	1		
32	Cedar Grove	Robert L. Potter	500	8	9	
33	Christ	Hugh L. Baker, Jr.	755	22	44	
34	Fairfield	Chapman J. Harrison	125	4	4	
35	First - Shreveport	D. L. Dykes, Jr.	4117	88	166	
36	Jewella	Benjamin J. Haynes	88	1		
37	Johnson	Lee C. Jennings	68		1	
38	Mt. Zion	" " "	84	2		
39	New Light	" " "	48			
40	Lakeview	William E. Nolan	310	3	9	
41	Mangum	Roy E. Mouser	1004	12	10	
42	Morningside	Garland C. Dean, Jr.	390	5	5	
43	Stonewall	" " "	26			
44	Noel	Benedict A. Galloway	2248	16	39	
45	North Highlands	Lonnie M. Sibley	541	10	26	
46	Round Grove	A. L. M. Moch	45			
47	Providence	" " "	29			
48	St. James	J. D. V. Hamilton, Jr.	215	1	2	
49	St. Luke's	James M. Poole	272	6	26	
50	St. Paul	Abraham E. Davis	211	5	2	
51	Summer Grove	Douglas T. Williams	422	12	15	
52	Trinity	Thomas A. Wilson	190	2	4	
53	Ellerbe Road	" " "	104		4	
54	Wynn	Harold W. Longfellow	289	2	3	
55	Wesley	" " "	117	3	2	
56		Carl F. Lueg, Sr.				
57		R. Leonard Cooke				
58		Robert Ed Taylor				
59		Ray Branton				
60						
		Total (or Carried Forward)	19096	367	584	
		Total Last Year	19359	342	617	
		Increase		25		
		Decrease	263		33	

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—FINANCIAL REPORT—RUSTON

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT — LOCAL CHURCH / OTHER THAN LOCAL CHURCH; CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS; BENEVOLENCES

Line No.	37a Pastor's Salary Amount Set	37b Pastor's Salary Amount Paid	38a Associate(s) Salary Amount Set	38b Associate(s) Salary Amount Paid	38c Total Paid 37b + 38b	39a Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	39b Travel Allowance Associate(s)	39c Total Paid 39a + 39b	40a Utilities and Other Cash Allowances Paid Pastor	40b Associate(s)	40c Total Paid 40a + 40b	41a District Superintendent Fund Apportioned	41b Paid	42a Episcopal Fund Apportioned	42b Paid	43a Pension and Benefit Funds Apportioned	43b Paid	44a Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	44b Paid	45a Apportioned	45b Paid	46a Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	46b Paid	47a General Administration Fund Apportioned	47b Paid	48a Jurisdictional Administration Apportioned	48b Paid	49a Area and Conference Administration Apportioned	49b Paid	50a District Administration Apportioned	50b Paid	51a Apportioned	51b Paid	52a World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned	52b Accepted	52c Paid	53a Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	53b Paid	54a Black College Fund Apportioned	54b Paid	55a Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	55b Paid	56a General Advance Specials	56b World Service Special Gifts	56c Total 56a + 56b	57 Youth Service Fund	58a One Great Hour of Sharing	58b World Communion	58c United Methodist Student Day	58d Human Relations Day	58e Total 58a + 58b + 58c + 58d	59 Conference Advance Specials	60 Christian Education Sunday	61 Higher Education	62 Wesley Fdns.	63 Golden Cross Sunday	64 Health and Welfare Agencies	65 Home Hospital	66 Lafon Home	67 Institutions	68 All Other Benevolences	69 Grand Total Paid (lines 31-68)	Line No.
1	720	720			720	300		300				36	36	7	7	102	102	3	3			2		4	4	2	2	28	28	27	27			89	89	89	19	19	14		4	4													52		78	29				1698	1
2	7700	7700			7700	1440		1440	501		501	499	499	101	101	1416	1416	47	47			27	27	55	55	27	27	391	391	466	466			1241	1241	1241	284	284	190	190	62	62			879						171	320		337	337		1180	150			50	38373	2
3	1300	1300			1300	350		350				117	117	24	24	333	333	11	11			6		13	13	6	6	92	92	111	111			292	292	292	62	62	45		15	15												117	149			36			36	7983	3
4	1200	1200			1200	600		600				91	91	18	18	257	257	9	9			5	5	10	10	5	5	71	71	35	35			225	225	225	48	48	35		11	11									11	15			25		132				10	4520	4
5												41		8		117		4				2		5		2		12						103			22		16		5																						5
6	1016	1014			1014	250		250				62	62	13	13	175	175	6	6			3		7		3		48						154	154	50	33		23		8										4				25	8	51	8				2392	6
7	4500	4500			4500	1500		1500	600		600	259	259	53	53	735	735	25	25			14	14	29	29	14	14	203	203	296	296			644	644	644	137	137	99	99	32	32			63	13					207	250	10	760	320		410	196		55	39	18908	7
8	520	520			520							25	25	5	5	72	72	2	2			1	1	3	3	1	1	20	20	40	40			63	63	63	13	13	10	10	3	3									20			42	49		40					956	8
9	600	600			600	300		300				36	36	7	7	102	102	3	3			2	2	4	4	2	2	28	28	40	40			89	89	89	19	19	14	14	4	4																				1273	9
10	4400	4400			4400	900		900	540		540	151	151	31	31	429	429	14	14			8		17		8		118		170	170			376	376	376	80		58	58	19											20			110		130					9188	10
11	945	945			945	300		300	35		35	59	59	12	12	169	169	6	6			3		7		3		47		42	42			148	148	148	32		23		7														25		40					2859	11
12	900	900			900	400		400	40		40	57	57	11	11	160	160	5	5			3		6		3		44		38	38			141	141	141	30		22	22	7											25		25	25		25					3719	12
13	3900	3900			3900	1500		1500	600		600	224	224	45	45	635	635	21	21			12		25	25	12	12	175	175	243	243			556	556	556	118		85		28										42	51		50	181	10	190	98	10	22	25	9502	13
14	300	300			300							33	33	7	7	95	95	3	3			2		4	4	2	2	26	26	29	29			83	83	83	18	18	13		4														20		90			8		718	14
15	1200	1200			1200	800		800	520		520	107	107	22	22	303	303	10	10			6	6	12	12	6	6	84	84	109	109			265	265	265	57	57	41	41	13	13			65						95	25		50	175			37				6262	15
16	2215	2215			2215	615		615	250		250	109	109	22	22	308	308	10	10			6		12	12	6	6	85	85	155	155			270	270	270	58	58	41		14										31			195	20		152	37	150		30	5776	16
17	1200	1200			1200	600		600				84	84	17	17	238	238	8	8			5		9	9	5	5	66	66					209	195	195	44		32	32	10	8			10						11	5		160	85	23	254	10			5	4013	17
18	4800	4800			4800	1500		1500				290	290	59	59	824	824	27	27			16	16	32	32	16	26	228	228	326	326			722	722	722	154	154	110	110	36	36			26						26	65			410	70	587	52	21	29		15552	18
19	1000	1000			1000	800		800	300		300	97	97	20	20	275	275	9	9			5	5	11	11	5	5	76	76	89	89			241	241	241	51		37		12	12			7						6					1	206					3813	19
20	4700	4700			4700	1500		1500	560		560	219	219	44	44	621	621	21	21			12	12	24	24	12	12	172	172	214	214			544	544	544	116	116	83	83	27	27			2315	25					47	290		367	139		359	216	15		60	20377	20
21	1439	1439			1439							52	52	10	10	147	147	5	5			3	3	6	6	3	3	41	41	94	94			129	129	129	27	27	20	20	6	6			15						15	20		36	50		100	20	5		44	4681	21
22	601	801			801							45	45	9	9	127	127	4	4			2	2	5	5	2	2	35	35	53	53			112	112	112	24	24	17	17	6	6												54	50		210	15				2458	22
23	2300	2300			2300	900		900	400		400	136	136	27	27	385	385	13	13			7		15	15	7	7	106	106	142	142			337	337	337	72	72	52		17	17			27						40	65		25	110	10		50	10		10	7650	23
24	2300	2300			2300	900		900	400		400	133	133	27	27	376	376	13	13			7	7	15	15	7	7	104	104	155	155			330	330	330	70	70	50	50	16	16									34	20			126				5		5	10658	24
25	4000	4000			4000	1300		1300	360		360	223	223	45	45	633	633	21	21			12		25	10	12	5	175	35	207	30			555	125	125	118		85		28										5						285					11024	25
26	1020	1020			1020	500		500				46	46	9	9	129	129	4	4			2		5	5	2	2	36	31	32	32			113	76	76	24	22	17		6																					2291	26
27	2100	2100			2100	2100		2100				100	100	20	20	283	283	9	9			5	5	11	11	5	5	78	78	185	185			248	248	248	53	53	38	38	12	12									78				107		298				20	7920	27
28	6900	6900			6900	1800		1800	600		600	429	429	87	87	1219	1219	41	41			23	23	48	48	23	23	337	337	449	449			1068	1068	1068	228	228	163	163	53	53			1084						107	51		724	650		1346	264	26	41	118	32556	28
29	1200	1400			1400	1000		1000				92	92	19	19	261	261	9	9			5	5	10	10	5	5	72	72	111	111			229	229	229	49	49	35	35	11	11			30						19	49			74		75	25			5	6977	29
30	4000	4000			4000	1170		1170	600		600	203	203	41	41	576	576	19	19			11	11	22	22	11	11	159	159	248	248			505	505	505	107	107	77	77	25	25			17						41	30		105	212		337					14005	30
31	510	510			510	630		630				45	45	9	9	129	129	4	4			2	2	5	5	2	2	36	36	48	48			113	113	113	24	24	17		6	6									10		25	25		10	100				10	2768	31
32	2100	2100			2100	1000		1000	200		200	179	179	36	36	508	508	17	17			10	10	20	20	10	10	140	140	171	171			445	445	445	95	95	68		22	22											8				104	30		12	10	7517	32
33	2100	2100			2100	600		600				110	110	22	22	311	311	10	10			6	6	12	12	6	6	86	86	137	137			273	226	266	58	58	62	4	14	14			85	1					8	20	1	3	99	5	318	50	2	12	10	16601	33
34	600	[illegible]			600	200		200				46	46	9	9	131	131	4	4			2		5		2		36						115			24		18		6										3						20			5		1804	34
35	7000	7000			7000	1600		1800	600		600	637	637	129	129	1808	1808	60	60			34		71	71	34	34	499	499	529	529			1584	1584	1584	337	337	242	242	79	33			125						52	110		250	550		1454	250	33	35	129	37133	35
36	2200	[illegible]			2200	600		600				181	181	37	37	513	513	17	17			10	10	20	20	10	10	142	142	171	171			450	450	450	96	96	69	69	22	22									26	16			180		100	13	13	8		13120	36
37	3003	3003			3003	863		863	300		300	151	151	31	31	428	428	14	14			8		17	17	8	8	118	118	162	162			375	375	375	80	70	57	57	19				41						31	55		38	25	29	606	77	22	15	118	9001	37
38	2632	2632			2632	637		637	240		240	149	149	30	30	423	423	14	14			8		17	17	8	8	117	117	127	127			371	371	371	79	10	57	57	19				20						41	58		25	104		185	29	11	13	10	7012	38
39	8500	8500			8500	1500		1500	600		600	811	811	184	164	2303	2303	77	77			44		90	90	44	44	636	636	804	604			2018	2018	2018	430	430	309	122	101	101			139						202	835		1600	975	59	1301	440	31	65	150	47843	39
40	1800	1800			1800	400		400				109	109	22	22	309	309	10	10			6	6	12	12	6	6	85	85	129	129			271	271	271	58	58	41		14	14			10						45	5		50	131		200	88	15		88	5602	40
41	3400	3400			3400	1000		1000	600		600	169	169	34	34	480	480	16	16			9		19	19	9	7	133	57	121	121			[illegible]	189	189	90		64		21	8										25			75		469	140			10	9191	41
42	11600	11600	3550	3550	15150	1800	1050	2850	600		600	1282	1282	260	260	3639	3639	121	121			69		142	142	69	69	1005	1005	929	929			3188	3188	3188	679	679	488	488	159	159			2589						259	405	75	945	1675	85	2638	832		58	276	155354	42
43	7200	7200			7200	1000		1000	600		600	564	584	114	114	1601	1601	13	53			30		63	63	30	30	442	442	529	529			1403	1403	1403	299	299	215	5	70	70			30						35	114		602	584	19	657	10	8			36764	43
44	900	900			900	900		900				54	54	11	11	152	152	5	5			3		6	6	3	3	42	42	62	62			134	134	134	28	28	20	20	7	7			17						22			97	55		205				11	3300	44
45	2100	2100			2100	1250		1250	250		250	162	162	[illegible]	33	159	159	[illegible]	15			9		17	17	9	9	127	[illegible]	129	129			402	402	402	86		62		20	13			20						20	6		[illegible]		26	170	[illegible]		[illegible]	19	7781	45
46	1200	1200			1200	200		200	67		67	33	33	7	7	94	94	3	3			2	2	4	4	2	2	26	26	47	47			82	82	82	17	17	13	13	4	4			50						60	50		33	17	10	150	12		6	4	2639	46
47	1400	1400			1400	400		400	200		200	68	68	14	14	194	194	6	6			4		8		4		54						170	63	63	36		26		9																25			7		3409	47
48	3420	3420			3420	1600		1600	600		600	156	156	32	32	442	442	15	15			8	8	17	17	8	8	122	122	203	123			387	387	387	83	83	59		19	19									15	30		126	81		283	188	25	11	27	9677	48
49	1920	1920			1920	900		900				108	108	22	22	306	306	10	10			6		12	12	6	6	85	85	127	127			268	268	268	57	57	41		13	13									28				91		63	16				7193	49
50	14700	14700	4375	4375	19075	1800		1800	600		600	2351	2351	520	520	6626	6626	260	260			74		291	291	142	142	2073	2073					5976	5976	5976	1528	1528	524	524	208	208			4000						842	1543	300	1500	2500		10014	1332	105	74	175	670724	50
51	8000	8000			8000	2100		2100	600		600	580	580	118	118	1646	1846	55	55			31	31	84	64	31	31	455	455	551	551			1443	1443	1443	307	307	221	221	72	72			115						223	680		1160	747	43	1314	320	30	40	167	49807	51
52	1700	1700			1700	300		300				86	86	18	18	245	245	8	8			5		10	10	5	5	68	68	149	149			215	215	215	46	46	33		11	11			25						15	85	5	166	81		100	68	5	10	16	4223	52
53	1900	1900			1900	600		600	200		200	109	109	22	22	309	309	10	10			6	6	12	12	6	6	85	85	133	133			271	271	271	58	58	41	41	14	14									56	52		154	110	28	410	64			27	6013	53
54	1900	1900			1900	600		600	200		200	104	104	21	21	294	294	10	10			6	6	11	11	6	6	81	81	141	141			258	258	258	55	55	39	39	13	13												177	161	56	111				10	4986	54
55	1900	1900			1900	600		600	200		200	92	92	19	19	[illegible]	[illegible]	9	9			5	5	10	10	5	5	72	72	147	147			230	230	230	49	49	35	35	11	11									29			50	212	7	40	56			10	5120	55
56	9450	9450			9450	1800		1800	600		[illegible]	1981	1981	219	219	3068	[illegible]	102	102			58		[illegible]	120	58	58	847	[illegible]	763	763			2688	2688	2688	573	573	411	411	[illegible]	134			721						190	361	25	550	1210		1024	366		54		69205	56
57	1400	1400			1400	200		200				68	68	14	14	192	192	6	6			4		8	8	4	4	53	53	174	174			168	168	168	36	36	26		8	8									6	24			72	14	47	56				3358	57
58																																																															58
59	840	840			840	840		840				41	41			117	117	4	4			2	2	5	5	2	2	32	32	54	54			103	103	103	22	22	16	16	5	5			25	3					40		3	82	55		50	30			7	2712	59
60	1250	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]		1250				[illegible]	85	17	17	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	8			5		9	2	5	2	66	30	80	80			210	210	210	45	20	32		11	5									20			10	13		118	10				[illegible]	60
61	1200	1200			1200	[illegible]		1020				[illegible]	70	14	14	[illegible]	198	7	7			4	4	8	8	4	4	55	55	36	36			[illegible]	174	174	37	37	27	27	9	9									4			50	41	40	29	25				3209	61
62	600	600			600	120		120				22	22	4	4	63	63	2	2			1	1	2	2	1	1	17	17	36	36			55	55	55	12	12	8	8	3	3													20		20					2508	62
63	900	900			900	600		600	100		100	53	53	11	11	151	151	5	5			3	3	6	6	3	3	42	42	66	66			132	132	132	28	28	20		7	7			4						8	5			50	5	79	5		5	4	2377	63
64	500	500			500	300		300				28	28	6	6	80	80	3	3			2		3	3	2	2	22	22	75	75			70	70	70	15	15	11		4	4			4						8	4			58	4	43	4		3	4	3673	64
65																																																												69		6[illegible]	65
66																																																												47		47	66
67																																																															67
68																																																															68
	178999	179199	7925	7925	187124	52735	1050	53785	13663		13663	13839	23798	2847	2839	39223	39106	1342	1338			693	255	1568	1491	761	734	11077	10427	10736	10479			34544	33459	33395	7614	6744	4897	3458	1635	1382			12558	42					3108	3784	452	10800	13498	560	29022	5846	542	715	1749	1464665	
	173021	172953	1600	1800	174753	48748	300	49048	14034		14034	13445	13345	2983	2962	37887	37705	1483	1478			801	179	1659	1587	816	788		10939		10382			34170	33153	32656	8737	7044			1189	988			14764	58					1848	3884	508	26925						594	2035	1103762	
	5978	6246	6125	6125	12371	3987	750	4737				394	453			1336	1401						76								97			374	306	739					446	394									1260	1900								121		360903	
									371		371			136	123			141	140			108		91	96	53	54		512								1123	300							2206	16							56	16125							286		

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

List No.	Church and Charge (Please type or print in alphabetical order)	Name of Pastor	1. Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	2. Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	3. Received from Other United Methodist Churches	4. Received from Other Denominations	5. Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	6. Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	7. Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	8. Removed by Death	9. Total Members at Close of This Year	10. Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	11. Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	12. Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 19)
1	Benton	Clarence S. Krumnow	266	8	1	1	4	2		1	269	85	3	54
2	Blanchard	Luther W. Taylor	168	15	11					1	193	140	15	41
3	Belcher	" " "	62	1						1	62	47	1	10
4	Bossier, Barksdale	John R. Johns	310	39	27	7	50	18	4	2	309	131	28	44
5	First	Kenneth G. Rorle	950	20	31	15		46	7	12	951	438	26	80
6	St. Stephens	DeWitt H. Ginn	254	5	20	7		11	2	1	272	130	8	28
7	Hall Summit	" " "	41			1				1	41	35	1	8
8	Bradford Chapel	W. C. Moore	21							1	20	20	8	
9	Pilgrim Rest	" " "	95							2	93	4		4
10	Cross Roads	Thomas H. Rowe, Sr.	42	1	2	3				1	47	35	1	5
11	Fairview	Jack Williams	46	1						2	45		1	7
12	McDonald	" "	35								35	30	8	19
13	Greenwood	Johnny M. Hollingsworth	154	3	3	1		2		3	156	130	6	20
14	Bethany	" " "	38		1			1			38	25		5
15	Haughton	John J. Rasmussen	143	3	3				2	4	143	70	4	13
16	Love Chapel	" " "	103	5	7	2		4		1	112	80	5	34
17	Rosston	Coorad P. Edwards	82	1						2	81	25	1	15
18	Gilliam	" " "	77	1				1		1	76	30	2	19
19	Ida	" " "	59							1	58	25		6
20	Keatchie	Robert F. DeBusk, Jr.	22								22	20		
21	Shiloh	" " "	51						1	1	49	25		8
22	Longstreet	Robert Ed Taylor	36			3					39	24		6
23	Mooringsport	J. Edwin Dilworth	139	3	1	7	3	2		4	141	60	7	9
24	Oil City	" " "	51							2	49	25		
25	Plain Dealing	Leo L. Beck	210	5	9	1		1	3	4	217	90	5	
26	Walker's Chapel	" " "	24							2	22	8		
27	Vivian	Louis M. Coppage	460	3	7	2		19	1	6	446	127	5	34
28	Rodessa	" " "	25	2						1	26	12		
29	Shreveport, Broadmoor	Jack Cooke	2591	41	90	29	27	82	18	21	2603	776	54	416
30	Caddo Heights	Rupert D. Coles	269	7		1		14	9	3	251	100	2	20
31	Keithville	" " "	74	1				1			74	30		9
32	Cedar Grove	Robert L. Potter	500	8	9	2	27	11	4	12	465	118	8	25
33	Christ	Hugh L. Baker, Jr.	755	22	44	10	3	36	8	3	781	375	18	255
34	Fairfield	Chapman J. Harrison	125	4	4	5		1	2		135	82		29
35	First - Shreveport	D. L. Dykes, Jr.	4117	88	166	80	2	101	39	65	4244	1600	44	664
36	Jewella	Benjamin J. Haynes	88	1		1					90	50	2	13
37	Johnson	Lee C. Jennings	68		1					1	68	18	5	18
38	Mt. Zion	" " "	84	2		1				1	86	50	3	36
39	New Light	" " "	48				2	2		1	43	25		11
40	Lakeview	William E. Nolan	310	3	9	2	16	10	5	4	289	126	3	34
41	Mangum	Roy E. Mouser	1004	12	10	3	100	44	21	16	848	205	15	50
42	Morningside	Garland C. Dean, Jr.	390	5	5	7		3	5	1	398	115	3	43
43	Stonewall	" " "	26					3			23	8		
44	Noel	Benedict A. Galloway	2248	16	39	2	2	50	29	28	2196	900	19	236
45	North Highlands	Lonnie M. Sibley	541	10	26	9		18	4	2	562	140	3	63
46	Round Grove	A. L. M. Moch	45								45	25		12
47	Providence	" " "	29								29	15		9
48	St. James	J. D. V. Hamilton, Jr.	215	1	2					4	214	108	1	37
49	St. Luke's	James M. Poole	272	6	26	2		2	1	3	300	129	85	405
50	St. Paul	Abraham E. Davis	211	5	2						218	103	5	29
51	Summer Grove	Douglas T. Williams	422	12	15	2	12	21	11	2	405	140	11	101
52	Trinity	Thomas A. Wilson	190	2	4						196	100	3	11
53	Ellerbe Road	" " "	104		4		2	2			104	60	1	10
54	Wynn	Harold W. Longfellow	289	2	3	1		6		9	280	100	3	45
55	Wesley	" " "	117	3	2	2		9	1	4	110	28	5	12
56		Carl F. Lueg, Sr.												
57		R. Leonard Cooke												
58		Robert Ed Taylor												
59		Ray Branton												
60														
		Total (or Carried Forward)	19096	367	584	209	250	523	177	237	19069	7397	428	3062
		Total Last Year	19359	342	617	166	447	602	115	224	19096	7339	321	2602
		Increase		25		43			62	13		58	107	460
		Decrease	263		33		197	79			27			

CHURCH SCHOOL / U.M.W

List No.	Church and Charge	13. Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	14. Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	15. Number of Leaders	16. Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	17. Youth	18. Adults	19. Total Church School Membership	20. Average attendance in the Sunday Church School	21. Average attendance in other on-going classes and groups for learning	22. Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning	23. Church School Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	24. Membership in United Methodist Women	25. Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work
1	Benton	17	6	14	44	25	68	151	100	40	50	5	48	208
2	Blanchard	11	12	14	49	30	42	135	73	17	40	14		
3	Belcher			9	25	10	34	78	44		47	1	18	205
4	Bossier, Barksdale	50	30	17	57	37	49	160	89	40	110	11	30	1098
5	First		12	39	139	76	263	517	228		114	12	60	481
6	St. Stephens	14	4	26	80	15	75	191	92	12	135	2	38	380
7	Hall Summit			4	20	6	10	40	30					
8	Bradford Chapel		8		4		1			8				
9	Pilgrim Rest		22		4	10			22	6			13	65
10	Cross Roads	25		8	19	8	17	52	35	63	13	1		
11	Fairview			5			8	13	8				10	
12	McDonald			4										
13	Greenwood	20	3	15	19	39	70	143	60			2	29	
14	Bethany			12	7	4	30	53	20					
15	Haughton	12		12	17	10	30	69	35	20	20		18	
16	Love Chapel			12	51	18	20	101	43	25	20		21	
17	Rosston	1	5	10	15	13	26	64	48				14	70
18	Gilliam	3		8	25	4	20	57	30			1		
19	Ida		3	8	10	6	24	48	24					
20	Keatchie													
21	Shiloh			5	8	6	21	40	18	3				
22	Longstreet			1			25	26	18					
23	Mooringsport			7	9	10	35	61	45	20	12		12	
24	Oil City			3	2	1	12	18	9				5	
25	Plain Dealing	222		12	17	15	52	98	44	7		5	40	88
26	Walker's Chapel													
27	Vivian	59	3	24	49	25	121	219	99	20	65	3	50	412
28	Rodessa	2		2			8	10	6				5	64
29	Shreveport, Broadmoor		34	130	405	256	836	1627	730	270	570	35	277	1060
30	Caddo Heights	9	3	16	26	12			80	15	20	3	49	92
31	Keithville	3		7	10	7	8	30	16				13	20
32	Cedar Grove		6	30	40	22	175	267	128	36	119	5	40	26
33	Christ	213	6	37	251	140	212	640	265	22	12	6	80	2302
34	Fairfield			12	20	10	25	67	32			6	16	50
35	First - Shreveport		49	168	410	331	1489	2398	995	658	1346	56	460	3000
36	Jewella			9	32	38	37	116	40	6		1	24	40
37	Johnson	8	12	4	12	18	10	40	22	9	6			11
38	Mt. Zion			8	17	16	6	47	38	6	13	3	21	158
39	New Light	1		4	7	3	6	10	14	4			8	
40	Lakeview	35	2	15	23	16	92	131	57	9	3	1	53	760
41	Mangum	34	6	30	54	41	400	525	200	23	67	8	126	302
42	Morningside	35	2	20	33	20	106	179	90	17	34	2	37	372
43	Stonewall			2			7	9	5					
44	Noel		4	110	186	153	580	1029	550	40	110	4	191	623
45	North Highlands		6	16	29	30	125	209	90		10	3	68	1248
46	Round Grove			7	10	18	9	54	22	4			12	
47	Providence			2	5	4	5	16	8	2				
48	St. James	6	3	11	20	15	15	61	40	22	34	1	52	337
49	St. Luke's	8		19	53	50	52	174	101	33	17	6	25	75
50	St. Paul	59	7	18	35	31	17	101	60	20	15	7	75	750
51	Summer Grove		10	26	80	25	85	216	110		120	12	70	930
52	Trinity			20	22	10	30							7028
53	Ellerbe Road			21	10	7	15	43	35				12	600
54	Wynn	15		20	10	10	83	123	73	8	35			308
55	Wesley	5		8	10	10	15	43	20			2	16	150
56–60														
	Total (or Carried Forward)	867	258	1041	2480	1661	5501	10499	5041	1485	3157	218	2136	23313
	Total Last Year			1003	2506	1718	5227	10521	5196	514	199		2192	15210
	Increase			38			274			971	2958			8103
	Decrease				26	57		22	155				56	

PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS / LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES

List No.	Church and Charge	26. Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	27. Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	28. Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	29. Indebtedness on Items 26, 27, 28 at End of Year	30. Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	31. Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	32. Paid on Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	33. Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	34. Other Current Program and Operating Expenses	35. Miscellaneous Benevolences	36. U.M.W
1	Benton	170000	18000	1000	17100		8300	850	710	2550	383	419
2	Blanchard	190000	25000		42853		7814	4426	1033	7270	1366	
3	Belcher	55000	16800					110	178	1571	224	383
4	Bossier, Barksdale	147000	45750	2801	12480		3162	19504	652	5847	883	317
5	First	686590	33000	22759	352591		25749	89093	6811	24266	6312	480
6	St. Stephens	165000	20000	963	43395	2805	5412	160	795	3600	400	279
7	Hall Summit	11500	6000						18	80		
8	Bradford Chapel	6000								100		
9	Pilgrim Rest	11400							50	150		
10	Cross Roads	25000		1000				487	338	331	455	
11	Fairview	15000						800	21	149	86	48
12	McDonald	35000						100	91	25		
13	Greenwood	100000	25000					811	350	4207	403	133
14	Bethany	15000	11000						168	454	120	
15	Haughton	60000	20000	30000					123	1599		240
16	Love Chapel	81000	22000		21000		3437		244	1270		
17	Rosston	80000	37000					4174	951	1758	552	131
18	Gilliam	50000						192	660	2001	354	
19	Ida	6000		6000				50	200	1819	105	
20	Keatchie	500		900				122		45		
21	Shiloh	16000						50	60	180		
22	Longstreet	30500								277		
23	Mooringsport	110500	25000	1700				2000	452	1410	14	
24	Oil City	18000	9000					400	26	787	75	
25	Plain Dealing	159000	35000		3700		2260	472	1577	2785	485	216
26	Walker's Chapel	3000								62		
27	Vivian	204850	30500	2396				3113	2030	11509	1418	519
28	Rodessa	22000	6000	973				243	25	298	52	78
29	Shreveport, Broadmoor	1458109	70000	45457	306428		54000	35330	15206	101870	2051	1520
30	Caddo Heights	183000	19500		10319		8058	292	758	6900	623	526
31	Keithville	16200							204	326	80	76
32	Cedar Grove	341000	21500	1400	26953		8716	1729	876	13149	879	200
33	Christ	212000	30000	2500	70000		24200	1004	2385	18824	1204	
34	Fairfield	2200	27000	50			1745	4170	380	1820	75	75
35	First - Shreveport	3298032	125000		720983		75386	19487	58708	150567	26109	10004
36	Jewella	40000						2407	108	889	216	
37	Johnson	4200	20000	1600				1890	120	696	100	
38	Mt. Zion	16000						500	135	1283	49	165
39	New Light	16000						697	15	475		71
40	Lakeview	362000	41000	7496	56521	1193	9653	963	338	9890	428	490
41	Mangum	437200	37000	16871				10741	3575	31686	2428	749
42	Morningside	182000	28500				3904	825	1307	7274	663	181
43	Stonewall	18000	15800					564	26	336		
44	Noel	1690500	70000	75000	21125		32340	28807	17405	88576	9209	4417
45	North Highlands	370000	37000		119970		14680	3166	1112	12370	447	572
46	Round Grove	27000						500	137	56		38
47	Providence	5000						75	25	372		
48	St. James	201000	24000		3762	265	1021	5813	506	5633	15722	241
49	St. Luke's	390000	28000		46000	700	9420	1490	1254	7420	1170	235
50	St. Paul	208000	23000	7300	9990	670	8433	1831	750	6718	657	577
51	Summer Grove	287000	33000	7000	52867		9953	2045	836	8204	370	804
52	Trinity	145000		15000	33000		12000		600	1098	550	100
53	Ellerbe Road	45000			3300		1300		200	890	135	
54	Wynn	142000	16000	3648	12515		4735	2276	630	6510	794	596
55	Wesley	140000	18500	326	17753		2840	300	22	653		94
56			65000									
57–60												
	Total (or Carried Forward)	12710281	1134850	254140	2004605	5633	338518	254059	125181	560885	77646	24974
	Total Last Year	11987330	1013759	306536	2093422	6325	328847	191170	104787	544509	62646	16687
	Increase	722951	121091				9671	62889	20394	16376	15000	8287
	Decrease			52396	88817	692						

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—FINANCIAL REPORT—SHREVEPORT

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

List No.	Pastor's Salary: Amount Set 37a	Pastor's Salary: Amount Paid 37b	Associate(s) Salary: Amount Set 38a	Associate(s) Salary: Amount Paid 38b	Local Church: Total Paid 37b + 38b 38c	Travel Allowance Paid: Pastor 39a	Travel Allowance Paid: Associate(s) 39b	Travel Allowance Paid: Total Paid 39a + 39b 39c	Utilities and Other Cash Allowances Paid: Pastor 40a	Utilities: Associate(s) 40b	Utilities: Total Paid 40a + 40b 40c	District Superintendents Fund: Apportioned 41a	District Superintendents Fund: Paid 41b	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned 42a	Episcopal Fund: Paid 42b	Pension and Benefit Funds: Apportioned 43a	Pension and Benefit Funds: Paid 43b	Equitable Salary Fund: Fund Apportioned 44a	Equitable Salary Fund: Paid 44b	Apportioned 45a	Paid 45b
1	5850	5850			5850	1800		1800	600		600	363	363	74	74	1031	1031	34	34		
2	5475	5475			5475	1000		1000	600		600	294	294	60	60	835	835	28	28		
3	3169	3169			3169	800		800				127	127	26	26	361	361	12	12		
4	6500	6500			6500	1550		1550	600		600	282	282	57	57	800	800	27	27		
5	12000	12000			12000	1800		1800	600		600	1319	1319	267	267	3744	3744	125	125		
6	5100	5100			5100	2100		2100	600		600	348	348	71	71	988	988	33	33		
7	2400	2400			2400							80	80	16	16	228	228	8	8		
8	425	300			300	100		100				22	22	4	4	62	62	2	2		
9	700	700			700	150		150	100		100	83	83	17	17	234	234	8	8		
10	600	850			850	1700		1700				69	69	14	14	196	196	7	7		
11	1200	793			793							49	49	10	10	138	138	5	5		
12	680	646			646	70		70				42	42	8	8	118	118	4	4		
13	5472	5472			5472	1200		1200	600		600	259	259	52	52	734	734	24	24		
14	1680	1660			1660	600		600				74	74	15	15	209	209	7	7		
15	5000	5450			5450	600		600	900		900	201	201	41	41	570	570	19	19		
16	2100	2394			2394	600		600	975		975	121	121	25	25	344	344	11	11		
17	3080	3060			3080	750		750	250		250	155	155	31	31	441	441	15	15		
18	3360	3380			3380	750		750	250		250	156	156	32	32	444	444	15	15		
19	1640	1640			1640	300		300	100		100	76	76	15	15	215	215	7	7		
20	360	360			360	240		240				26	26	5	5	75	75	2	2		
21	280	280			280	240		240	200		200	50	50	10	10	141	141	5	5		
22	825	825			825	550		550				44	44	9	9	126	126	4	4		
23	2700	2700	1800	1600	4500	600		600				182	182	37	37	515	525	17	17		
24	800	1533			1533	975		975				93	93	19	19	265	265	9	9		
25	[illegible]	5390			5390	1800		1600	600		600	301	301	61	61	855	855	29	29		
26	200	200			200	130		130				23	23	5	5	66	66	2	2		
27	7200	7200			7200	1800		1800	600		600	670	670	136	136	1903	1903	63	63		
28	1400	1400			1400							45	45	9	9	129	129	4	4		
29	15300	15300			15300	1800		1800	600		600	3568	3568	723	723	10126	10126	338	338		
30	[illegible]	6600			6600	1800		1800				440	440	89	89	1249	1249	42	42		
31	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]		600	150		150	100	100	20	20	283	283	9	9		
32	7500	7500			7500	1800		1800	600		600	785	785	159	159	2228	2228	74	74		
33	10500	10500			10500	1500		1500	600		600	834	834	169	169	2368	2368	79	79		
34	4000	4000			4000	1200		1200				205	205	42	42	582	582	19	19		
35	22300	22300	14500	14500	36800	2100	900	3000	600		600	5927	5927	1201	1201	16820	16820	561	561		
36	2532	2532			2532	100		100	60		60	102	102	21	21	289	289	10	10		
37	1500	1500			1500	200		200	82		82	83	83	17	17	236	236	8	8		
38	1500	1500			1500	150		150	64		64	113	113	23	23	321	321	11	11		
39	1235	1235			1235	75		75	69		69	59	59	12	12	168	168	6	6		
40	8400	8400			8400	1800		1800	600		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	111	111	1561	[illegible]	[illegible]	52		
41	11000	11000			11000	1800		1800	752		752	1423	1423	288	288	4038	4038	135	135		
42	7500	7500			7500	1600		1600	480		460	533	533	108	108	1514	1514	50	50		
43	995	995			995	510		510	120		120	47	47	9	9	132	132	4	4		
44	15600	15600	10050	10050	25650	2400	4200	6600		4200	4200	3875	3875	785	785	10996	10996	367	367		
45	9180	9180			9180	1800		1800	720		[illegible]	[illegible]	698	142	142	1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	66		
46	960	960			960	125		125				56	56	11	11	158	258	5	5		
47	600	300			300							34	34	7	7	95	95	3	3		
48	4914	4914			4914	301		301	676		676	292	292	59	59	828	828	28	28		
49	7500	7500			7500	1800		1800	600		600	418	418	85	85	1187	1187	40	40		
50	7155	7155			7155	620		620	449		449	410	410	83	83	1165	1165	39	39		
51	7100	7100			7100	1800		1800	716		716	527	527	107	107	1495	1495	50	50		
52	4000	4000			4000	2300		2300	500		500	224	224	45	45	636	636	21	21		
53	2300	2300			2300	500		500				109	109	22	22	310	310	10	10		
54	5780	5780			5780	1800		1800	600		600	467	467	95	95	1324	1324	44	44		
55	2400	1800			1800							207	207	42	42	587	587	20	20		
	255907	256168	26350	26350	282518	52686	5100	57786	16613	4200	20813	27640	27640	5601	5601	78445	78445	2617	2617		
	250188	249977	25300	23312	273289	50645	6025	56670	16862	5175	22037	27206	27206	6013	6013	76658	76671	3005	3007		
	5719	6191	1050	3038	9229	2041		1116				434	434			1787	1774				
							925		249	975	1224			412	412			388	390		

CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS

List No.	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund: Apportioned 46a	Paid 46b	General Administration Fund: Apportioned 47a	Paid 47b	Jurisdictional Administration: Apportioned 48a	Paid 48b	Area and Conference Administration: Apportioned 49a	Paid 49b	District Administration: Apportioned 50a	Paid 50b	Apportioned 51a	Paid 51b	World Service and Conference Benevolences: Apportioned 52a	Accepted 52b	Paid 52c	Ministerial Education Fund: Apportioned 53a	Paid 53b	Black College Fund: Apportioned 54a	Paid 54b	Temporary General Aid Fund: Apportioned 55a	Paid 55b
1	20		40	40	20	20	285	285	496	496			903	452	452	192	2	138	100	45	45
2	16	16	33	33	16	16	231	231	364	364			732	732	732	156	156	112		37	37
3	7	7	14	14	7	7	100	100	200	200			316	316	316	67	67	48	48	16	16
4	15	15	31	31	15	15	221	221	439	439			701	701	701	149	149	107	107	35	35
5	71		146	146	71	71	1034	1034	1416	1416			3281	3281	3281	699	300	502	200	164	164
6	19	19	39	39	19	19	273	273	418	418			865	700	700	184	184	132	132	43	43
7	4	4	9	9	4	4	63	63	134	134			200	200	200	43	43	31	31	10	10
8	1	1	2	2	1	1	17	17	103	44			54	54	54	12	12	8	8	3	3
9	4		9		4		65	26	168				205	165	165	44		31	31	10	10
10	4		8	8	4	4	54	54	66	66			171	100	104	37	37	26		9	9
11	3	3	5	5	3	3	38	38	132	132			121	121	121	26	26	19	19	6	6
12	2	2	5	5	2	2	33	33	123	123			103	103	103	22	22	16	16	5	5
13	14	14	29	29	14	14	203	203	433	433			643	200	200	137	50	98	50	32	32
14	4	4	8	8	4	4	58	58					183	183	183	39	39	28		9	9
15	11		22	22	11	11	158	158	346	172			500	500	500	106	62	76		25	18
16	7	7	13	13	7	7	95	95	202	202			301	301	301	64		46		15	
17	8	4	17	15	8	8	122	122	203	203			386	386	386	82	82	59	59	19	15
18	8	8	17	9	8	8	123	123	297	297			389	389	389	83	83	59	59	19	19
19	4		8	8	4	4	59	59	119	119			189	189	189	40	40	29	29	9	9
20	1	1	3	3	1	1	21	21	44	44			65	65	65	14	14	10	10	3	3
21	3		6		3		39	10	77	77			124	62	67	26	5	19		6	6
22	2	2	5	5	2	2	35	35	138	138			110	110	110	23	23	17	17	6	6
23	10	10	20	20	10	10	142	142	264	264			452	452	452	96	96	69	69	23	23
24	5	5	10	10	5	5	73	73	144	144			232	110	110	49	49	36	36	12	12
25	16		33	33	16	16	236	236	263	263			750	392	392	160	160	115		37	37
26	1	2	3	3	1	1	18	18					58	58	58	12	4	9	9	3	10
27	36	36	74	74	36	36	526	526	854	854			1667	1667	1667	355	355	255	255	83	83
28	2	2	5	5	2	2	36	36	69	69			113	113	113	24	24	17	17	6	6
29	193		395	395	193	193	2797	2797	3774	3774			8872	8872	8872	1890	1200	1358		444	444
30	24	24	49	49	24	24	345	345	400	400			1094	1094	1094	233	233	167	167	55	55
31	5	5	11	11	5	5	78	78	136				248	248	248	53	53	38	38	12	12
32	42		87	43	42	42	615	308	835	418			1952	1952	1000	416	104	399		98	98
33	45		92	92	45	45	654	654	979	979			2074	2074	2074	442	442	317		104	104
34	11	11	23	23	11	11	161	161	267	267			510	510	510	109	109	78	78	25	25
35	320	320	657	657	320	320	4645	4645		5425			14737	14737	14737	3140	1000	2255	1000	737	737
36	6	6	11	11	6	6	80	80	242	308			253	253	253	54	54	39	39	13	13
37	4	4	9	9	4	4	65	65	157	157			206	206	206	44	44	32	32	10	10
38	6	6	13	13	6	6	89	89	349	349			281	281	281	60	60	43	45	14	16
39	3	3	7	7	3	3	46	46	154	214			147	147	147	31	31	22	22	7	7
40	[illegible]		61	61	30	30	431	[illegible]	639	[illegible]			1368	1368	1215	291	146	209	50	68	68
41	77	25	158	158	77	77	1115	1115	1555	1555			[illegible]	3538	3538	754	554	541	200	177	177
42	29		59	59	29	29	418	418	745	745			1326	1326	1326	283	283	203	50	66	66
43	3		5	5	3	3	36	36	117	117			116	116	116	25	25	18		16	6
44	209	209	429	429	209	209	3037	3037	3373	3373			9635	9635	9635	2053	400	1475	500	482	482
45	38		77	77	38	38	547	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			1736	1736	1736	370	370	266		87	87
46	3	3	6	6	3	3	44	44					138	138	138	29	29	21	21	7	7
47	2	2	4	4	2	2	26	15					83	30	30	16	3	13		4	4
48	16	16	32	32	16	16	229	229	465	465			725	725	725	155	155	111	111	36	36
49	23	23	46	46	23	23	328	328	540	540			1040	1040	1040	222	222	159	159	52	52
50	22	22	45	45	22	22	321	[illegible]	338	338			1020	1020	1020	217	217	156	156	51	51
51	28		58	58	28	28	413	413	651	651			1310	1310	1310	279	279	200		65	
52	12		25		12		176						557			119		85		28	
53	6	6	12	12	6	6	86	86	223	223			271			58	58	42	42	14	14
54	25		52	52	25	25	366	26	600	147			1160	1160	1160	247	7	178	8	58	58
55	11		23		11		162						515			110		79		26	
	1491	847	3060	2943	1491	1461	21669	20605	24924	29068			68726	65618	64522	14643	8162	10616	4020	3446	3298
	1616	845	3373	3166	1642	1545		22325		28376			69145	65815	63959	17683	9475			2406	2221
		2								692					563					1040	1077
	125		313	223	151	84		1720					419	197		3040	1313				

BENEVOLENCES

List No.	General Advance and World Service Special Gifts: General Advance Specials 56a	World Service Special Gifts 56b	Total 56a + 56b 56c	Youth Service Fund 57	General Church Special Day Offerings: One Great Hour of Sharing 58a	World Communion 58b	United Methodist Student Day 58c	Human Relations Day 58d	Total 58a + 58b + 58c + 58d 58e	Conference Advance Specials 59	Christian Education Sunday 60	Higher Education 61	Wesley Fdns. 62	Golden Cross Sunday 63	Health and Welfare Agencies 64	Home Hospital 65	Lafon Home 66	Sustentation 67	All Other Benevolences 68	GRAND TOTAL PAID (lines 31–68) 69	List No.
1												250	100		640	71		29		25494	1
2			13							13			210		33			27		32082	2
3									15	65			175	8	393	100		16	204	8712	3
4				39					112	203		648	310		202	206	21	38	78	43751	4
5			408	50					150	815	60	300	1050	113	1757	350	25	60	210	184526	5
6									26	37			50		138		9	26	10	22009	6
7			5										70	10	20			12		3445	7
8													12							744	8
9													51							1775	9
10			66						72	100			35		110	24		6	11	5153	10
11													58			38	4		136	2688	11
12			16								1		36							1468	12
13			11										206		208	10		36		15741	13
14													105		152				55	3944	14
15												200	91			80				11057	15
16												70	20			20				10156	16
17													163		448	36		15		13844	17
18			1481									133	192		180	18	9	17	20	11279	18
19			62						12	5			118		213	56		8		5458	19
20													44		55					1136	20
21													15						5	1401	21
22										40			68		270			42		2593	22
23			20						20	20		123	277		219	108		14	20	11634	23
24									40	22		49	121		237	73		4	3	5175	24
25			52						60				150	275	604	33			60	19202	25
26																			9	802	26
27			700						332	75	30	969	994	27	1330	298		56	462	40120	27
28									30			26	60	3	110	1		4	1	2792	28
29			261						430	140	50	2600	2000	100	3733	500		77	200	270198	29
30									71	32			245	35	179			33	18	30381	30
31									10	10			37		30			10		4345	31
32			600						30	473		200	100		129	144		38	31	42653	32
33									65			858	858		218	100	50	53		70259	33
34										30			277							15815	34
35				50					150		100	6000		800	660				350	442121	35
36										60			110			25			353	8052	36
37									10	38			139						2	5652	37
38									10	35			175			20	12			5429	38
39				5					5	48			96			20	25	36		3597	39
40									111	75		110	211	7	588	25	15	42		38660	40
41			425						155	295		750	1400		1447		55			80541	41
42									102	20	15	350	363	15	342	288	25	38	35	30708	42
43													27		38					3116	43
44			11287						385	3498		2364	1600	550	2216	648		102	227	274378	44
45			763						58	67		180	280	18	190	100	9	47		52375	45
46									20		5		33	10	5	38				2408	46
47			4										15							990	47
48			19	14					49	5		5	278						21	38210	48
49			28						57	10		300	568	9	330	221	38	37	10	36660	49
50									55			50	250		25				157	31817	50
51									45	155					804	32		35		37817	51
52										10			14		131					22229	52
53										10									22	6255	53
54			190						93	44	10	20	285	42	122	9	38	18	220	28225	54
55													76					10		6591	55
56																		69		69	56
57																		69		69	57
58																		42		42	58
59																		65		65	59
			16411	158					2780	6450	271	16355	14358	2022	18506	3692	335	1231	3130	2077508	
			15411	189					2573	2016	288	39692						1099	3477	1943841	
			1000						207	4434								132		133667	
				31							17	23137							347		

INDEX

	Page
Appointments	49
Condensed Minutes	40
Conference Calendar	63
Conference Council on Ministries Members	6
Conference Rules	81
Council on Finance and Administration	67
Council on Ministries	65
Daily Proceedings	26
Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences	5
District Superintendents	4
Lay Members	139
Members of Boards, Commissions, Committees, etc.	8
Memoirs	144
Officers of the Conference	4
Pastoral Records	182
Reports of Boards:	
Church and Society	88
Education	89
Evangelism	95
Health and Welfare Ministries	95
Lay Leader	96
Ministry	98
Missions	102
Pensions	106
Trustees	116
Reports of Commissions:	
Archives and History	123
Ecumenical Affairs	124
Equitable Salaries and Sustentation	124
Religion and Race	129
Town and Country	126
Worship	127
Reports of Committees:	
Courtesy	127
Enlistment for Church Occupations	131
Episcopal Residence	132
Higher Education	132
Legal Committee	109
One Thousand Club	136
Review and Resolutions	133
Structure Study	72
Roll of Ministerial Members	159
Statistician's Condensed Report	209
Treasurer's Report	204
United Methodist Women	136

Area Provost
1114 American Bank Building
200 Carondelet Street
New Orleans, Louisiana 70130
Telephone 504 — 523-6995

The Bishop's Office Address—
1915 American Bank Building
200 Carondelet Street
New Orleans, Louisiana 70130
Telephone 504 — 525-3791

Conference Council on Ministries
P. O. Box 4325
Shreveport, Louisiana 71104
Telephone 318 — 868-5362

The Episcopal Residence—
4002 St. Charles Avenue
New Orleans, Louisiana 70115
Telephone 504 — 895-5551